





NLM 05111371 1

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE  
Washington



Founded 1836

U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare  
Public Health Service







122  
✓  
COUGH

AND

EXPECTORATION

A REPERTORIAL INDEX OF THEIR SYMPTOMS

---

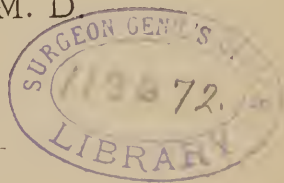
EDITED BY

E. JENNINGS LEE, M. D.,

ASSISTED BY

GEORGE H. CLARK, M. D.

---



NEW YORK:

A. L. CHATTERTON PUBLISHING CO.,

166 GREENWICH STREET.

1884.

WF

L477c

1884

## PREFACE.

COUGH, with its attendant aches and pains, debility and emaciation, is one of the commonest complaints with which the physician has to deal. No excuse is therefore necessary for the appearance of a volume whose sole aim is to assist the busy physician in treating a complaint so frequently met with, and often in such intractable forms. The numerous cough symptoms, before scattered through many volumes, are now for the first time brought together and properly arranged, so that the physician may readily find symptoms which before would have taken hours to discover.

The object, then, of this repertory is to include under one head, and so to render more available, all the valuable and reliable symptoms connected with cough and expectoration found hitherto scattered through many volumes. To this end a careful review has been made of the works of the most reliable authorities of the homœopathic school. A list of these is added.

To properly account for the reliability of all the symptoms that have been collected, they have been numbered, so one can easily refer to the authority responsible for them.

It will be noticed in large blocks of remedies that there are often many different numbers used. The superior figure (over any remedy) tells from what authority that remedy was taken; the number at the end of a block signifies that all remedies, excepting those otherwise numbered (as by a superior figure), are from the author to whom the figure refers. *All* unnumbered symptoms, as well as those marked 1, are from Allen's *Encyclopædia*.

To secure ready access to the symptoms, they have been arranged alphabetically, according (1) to the anatomical part affected, (2) under the name of the cough, (3) with reference to the time in which it occurs or is aggravated, and (4) under the exciting cause.

Some symptoms are so complex that it is a very difficult matter to decide as to how they should be placed; these have generally been arranged with reference to their most peculiar feature.

A cough caused by a tickling in larynx, will be found under larynx, not under tickling; one causing soreness in stomach, or head, will be found under stomach or head, as the case may be, not under soreness.

In making a prescription for any trouble of the respiratory organs, the concomitant symptoms, especially the mental, are of great importance. Yet we have been compelled to omit all concomitants that are not found in our *materia medica* under chest, larynx, etc., or which do not frequently occur as a concomitant of cough. For, as any symptom of the *materia medica* *may* be a concomitant of cough, our task would have extended into many volumes had we included all of them. This repertory is intended to be merely an *index* to the *materia medica*. Before prescribing, the drug should be studied there.

After the repertory proper had been completed, it was again thoroughly revised and compared with the originals. The result was not only the finding of some misprints, errors, etc., which are noted under the errata, but also the discovery of errors, contradictions, etc., in the original authorities themselves, together with the accumulation of new and important symptoms, not before met with, which were considered too valuable to be neglected, and hence have been included in a supplement.

It is to be hoped all errors of omission or commission, and many such must needs be in a work of this nature, will be promptly reported, so all may be benefited. It is only by such revising and correcting that our therapeutics can be made perfect.

The editors desire to thank all those who have kindly assisted them in their work, and would particularly acknowledge their indebtedness to Drs. Adolph. Lippe and E. W. Berridge for many valuable suggestions.

E. J. L.

2109 CHESTNUT STREET,

PHILADELPHIA, *January 1st, 1884.*

## AUTHORITIES CONSULTED.

---

1. Allen's Encyclopædia of Pure Materia Medica.
2. Bönninghausen's Whooping Cough.
3. Bönninghausen's Intermittent Fever.
4. Bönninghausen's Therapeutic Pocket-Book.
5. Simmon's Cough Repertory.
6. Jahr's Symptomen Codex.
7. Hering's Condensed Materia Medica.
8. Hering's Analytical Therapeutics.
9. Gross' Comparative Materia Medica.
10. Lippe's Text-book of Materia Medica (and private communications).
11. Jahr and Possart's Repertory.
12. C. Lippe's Repertory.
13. Hahnemann's Materia Medica Pura.
14. H. N. Guernsey's Lectures on Materia Medica, and Notes on Cough Characteristics, *Hahnemannian Monthly*, vol. viii, p. 322.
15. H. V. Miller, *Hahnemannian Monthly*, vol. viii, p. 309.
16. Hull's Jahr. Repertory and Symptomatology.
17. Raue's Annual Record, six volumes.
18. N. A. J. of Homœopathy, twenty-eight volumes.
19. R. R. Gregg's Illustrated Repertory.
20. The Cypher Repertory.
21. Hart's Repertory of New Remedies.
22. Bell and Laird on Diarrhœa.
23. P. P. Wells on Typhoid Fever.
24. Bryant's Pocket Repertory.
25. Dunham's Lectures.
26. The Organon, three volumes.
27. Cowperthwaite's Materia Medica.
28. Teste's Materia Medica.



# REMEDIES.

Abs. Absinthium.  
 Acal. Acalypha Indica.  
 Acet. ac. Aceticum acidum.  
 Acon. l. Aconitum lycoctonum.  
 Acon. Aconitum napellus.  
 Æsc. h. Æsculus hippocastanum.  
 Agar. Agaricus muscarius.  
 Agn. Agnus castus.  
 Alco. Alcohol.  
 All. c. Allium cepa.  
 All. s. Allium sativum.  
 Aloe. Aloe socotrina.  
 Alumn. Alumen.  
 Alum. Alumina.  
 Ambr. Ambra grisea.  
 Ammc. Ammoniacum.  
 Am. bro. Ammonium bromatum.  
 Amm. c. Ammonium carbonicum.  
 Amm. cau. Ammonium causticum.  
 Amm. m. Ammonium muriaticum.  
 Aml. n. Amyl nitrite.  
 Anac. Anacardium.  
 Ang. Angustura.  
 Ant. cr. Antimonium crudum.  
 Ant. ox. Antimonium oxidum.  
 Ant. t. Antimonium tartaricum.  
 Aphis. Aphis chenopodii glauci.  
 Apis. Apis mellifica.  
 Apoc. c. Apocynum cannabinum.  
 Aqu. petr. Aqua petra.  
 Aral. Aralia racemosa.  
 Aran. d. Aranea diadema.  
 Arg. Argentum metallicum.  
 Arg. c. Argentum cyanidum.  
 Arg. n. Argentum nitricum.  
 Arn. Arnica.  
 Ars. Arsenicum album.

Ars. iod. Arsenicum iodatum.  
 Arum i. Arum italicum.  
 Arum m. Arum maculatum.  
 Arum tr. Arum triphyllum.  
 Arun. Arundo mauritanica.  
 Asaf. Asafetida.  
 Asar. Asarum.  
 Asc. t. Asclepias tuberosa.  
 Asim. Asimina triloba.  
 Asp. }  
 Aspar. } Asparagus.  
 Atro. Atropinum.  
 Aur. Aurum.  
 Aur. m. Aurum muriaticum.  
 Aur. m. n. Aurum muriaticum  
           natronatum.  
 Bad. Badiaga.  
 Bals. Balsamum Peruvianum.  
 Bapt. Baptisia.  
 Bart. Bartfelder.  
 Bar. Baryta carbonica.  
 Bar. m. Baryta muriatica.  
 Bell. Belladonna.  
 Benz. Benzinum.  
 Benz. ac. Benzoicum acidum.  
 Berb. Berberis.  
 Bism. Bismuthum.  
 Bon. Bondonneau.  
 Bor. Borax.  
 Both. Bothrops lanceolatus.  
 Bov. Bovista.  
 Brom. Bromium.  
 Bry. Bryonia.  
 Buf. Bufo.  
 Cact. Cactus grandiflorus.  
 Cad. Cadmium sulphuricum.  
 Cai. Cainca.

Caj. Cajuputum. (Oleum Cajuputi.)	Coca. Coca.
Calad. Caladium.	Cocc. Cocculus.
Calc. ac. Calcareo acetica.	Coc. c. Coccus cacti.
Calc. Calcareo carbonica.	Cod. Codeinum.
Calc. cau. Calcareo caustica.	Coff. Coffea cruda.
Calc. ph. Calcareo phosphorica.	Colch. Colchicum.
Calc. s. Calcareo sulphurica.	Coll. Collinsonia.
Calo. Calotropis.	Coloc. Colocynthis.
Camph. Camphora.	Coloen. Colocynthinum.
Cann. i. Cannabis indica.	Com. Comocladia dentata.
Cann. s. Cannabis sativa.	Con. Conium.
Canth. Cantharis.	Cop. Copaiba.
Caps. Capsicum.	Coral. Corallium rubrum.
Carbo an. Carbo animalis.	Croc. Crocus.
Carbo v. Carbo vegetabilis.	Crot. Crotalus horridus.
Carb. ac. Carbolium acidum.	Crot. t. Croton tiglium.
Carbn. cl. Carboneum chloratum.	Cub. Cubeba.
Carbn. h. Carboneum hydrogenisatum.	Cup. Cuprum.
Carbn. ox. Carboneum oxygenisatum.	Cup. acet. Cuprum aceticum.
Carbn. s. Carboneum sulphuratum.	Cup. n. Cuprum nitricum.
Card. b. Carduus benedictus.	Cup. s. Cuprum sulphuricum.
Carl. Carlsbad.	Cyc. Cyclamen.
Casc. Cascarilla.	Daph. Daphne Indica.
Castor. Castoreum.	Der. Derris pinnata.
Caul. Caulophyllum.	Diad. Aranea diadema.
Caust. Causticum.	Dig. Digitalis.
Ced. Cedron.	Dign. Digitalinum.
Cent. Centaurea tagana.	Dios. Dioscorea.
Cepa. Allium cepa.	Dirc. Dirca palustris.
Cham. Chamomilla.	Dor. Doryphora.
Chel. Chelidonium majus.	Dros. Drosera.
Chenop. See Aphis etc.	Dulc. Dulcamara.
Chim. Chimaphila.	Elæ. Elæis guineensis.
Chin. China.	Elaps. Elaps.
Chin. s. Chininum sulphuricum.	Ery. a. Eryngium aquaticum.
Chlo. Chlorum.	Ery. m. Eryngium maritimum.
Chro. ac. Chromium acidum.	Eth. Ether.
Cic. v. Cicuta virosa.	Eugen. Eugenia jambos.
Cimex. Cimex lectularius.	Eup. per. Eupatorium perfoliatum.
Cimic. Cimicifuga.	Euph. Euphorbium.
Cina. Cina.	Euphr. Euphrasia.
Cinch. Cinchoninum sulphuricum.	Eupi. Eupion.
Cinnab. Cinnabaris.	Fago. Fagopyrum.
Cis. Cistus.	Ferr. Ferrum.
Cle. Clematis erecta.	Ferr. acet. Ferrum aceticum.
	Ferr. mag. } Ferrum magneticum.
	Ferr. mn. }



- Ferr. m. Ferrum muriaticum.  
 Feru. Ferula glauca.  
 Fran. Franzensbad.  
 Gad. Gadus morrhua.  
 Gam. Gambogia.  
 Gin. Giuseng.  
 Gran. Granatum.  
 Graph. Graphites.  
 Grat. Gratiola.  
 Guare. Guarea.  
 Gymno. Gymnocladus.  
 Hal. Hall.  
 Ham. Hamamelis.  
 Hell. Helleborus niger.  
 Hepar. Hepar sulphuris calcareum.  
 Hipp. Hippomanes.  
 Hur. Hura Brasiliensis.  
 Hydras. Hydrastis.  
 Hcy. ac. }  
 Hydr. ac. } Hydrocyanic acid.  
 Hyos. Hyoscyamus.  
 Hyosn. Hyoscyaminum.  
 Hyper. Hypericum.  
 Ib. Iberis.  
 Ign. Ignatia.  
 Ind. Indigo.  
 Inu. Inula.  
 Iod. Iodum.  
 Iodf. Iodoformum.  
 Ipec. Ipecacuanha.  
 Ir. fœ. Iris fœtidissima.  
 Ir. v. Iris versicolor.  
 Jac. Jacaranda.  
 Jatr. Jatropha.  
 Jug. c. Juglans cinerea.  
 Jug. r. Juglans regia.  
 Junc. Juncus.  
 Kali b. Kali bichromicum.  
 Kali br. Kali bromatum.  
 Kali c. Kali carbonicum.  
 Kali chlo. }  
 Kali cle. } Kali chloricum.  
 Kali iod. }  
 Kali hydr. } Kali iodatum.  
 Kali ma. Kali hypermanganicum.  
 Kali n. Kali nitricum. See Nitrum.  
 Kalm. Kalmia.  
 Kis. Kissengen.  
 Kobalt. Kobaltum.  
 Kreos. Kreosotum.  
 Lac. can. Lac caninum.  
 Lach. Lachesis.  
 Lachn. Lachnantes.  
 Lac. ac. Lacticum acidum.  
 Lact. Lactuca.  
 Laur. Laurocerasus.  
 Led. Ledum.  
 Lepi. Lepidium.  
 Lil. t. Lilium tigrinum.  
 Lina. Linaria.  
 Linu. Linum.  
 Lip. Lipspringe.  
 Lith. c. Lithium carbonicum.  
 Lob. Lobelia inflata.  
 Lob. s. Lobelia syphilitica.  
 Lyc. Lycopodium.  
 Lycop. Lycopersicum.  
 Lycps. Lycopus.  
 Mac. Macrotinum.  
 Mag. c. Magnesia carbonica.  
 Mag. m. Magnesia muriatica.  
 Mag. s. Magnesia sulphurica.  
 Manc. Mancinella.  
 Mang. Manganum.  
 Mar. Marum verum.  
 Meli. Melilotus.  
 Ment. pi. Mentha piperita.  
 Meph. Mephitis.  
 Merc. Mercurius vivus.  
 Merc. c. Mercurius corrosivus.  
 Merc-i-fl. Mercurius iodatus flavus.  
 Merc-i-rub. Mercurius iodatus ruber.  
 Merc. s. Mercurius solubilis.  
 Merc. sul. Mercurius sulphuricus.  
 Merl. Mercurialis.  
 Mez. Mezereum.  
 Mille. Millefolium.  
 Mor. Morphium.  
 Mosch. Moschus.  
 Murex. Murex.  
 Mur. ac. Muriaticum acidum.  
 Myric. Myrica.  
 Natr. ars. Natrum arsenicum.

- Natr. bro. Natrum bromatum.  
 Natr. c. Natrum carbonicum.  
 Natr. m. Natrum muriaticum.  
 Natr. ph. Natrum phosphoricum.  
 Natr. slfc. } Natrum sulphuricum.  
 Natr. s. }  
 Nicc. Niccolum.  
 Nitr. ac. Nitricum acidum.  
 Nitr. d. s. Nitri dulcis spiritus.  
 Nux m. Nux moschata.  
 Nux v. Nux vomica.  
 Œna. Œnanthe.  
 Olean. Oleander.  
 Ol. an. Oleum animale.  
 Ol. jec. Oleum jecoris aselli.  
 Ol. m. See Oleum Jecoris Aselli.  
 Op. Opium.  
 Osm. Osmium.  
 Ox. ac. Oxalicum acidum.  
 Pæon. Pæonia.  
 Pall. Palladium.  
 Par. Paris quadrifolia.  
 Pau. p. Paullinia pinnata.  
 Ped. Pediculus.  
 Petro. Petroleum.  
 Phal. Phallus.  
 Phell. Phellandrium.  
 Phos. Phosphorous.  
 Ph. ac. Phosphoricum acidum.  
 Phys. Physostigma.  
 Phyt. Phytolacca.  
 Pic. ac. Picricum acidum.  
 Pin. s. Pinus sylvestris.  
 Plan. Plantago.  
 Plat. Platinum metallicum.  
 Plmbg. Plumibago littoralis.  
 Plumb. Plumbum metallicum.  
 Pod. Podophyllum.  
 Polyg. Polygonum.  
 Pru. sp. Prunus spinosa.  
 Psor. Psorinum.  
 Pte. Ptelea trifoliata.  
 Puls. Pulsatilla.  
 Puls. n. Pulsatilla nuttalliana.  
 Pyrus. Pyrus.  
 Ran. b. Ranunculus bulbosus.  
 Ran. sc. Ranunculus sceleratus.  
 Raph. Raphanus.  
 Rat. Ratanhia.  
 Rhe. Rheum.  
 Rei. Reinerz.  
 Rhod. Rhododendron.  
 Rhus. Rhus toxicodendron.  
 Rhus r. Rhus radicans.  
 Rhus v. Rhus venenata.  
 Rumex. Rumex crispus.  
 Ruta. Ruta.  
 Sabad. Sabadilla.  
 Sabin. Sabina.  
 Sac. alb. Saccharum album.  
 Sal. ac. Salicylicum acidum.  
 Samb. Sambucus.  
 Sang. Sanguinaria.  
 Sap. Saponinum.  
 Sars. Sarsaparilla.  
 Sed. Sedinha.  
 Selen. Selenium.  
 Senec. Senecio.  
 Seneg. Senega.  
 Sep. Sepia.  
 Sil. Silicea.  
 Sin. n. Sinapis nigra.  
 Sol. t. æ. Solanum tuberosum  
     ægrotans.  
 Spig. Spigelia.  
 Spira. Spiranthes.  
 Spong. Spongia.  
 Squil. Squilla.  
 Stann. Stannum.  
 Staph. Staphisagria.  
 Stil. Stillingia sylvatica.  
 Stram. Stramonium.  
 Stront. Stroutiana carbonica.  
 Stryc. Strychninum.  
 Sulph. Sulphur.  
 Sul. ac. Sulphuricum acidum.  
 Sul. iod. Sulphur iodatum.  
 Sum. Sumbul.  
 Tabac. Tabacum.  
 Tarax. Taraxacum.  
 Tarent. Tarentula.  
 Tax. Taxus baccata.  
 Tel. Tellurium.  
 Tep. Teplitz.

Ter.	} Terebinthina.	Verb. Verbascum.
Tereb.		Vich. Vichy.
Teucr. Teucrium marum.	See Ma-	Vio. od. Viola odorata.
rum Verum.		Vit. Vitex agnus castus.
Thea. Thea.		Vös. Vöslau.
Thuja. Thuja.		Wies. Wiesbaden.
Ton. Tongo.		Wild. Wildbad.
Trif. p. Trifolium pratense.		Wye. Wyethia.
Trom. Trombidium.		Xan. Xanthoxylum.
Upa. Upas.		Yuc. Yucca.
Urt. u. Urtica urens.		Zinc. Zincum.
Ust. Ustilago.		Zn. s. Zincum sulphuricum.
Valer. Valeriana.		Zing. Zingiber.
Verat. Veratrum album.		Ziz. Zizia.
Verat. v. Veratrum viride.		



# PART FIRST.

## COUGH SYMPTOMS.

- ABDOMEN**, aching in left iliac region, when walking, coughing, or raising arm; nearly takes breath away; afterward moves low down into: Eupion.
- **bleating**, cough with a bleating, as if it came out of: Cupr.
  - **bruised** sensation in, on coughing: Ars.,<sup>1</sup> Carbo an., Ferr.,<sup>1</sup> Hyos., Nux v., Plumb., Puls., Stann.<sup>2</sup>—10.
  - **bruised** sensation in, on coughing and touching it: Ferr.<sup>1</sup>
  - **bruised** sensation below ribs transversely, on coughing and on pressure, agg. by rising: Plumb.
  - **burning** sensation in, with cough: Ars., Mez., Verat.—2.
  - **bursting** sensation in, when coughing or breathing: Anac.
  - **comes** from, cough seems to: Ant. cr., Sepia, Verat.
  - — — epigastrium: Raph.
  - **concussing**, short turns of cough concussing chest, abdomen, and occiput: Lact.<sup>6</sup>
  - **concussion** of chest and, while coughing: Rhns.,<sup>10</sup> Sulph.<sup>6</sup>
  - **convulsive** pain in, when coughing: Carbo an.,<sup>10</sup> Kali c.<sup>6</sup>
  - **constriction** of muscles of, during coughing: Lach.
  - **contraction** of, on coughing: Chelid., Squil.
  - **contraction** in lower, and sensation as if he would vomit, on coughing, in evening: Dros.
  - **cramp** in, when coughing: Plumb.,<sup>20</sup> Tarent.
- ABDOMEN**, cutting pain in, with hollow cough in long shocks: VERAT.
- — — in lower: China.<sup>7</sup>
  - — pain in, on coughing and deep breathing: Valer.
  - **darting** in, particularly when coughing, sneezing, or touching part: Cham.<sup>6</sup>
  - **deep** hollow cough, in three or four shocks, which seem to come from evening: VERAT.
  - **diarrhœa**, sensation in abd. as from, on coughing: Ferr.
  - **drawing** in, with whooping cough, cough so frequent can scarcely breathe; wakes at 7 A. M.: Dros.<sup>7</sup>
  - **dry** cough, as if proceeding from stomach or abd., or from constipation, or as if something remained in stomach that would not pass off: SEPIA.
  - **Epigastric region**. See Stomach, and Stomach Pit.
  - **gripping** in, and heaving as if he would vomit, from the cough, when expectoration was incomplete or difficult: Dros.<sup>6</sup>
  - **gripping** in, when coughing: Tarent.
  - **Hypochondriac region**, aching in right, at night, during cough: Sulph.
  - — **bruised** feeling in, and upper abdomen, on coughing: Nux v.<sup>10</sup>
  - — **bruised** feeling in, from cough: Bry.,<sup>5</sup> Carbo v., Lach.—2.
  - — **contractive** pain in, with

**ABDOMEN—(Continued).**

- cough, arresting the breathing;  
cough is prevented by the pain,  
unless he presses hand on the  
pit of stomach: *Dros.*<sup>6</sup>
- — **constriction** in, during  
cough: *Dros.*
  - — **cramps** in, with cough:  
*Zinc.*<sup>2</sup>
  - — **gripping** in right, when cough-  
ing: *Lyc.*
  - — **oppression** in, with cough:  
*Nux v.*<sup>5</sup>
  - — **pain** in, from cough: *Ambr.*<sup>5</sup>  
*Amm. c.*, *Amm. m.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*,  
*Bry.*, *Dros.*, *Hell.*, *Hepar*, *Hyos.*,<sup>7</sup>  
*Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Nux v.*<sup>5</sup>  
*Oena. (r.)*, *Phos.*, *Sepia*, *Sulph* —  
1 and 11.
  - — **pain** in (as if forcibly con-  
stricted), when coughing: *Dros.*<sup>6</sup>
  - — **pain** in, as if ulcerated, when  
coughing: *Lach.*,<sup>6</sup> *Puls.*<sup>10</sup>
  - **Hypochondriac region, pres-  
sure** in, with cough: *Acon.*<sup>2</sup>  
*Ambr.*,<sup>2</sup> *Cocc.*, *Spong.*, *Valer.*—5.
  - — **stitches** in, when coughing:  
*Acon.*, *Amm. m.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Lyc.*,<sup>2</sup>  
*Nitr. ac.*,<sup>2</sup> *Phos.*, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*,<sup>2</sup>  
*Sulph.*, *Sul. ac.*<sup>2</sup>—5.
  - — **stitches** in left, when cough-  
ing: *Amm. m.*, *Bell.*, *Carbo v.*,  
*Con.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*—2.
  - — **stitches** in right, when  
coughing: *Bry.*, *Carbo veg.*,  
*Eupat. per.*,<sup>7</sup> *Kali c.*, *Merc.*, *Natr*  
*m.*, *Sep.*—2.
  - — **stitches** in right, evening,  
when coughing: *Sepia*.
  - — **support** it, must, with hands,  
when coughing: *Dros.*<sup>7</sup>
  - — **tearing** pain in left, when  
coughing: *Ambr.*<sup>2</sup>
  - — **tension** in left, during  
cough: *Hell.*<sup>7</sup>
  - — **tension** in left, causing  
hacking cough: *Thuja*.

**ABDOMEN, Hypochondriac re-  
gion, weariness** felt in, with  
cough: *Puls.*

- **Hypogastric region, bruised**  
feeling in, from cough: *Ars.*,  
*Nux v.*, *Puls.*—5.
- — **contraction** of, with cough:  
*Dros.*, *Squil.*—5.
- — **cutting** in, from cough:  
*Verat.*<sup>5</sup>
- — **lancinations** in, preceding  
cough, as if womb would be torn  
off: *Bell.*<sup>6</sup>
- — **painful**, when coughing:  
*Dros.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Ph.*  
*ac.*, *Sil.*, *Squil.*, *Verat.*—5.
- — **shocks** in, when coughing:  
*Natr. m.*, *Squil.*—5.
- — **stitches** in, with cough:  
*Ars.*, *Sep.*, *Verat.*—5.
- **irritation** to cough is felt in:  
*Ambra*, *Ant. cr.*, *Kali b.*,<sup>10</sup> *Sepia*,<sup>5</sup>  
*Thuja*,<sup>11</sup> *Verat.*—2.
- **lower, bruised** sensation, on  
coughing: *Ars.*<sup>10</sup>
- **lower, concussive** pain in,  
on coughing: *Carbo an.*<sup>10</sup>
- **lower, pain** in, from coughing:  
*Sil.*
- **muscles of, bruised** sensation  
in, on coughing: *Hyos.*<sup>10</sup>
- **muscles of, constriction** in  
on coughing: *Lach.*
- **muscles of, contraction** in,  
on coughing: *Squil.*
- **muscles of, pain** in, on cough-  
ing: *Hyos.*, *Nux v.*, *Squil.*, *Sulph.*
- **oppression** in, when coughing:  
*Anr.*
- **pain** (undefined) in, from cough-  
ing: *Alum.*, *Ambra*, *Anac.*, *Ars.*,<sup>12</sup>  
*Asc. t.*, *Aur.*,<sup>11</sup> *BELL.*<sup>12</sup> *Canth.*,  
*Calc.*, *Colch.*,<sup>20</sup> *Coloc.*,<sup>20</sup> *Con.*,  
*Dros.*, *Ferr.*, *Ipec.*, *Kreos.*,<sup>11</sup>  
*Lact.*,<sup>6</sup> *Lyc.*, *Nitrum*, *Nux v.*,  
*Phos.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Puls.*,<sup>11</sup> *Rhus*, *Sep.*,

**ABDOMEN**—(*Continued*).

- Sil., Squil., Stann., Sulph.,<sup>12</sup>  
Verat.—5.
- **pain in**, and chest, with coughing, in open air: Phos.<sup>6</sup>
  - —, to chest on coughing: Coloc.<sup>20</sup>
  - **pain in**, and intolerance to touch, with coughing: Cham.<sup>2</sup>
  - **pain** all over abdomen as if raw, on coughing, violent exercise and deep breathing: Sulph.<sup>20</sup>
  - — in sides of, and in head, from nightly cough: Lyc.<sup>6</sup>
  - **protrude**, dry, violent cough, morning on rising, shaking, as if contents would (must support it with hands<sup>7</sup>): Carb. an.<sup>6</sup>
  - **protrude**, pain in side, as if intestines would, on coughing and walking: Squil.<sup>6</sup>
  - **racked**, and chest and occiput by short turns of dry cough: Lact.<sup>6</sup>
  - **racking pain in**, with dry throat from violent dry cough: Squil.<sup>6</sup>
  - **shaking** of, from cough: Kreos.<sup>2</sup>
  - **shaking** of, as if everything would fall out, must hold abd. and sit, from severe, dry cough, in morning on rising, and nearly all day: Carbo an.
  - **shocks** in, while coughing: Puls.<sup>6</sup>
  - **shooting pain in**, from coughing: Bell., Chin., Lach., Sep., Staph.—12.
  - **sides of**, pain in, when coughing: Con., Lyc., Squil.
  - — — pain in, agg. when coughing: Bor. (r.).
  - **side of**, pain in, as from internal wound, when coughing, blowing nose, or putting foot down; amel. by emission of flatus: Arn. (r.)

**ABDOMEN**, side of, **stitches** in, during day, from dry cough: Sulph.

- — — **stitches**, acute drawing, in, agg. by cough, hiccough, sneezing, or yawning: Bor. (r.)
  - — — **stitches** in, agg. by cough: Carb. an. (r.), Stann. (r.)
  - — — **stitches** in, on coughing: Arn. Ars.,<sup>1</sup> Bell. (l.), Sep.,<sup>1</sup> Sulph. (l.). —5.
  - — — **stitches** in left, to small of back, when coughing: Sulph.
  - **soreness** in, from coughing: Bell.,<sup>2</sup> Carb. an.,<sup>2</sup> Con.,<sup>2</sup> Cro. tig., Ferr., Hyos.,<sup>12</sup> Nux v., Puls.<sup>10</sup>—5.
  - **soreness** in, agg. by coughing: Sulph.
  - **soreness** in, on coughing or laughing: Ars.<sup>6</sup>
  - **soreness** in lower, as from coughing: Carb. veg.
  - **sticking** pain in epigastrium, must press it with hand: Phos.<sup>7</sup>
  - **stitches** in, extending, through abdominal ring, and along spermatic cord, when coughing: Verat.
  - See also Stomach, p. 107.
  - **umbilicus**, colic as if, would be torn out, with continual cough; heat in face and sweat on forehead; after walking in open air and when lying morning and evening: Ipec.<sup>6</sup>
  - **umbilicus**, **stitches** from, to genitals, when coughing: Sep.
  - **warm**, on becoming, in, amel. cough: Sil.<sup>5</sup>
- ABDOMINAL RING**, aching pain in, on coughing: Nat. m.
- **pain** in, from coughing: Arn.,<sup>5</sup> Cocc., Natr. mur., Nux v., Sil., Sulph., Verat.—11.
  - **walls**, soreness in, and pain in stomach on coughing: Nux v.<sup>7</sup>



- ACID**, cough from nitric: Mez.<sup>12</sup>  
 — vomiting, on coughing: Natr. carb., Phos.
- ACIDS**, cough agg. by: Ant. cr., Brom., *Con.*, Lach., Natr. mur., Nux v., Sep., Sil., Sulph.—5
- AFTERNOON**, cough in: Agar., All. c.,<sup>12</sup> Alum., Amm. c., Amm. m.,<sup>11</sup> Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bad.,<sup>12</sup> Bell.,<sup>11</sup> Bry., Caps., China, Coc. c., Gamb.,<sup>1</sup> Kali c., Laur., Lin.,<sup>1</sup> Lyc., Mag. c., Mez., Mosch., Mur. ac., Natr. c., Nnx v., Phos., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Thuja,<sup>12</sup> Zinc.—5.
- 1 to 2 P. M.: Ars.<sup>5</sup>  
 — 3 P. M.: Coc. c.<sup>5</sup>  
 — 4 to 8 P. M.: Lyc.
- **cough** in, after bath: Calc. s.  
 — — — agg.: Bell., Rei.  
 — — — from irritation in larynx: Phos.
- — — while sitting quietly: Coca.
- — — during siesta, from itching in upper part of larynx: Arn.
- — — touching neck: Fago.
- — — from scraping in throat, in open air: Phos.
- cough in, from tickling in throat: Bov., Mag. c.
- — — in warm room: amel. in open air: Sulph.
- **deep** cough and evening, from tickling below tonsils: Amm. br.
- **dry cough** in: Kali b., Mez., Phell., Sulph., Thuja.
- — — agg. on entering warm room: Anth. n., Natr. c.
- — — from tickling at back of larynx: Anth. n.
- — — — dryness of throat: SANG.
- — — on walking: Thuja.
- **hacking cough** in: Kali c.
- — — from dryness of throat: SANG.

- AFTERNOON**, inclination to cough in: Baptisia.
- — — — agg. in: Sulph.
- — — — agg. at 7.30 P. M., on speaking: Cimic.
- **paroxysmal** cough, agg. on entering warm room: Anth. n.
- — — tickling at back of larynx: Anth. n.
- **short** cough: Chin. s.
- — — agg. in: Anac.
- AGITATED**, coughing from stitches in throat when: Cist.
- AGED**, cough of the: Con., Hyos.
- AIR**, close, or dust, agg. dry cough at night: Natr. ars.
- **close**, agg. hacking cough: Natr. ars.
- **cold**, excites or agg. cough: Acon., Amm. m.,<sup>6</sup> Ars., Aur., Bar., Bry., Bov.,<sup>10</sup> Carb. an., Carb. veg., *Caust.*, Cepa, Cham., Cimic.,<sup>6</sup> Cina, Cist., Cnpr., Dule.,<sup>6</sup> Hepar, Hyos., Hyper.,<sup>7</sup> Ipec., Kali c., Kali iod.,<sup>10</sup> Lach., Mez., Nitr. ac.,<sup>6</sup> Nux m., Nnx v., Phos., Phos. ac., Rhus, Rumex, Sabad.,<sup>6</sup> Sac. alb.,<sup>1</sup> Samb., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil.,<sup>6</sup> Stram., Sulph.—2.
- **cold**, amel. cough: Coc. c.
- **icy cold**, seems to stream through air-passages on deep inspiration, with desire to cough: Coral.
- **cold**, persistent coughing after walking in, also when lying down, excited by deep inspiration, accompanied by colic, as if umbilicus would be torn out, heat in face, and sweat on forehead: Ipec.<sup>6</sup>
- **damp cold**, agg. cough: Ant. t., Calc., Carb. an., Carbo veg., Chin., Dule., Lach., Mag. c., Mosch., Mur. ac., Nitr. ac., Sulph., Sul. ac., Verat., Zinc.—2.



**AIR, draught** of, agg. cough:

- Acon., Caps.,<sup>7</sup> Caust., China.—2.
- **dry cold**, agg. cough: Acon., Cham.,<sup>2</sup> Saub.,<sup>2</sup> Brom., Phosph., Hepar, Nux m., Spong.—10.
- **entering cold**, agg. cough: *Carb. veg.*, Phos.
- **inspiring cold**, agg. cough: *Cepa*, Cist., *Cupr.*, Rumex,<sup>2</sup> Staph.,<sup>2</sup> Vit.—5.
- **inspiring cold**, causes hacking cough: *CEPA*,<sup>1</sup> Phosph.<sup>10</sup>
- **walking in cold**, agg. cough: Ars., Ipec., Phosph.,<sup>10</sup> Verat.<sup>7</sup>—1.
- **warm room**, going from, to cold air, or *vice versa*, causes coughing: Sepia, Nux v.,<sup>10</sup> Natr. c.<sup>10</sup>
- **night**, agg. cough: Merc.
- **open**, excites or agg. cough: Acon.,<sup>12</sup> Alum.,<sup>11</sup> Ang., Ars., Bar., Bry., Calc., Carbo veg., Cham., Cina, Cocc., Coff.,<sup>7</sup> Dig., Ferr.,<sup>12</sup> Ipec., Kali b., *Lach.*,<sup>11</sup> Lyc., Mosch., Nitr. ac., NITRUM,<sup>2</sup> Nux v., Osm., *Phos.*, Phos. ac.,<sup>1</sup> Rhus, Rumex, Seneg., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stram.,<sup>12</sup> Sulph.,<sup>12</sup> Sul. ac.<sup>7</sup>—5.
- **open**, coughing in, with pain in abdomen and chest: Phos.<sup>6</sup>
- — at night, causes cough: Calc. ph., Linu., Phos., Spig., Sulph. Sul. ac, Trif. p.
- — amel. cough: Dulc., Nux v.,<sup>5</sup> Sulph.<sup>1</sup>
- — amel. dry cough: Iod.<sup>1</sup>
- — causes dry cough: Spig.
- — entering, agg. cough: *Acon.*, Bry., Ipec., Rumex, Squil.—12.
- — agg. hacking cough: Seneg., Sulph.
- — amel. hacking cough: Lil. tig.
- — amel. rough cough: Iod.
- — short cough from: Spig.
- — agg. tickling cough: *Lach.*
- — going into warm room from,

**AIR—(Continued).**

- excites cough: Acon.,<sup>12</sup> Ant. cr.,<sup>7</sup> Bov.,<sup>1</sup> Brom.,<sup>7</sup> Coc. c.,<sup>10</sup> Natr. c.,<sup>10</sup> Sep.<sup>1</sup> Sulph.,<sup>1</sup> Verat.<sup>10</sup>
- — on entering warm room from cold, feels sensation in trachea as if full of smoke, which excites cough; feels as if he could not inhale sufficient air: *Bry.*<sup>6</sup>
- AIR PASSAGES**, burning in, with cough: Ant. cr., Carb. veg., Caust., Cina, Iod., Lach., Mag. m., *Spong.*, Sulph., Zinc.—11.
- — **catarrh** of, dry cough at night in bed, as if from: Coca.
- — **crawling** in, at night, causes hacking cough: *Æth.*
- — **crawling** irritation near suprasternal fossa, before midnight, causes cough, agg. by swallowing mucus: Apis.
- — **dryness** of, causing cough: Carb. an., Lach., Merc., Petrol., Puls.—11.
- — **dull cutting**, from below upward in, which becomes a stitch and excites two or three fits of coughing: *Arg.*
- — **irritation** in, causing cough: Ars., Colch., Kali b.
- — **irritation** in, causing hacking cough at night: Kali b.
- — **irritation** in, to cough: Chlo.
- — **irritation** in, when coughing: All. s.
- — **irritation** in, evening, causes cough: Sulph.
- — **irritation** in, evening, in bed, causes cough: Agnus, Amm. c., Coff., Kali c.
- — **irritation** in, low down, causing coughing at night: Cham.
- — **tickling irritation** in, causing cough: Ars., Calc. ac.,<sup>1</sup> Hyos.,<sup>1</sup> Kali b., Nux v., Puls., Staph., Verat.—10.
- — **tickling irritation** in, as if

**AIR PASSAGES**—(*Continued*).

- it would provoke cough, makes breath short, and is amel. by moderate exertion: *Rhus*.
- — **tickling irritation** in small spot: *Apis*, *Con*.—10.
  - — **irritation** in, upper part, causing coughing: *Plan*
  - — **mucus** gets into, on stooping, or going up-stairs, which is expelled by a single cough: *Arg*.
  - — **pain** in, agg. when coughing: *Camph*.
  - — **raw**, pain as if, with cough: *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Arg.*, *Arn.*, *Calc.*, *Carb. veg.*, *Grat.*, *Kali c.*, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mez.*, *Nux mos.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos.*, *Ruta*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*.—11.
  - — **rawness** of, causes cough: *Coc. c.*, *Stann*.
  - — **rawness** of, causes coughing, 10 A. M., while lying: *Coc. c.*
  - — **sore**, pain as if, with cough: *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, *Amm. c.*, *Arg.*, *Ars.*, *Baryt.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *CARB. VEG.*, *Caustr.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Lycop.*, *Mag. m.*, *Merc.*, *Natr. c.*, *Nux mos.*, *Nux vom.*, *PHOS.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *STANN.*, *SULPH.*.—11.
  - — **stitches** in, with cough: *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Phosp.*.—10.
  - — **stitches** in, extending upward, causing cough: *Arg*.
  - — **tickling** in, causing cough: *ACON.*, *Amm. c.*, *Amm. m.*, *Angus.*, *Ant. t.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Asaf.*, *Bar.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. an.*, *Carb. veg.*, *Caustr.*, *CHAM.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Coc. c.*,<sup>1</sup> *Colech.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Hepar.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *IPEC.*, *Kali b.*, *Kali c.*, *LACH.*, *Lact.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag.*

**AIR PASSAGES**—(*Continued*).

- m.*, *Marum.*, *Merc.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Natr. c.*, *NATR. M.*, *Nitruum*, *NUX vom.*, *Olean.*, *Phos.*, *Prun.*, *Puls.*, *Ramex.*,<sup>10</sup> *Sabin.*, *Sant.*,<sup>1</sup> *Seneg.*, *SEP.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *STAPH.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*.—11.
- — **tickling** in, at night, causing cough: *Rumex.*,<sup>10</sup> *Sant.*,<sup>1</sup>
  - — **tickling irritation** in, causing cough: *Calc. ac.*, *Hyos.*
  - — **tickling** low down in, causing cough: *Cina*.
  - — **wall, posterior**, of, **tickling** low down in, causing cough, agg. by lying and sleeping, amel. by loosening mucus: *Apis*.
- AIR**, warm, agg. coughing: *Ant. cr.*, *Cocc. c.*,<sup>10</sup> *Iod.*.—12.
- with headache, cough: *Lach*.
- ANGER**, coughing from: *Acon.*, *Ant. t.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Ign.*, *Nux v.*, *Sep.*, *Staph*, *Verat.*.—2.
- before coughing: *Asarum*.
  - from the cough: *Acon.*,<sup>5</sup> *Ant. t.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*.—6.
  - with fright: *Acon.*, *Ign.*.—2.
- ANGRY**, when getting, violent spell of coughing comes on: *Ant. t.*, *Arg. nit.*,<sup>7</sup> *Arn.*, *Asar.*, *Cham.*.—8.
- coughing if child gets, vomits food and mucus: *Ant. t.*,<sup>2</sup>
- ANGUISH**, accompanying coughing: *Acon*, *Cina*, *Coff*, *Dig.*, *Hepar*, *Iod.*, *Rhus.*.—11.
- ANUS**, pain in, with coughing: *Lach.*,<sup>6</sup>
- spasmodic constriction of, with violent dry cough: *Acon.*,<sup>6</sup>
- ANXIOUS**, cough: *Ars.*, *Cina*, *Coff.*, *Rhus.*.—5.

- ANXIOUS**, before attack of whooping cough: *Cupr.*<sup>8</sup>  
 — cough before midnight, on waking: *Rhus*.
- ANXIOUSNESS**, obstruction of breath, pale face and whimpering, cough ending with: *Cina*.
- ANXIETY**, with cough: *Acon.*; *Cina*, *Coff.*, *Dros.*, *Eupat. per.*, *Hepar*, *Iod.*,<sup>12</sup> *Rhus*, *Samb.*, *Spong.*, *Stram.*—5.  
 — nocturnal, with cough: *Acon.*<sup>12</sup>
- APHONIA**, cough with: *Amm.* caust.,<sup>10</sup> *Phos.*,<sup>12</sup> *Spong.*<sup>10</sup>
- APPETITE**, cough, with loss of: *Podoph.*
- APPREHENSION**, discouragement and, following short cough, caused by severe tickling and irritation behind upper sternum: *Rhus*.<sup>1</sup>
- ARMS**, becoming cold, cough from: *Ars.*, *Calc.*, *Ferr.*, *Hepar*,<sup>5</sup> *Kali c.*, *Rhus*,<sup>7</sup> *Sil.*<sup>2</sup>—12.  
 — moving, agg. cough: *Ars.*, *Calc.*, *Ferr.*, *Kali c.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.* (r.),<sup>12</sup> *Natr. mur.*<sup>5</sup>  
 — putting out of bed, or becoming cold, causes coughing: *HEPAR*, *RHUS*, *Sil.*  
 — stretching out, causes coughing: *Lyc.*<sup>5</sup>  
 — See also under Limbs.
- ARTERIES**, and also heart, violent beating of, from dry cough, before midnight: *Calc.*<sup>6</sup>
- ARTHRITIC** pains brought on by least cold, with irritable cough; swallowing excites pains, fear of least touch: *Ph. ac.*
- ARTICULAR** pains increase, cough amel. as: *Coloc.*
- ASCARIDES**, spasmodic coughing in persons troubled by: *Mag. s.*<sup>14</sup>
- ASCENDING**, cough agg. on: *Arg. n.*,<sup>7</sup> *Ars.*, *Bar.*, *Iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Merc.*, *Nitrum*, *Nux vom.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Spong.*, *Squill.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Zinc.*—5.
- ASLEEP**, before getting, coughing: *Calc.*,<sup>10</sup> *Merc.*<sup>2</sup>  
 — on falling, at night, coughing: *Lach.*,<sup>10</sup> *Petrol.* (v. sleep.)
- ASTHMA**. See Supplement.
- ASTHMATIC** affections (dyspnoea, obstructed respiration, etc.), with cough: *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Amm. c.*, *Amm. m.*, *Anac.*, *ANT. T.*, *Aralia*,<sup>10</sup> *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aspar.*, *Bar.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, *Carbo an.*, *Carbo v.*,<sup>2</sup> *Caust.*, *China*,<sup>2</sup> *Cic.*,<sup>6</sup> *CINA*, *Coc. c.*,<sup>10</sup> *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Coral.*,<sup>10</sup> *CUPR.*, *Dig.*,<sup>2</sup> *Dolich.*, *DROS.*,<sup>2</sup> *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, *Guai.*, *Hepar*,<sup>11</sup> *Ign.*,<sup>2</sup> *Iod.*,<sup>6</sup> *IPEC.*, *Kali b.*,<sup>6</sup> *Kali c.*<sup>2</sup> *Kali chl.*,<sup>6</sup> *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lact.*,<sup>10</sup> *Laur.*,<sup>2</sup> *Led.*,<sup>12</sup> *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Natr. m.*,<sup>2</sup> *Natr. s.*, *Nicc.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Nitrum*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Phell.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Samb.*,<sup>11</sup> *Sang.*,<sup>6</sup> *Sep.*,<sup>2</sup> *Sil.*,<sup>2</sup> *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squill.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Snl. ac.*,<sup>2</sup> *Verat.*, *Viola od.*,<sup>7</sup> *Zinc*,<sup>2</sup> *Zing.*<sup>10</sup>—12 and 16.  
 See also Choking, Suffocative Coughs.  
 — cough: *Acon.*, *Amm. c.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*,<sup>2</sup> *Bar.*, *Bell.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cham.*,<sup>2</sup> *Euph.*, *Hepar*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Laur.*, *Kali c.*, *Lob.*, *Lyc.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux v.*, *Petro.*, *Phos.*, *Sabad.*,<sup>2</sup> *Samb.*, *Sepia*, *Spong.*,<sup>7</sup> *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Sul. ac.*<sup>2</sup>—5.
- ATMOSPHERE**, from change of, coughing: *Erio.*, *Rumex*.  
 — stormy, agg. coughing: *Phos.*, *Rhod.*,<sup>10</sup> *Sil.*—5.

**ATTACKS.** See *Paroxysms*.

**AUTUMNAL** cough: *Verat.*<sup>12</sup>

**AWAKING.** See *Waking*, *Wakening*.

**BACK**, aching in, on coughing:

*Amm. c.*,<sup>10</sup> *Merc.*, *Narz.*,<sup>1</sup> *Nitr.*,<sup>1</sup>  
*Puls.*<sup>10</sup>

— **click down**, during coughing: *Apis*.

— **cramp-like stitch**, to hypochondria, lying or coughing, agg. by standing or sitting: *China*.

— **and limbs** stiff, with hard, tickling cough; worse evenings till midnight, on lying: *Rhus.*<sup>7</sup>

— **lower**, pressure in, to testicles, on coughing: *Osm.*

— **lower** stitches in, on coughing: *Caps.*,<sup>10</sup> *Nitr. ac.*,<sup>1</sup> *Sep.*,<sup>10</sup> *Sulph.*<sup>6</sup>

— **lumbar region**, aching in, during coughing: *Arund.*, *Merc.*

— **lumbar region**, aching in, agg. by cough: *Nitr.*

— **lumbar region**, pain as if hernia would protrude, dares not cough or inhale: *Sul ac.*<sup>6</sup>

— **lumbar region**, stitches in, chest, hip, and uterus; pain in the sternum, with tightness of chest and rattling of mucus in chest, with cough: *Bell.*<sup>10</sup>

— **lumbo-sacral** region, pain in, agg. by coughing and bending: *Phos.*

— **lungs**, sensation as if, touched the, when coughing: *Sulph.*<sup>6</sup>

— **lying on**, agg. cough: *Amm. m.*, *Iod.*,<sup>10</sup> *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Plumb.*,<sup>7</sup> *Rhod.*,<sup>10</sup> *Rhus.*,<sup>10</sup> *Sil.*—5.

— **lying on**, agg. dry cough: *Phos.*

— **lying on**, irritation to cough: *Natr. m.*<sup>1</sup>

— **lying on**, midnight, dry cough from: *Nux v.*

**BACK**, lying on, dry cough, going off when turning on side: *Nux v.*<sup>6</sup>

— **lying on**, relieves cough: *Mang.*

— — partially relieves dry cough, with nervous excitability: *Acon.*<sup>7</sup>

— **lying on**, pain in, or right side, agg. irritable cough: *Phos.*

— **midsternum** through to, cough with pain from: *Kali b.*, *Rumex.*<sup>10</sup>

— **pain** in, from coughing: *Cocc.*, *Bry.*, *Kreos.*,<sup>5</sup> *Nitrum.*<sup>10</sup>—12.

— **pain** in, and chest, cough sounds as if whole inside of chest were dry, with a: *Merc.*<sup>6</sup>

— **pain** in chest, compelling him to lie on, with violent cough: *Acon.*

— **pain** from midsternum through to, with cough (and raising of tough black mucus<sup>6</sup>): *Kali b.*<sup>1</sup>

— **painful jerks** in, and in ossa ischii, on sneezing or coughing: *Nux v.*<sup>6</sup>

— **pain** between, or in region of scapulæ, worse from sneezing, gaping, coughing, or any jar: *Calc.*<sup>7</sup>

— **pain** in small of back, with cough: *Amm. c.*, *Kali b.*, *Merc.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Sulph.*—11.

— **pressure**, violent, from midsternum to, with sensation as of a stone pressing downward in pleural cavities, causing painful cough: *Coral.*<sup>6</sup>

— **shootings** in, with cough: *Merc.*, *Puls.*,<sup>11</sup> *Sep.*<sup>16</sup>

— **shoulders**, pain between, during coughing: *Straun.*

— **small of, pain** in, with cough: *Amm. c.*, *Kali b.*, *Merc.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Sulph.*—11.

**BACK**, small of, stitches in, on coughing: *Acon.*, *Amm. c.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Caps.*,<sup>10</sup> *Nitr. ac.*, *Sep.*,<sup>10</sup> *Sulph.*<sup>6</sup>—5.

— **small of, stitching** pain, over left hip extending to, when coughing: *Sulph.*<sup>6</sup>

— **stiff**, from coughing: *Caps.*,<sup>5</sup> *Rhus.*<sup>7</sup>

— **stitches** in, from coughing: *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *Caps.*, *Chin.*, *Kali b.*, *Merc.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*—5.

— **stitch** in anterior and upper part of chest, extending through to, only on sneezing and coughing, not in breathing: *MERC. s.*<sup>1</sup>

— **stitches** in small of, from coughing: *Acon.*, *Amm. c.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Nitr. ac.*—5.

— **tickling under sternum**, extending to back, causes irritation to: *Angust.*

**BARKING**, cough: *Acon.*,<sup>12</sup> *All. c.*,<sup>10</sup> *BELL.*, *Brom.*, *Cimex*,<sup>16</sup> *Clem.*, *Coc. c.*, *Coral.*, *Cub.*, *Dros.*, *Hal.*,<sup>1</sup> *HEPAR*, *Hipp.*, *Lact.*,<sup>11</sup> *Nitr. ac.*, *Phos.*,<sup>11</sup> *Rumex*, *SPONG.*, *Stann.*, *STRAM.*, *Sulph.*—5.

— cough day and night: *Spong.*<sup>16</sup>

— cough, amel. drinking cold water: *Coc. c.*

— cough, in evening: *Nitr. ac.*

— cough, in morning: *Thuja.*

**BATH**, after, cough, agg.: *Ant. cr.*, *Calc.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Rhus.*—2.

— **after**, in morning or afternoon, agg. cough: *Calc. sul.*

**BED**, compelled by the cough to spring up immediately and involuntarily: *Bry.*

— **getting warm** in. See Warm, becoming.

— **after going to**, coughing: *Agn.*, *Amm. c.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nitrum*, *Sil.*<sup>1</sup>—10.

— **before** and after going to, also at night, a violent cough inducing

**BED**, before (*Continued*).

vomiting, or a suffocative cough: *Iudig.*<sup>6</sup>

— **before going to**, at night, paroxysmal cough: *Coc. c.*

— **on going to**, at midnight, not during day, loose cough: *Sep.*

— **on going to**, cough from mucus in throat: *Iodf.*

— **in**, convulsive cough, morning: *Ferr.*

— **in**, evening, cough: *Agn.*, *Amm. c.*, *Coff.*, *Kali c.*

— **in**, evening, cough with sensation in abdomen as if he would vomit and contraction in lower abdomen: *Dros.*

— **in**, evening dry cough: *Alumn.*, *Bals.*, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, *Coca*, *Ferr.*, *Mag. s.*, *Puls.*,<sup>10</sup>—1.

— **in**, dry cough, at night: *Arg. n.*, *Sulph.*

— **in**, evening, agg. dry cough: *SULPH.*

— — — dry cough, during which he falls asleep: *Mag. s.*<sup>10</sup>

— **in**, evening, asthma with cough; each cough produced a stitch in the scrobiculus: *Amm. c.*<sup>7</sup>

— **in**, evening, exhausting cough: *Still.*

— **in**, evening, hacking cough: *Bry.*, *Lact.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Rhus*, *SEP.*, *Sulph.*

— **in**, evening, short cough: *Lyc.*, *Sep.*

— **in**, night, short cough: *Arg. n.*

— **in**, evening, agg. tickling cough: *Lyc.*

— **in**, hollow cough, morning: *Phos.*

— **lying in**, excites, or agg. cough: *Anac.*, *Ant. t.*, *Aralia*,<sup>10</sup> *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Cham.*, *Coc. c.*,<sup>2</sup> *Dolich.*, *Dros.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, *Hep.*, *Ignat.*, *Indig.*, *Iodf.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*,<sup>10</sup> *Lachnan.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Meph.*,<sup>2</sup> *Natr. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*,



**BED, lying in, (Continued).**

- Rhus, Samb., Sep., Staph., Squil., Verb., Vit.—5.
- **lying in**, frequent hacking cough, evening when, with bitter taste in throat till he falls asleep, and in morning a similar cough and taste, lasting till he rises from bed: *Rhus*.<sup>1</sup>
  - **lying in**, evening and on getting warm in, coughing: *Puls*.<sup>7</sup>
  - **lying in**, morning, early, violent cough with mucus expectoration: *Bry*.<sup>6</sup>
  - **lying in**, morning, hollow cough: *Phos*.
  - See also Lying down.
  - **midnight**, on going to, a cough: *Sep*.
  - **morning**, in, a convulsive cough: *Ferr*.
  - **morning**, in, a hollow cough: *Phos*.
  - **night in**, cough: *Amm. m.*, *Arg. n.*, *Psor*.
  - **night**, in, dry cough: *Arg. n.* *Sulph*.
  - **night**, in, short cough: *Arg. n.*
  - **rises from**, frequent hacking cough, evening when in bed, with bitter taste in throat till he falls asleep, and in the morning similar cough and taste, lasting till he: *Rhus*.<sup>1</sup>
  - **after rising from**, cough: *Bar.*, *Carb. an.*, *Ign.*, *Natr. s.*, *Phos.*, *Plumb.*,<sup>7</sup> *Sep.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Thuja*.—5.
  - **before rising from**: *Nux v*.<sup>5</sup>
  - **on rising from**, cough: *Bry.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Lach.*, *Natr. s.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Tarent.*, *Thuja*.—5.
  - **on rising from**, in morning, coughs up blood: *Ferr*.
  - **sit up in**, must, and hold head with both hands on account of violent cough: *Nicc*.<sup>14</sup>

**BED, sit up in**, great oppression of

- chest, so that during cough and in order to expectorate, patient must; when she experiences great pain with constrictive sensation under the sternum: *Phos*.<sup>1</sup>
- **sitting up in**, dry cough whenever he awakes from sleep, disappearing while, and returning as soon as lying down: *Puls*.<sup>10</sup>
  - **sitting up in**, evening, after rattling in chest: *Con*.
  - **turning in**, excites or agg. cough: *Ars.*, *Kreos*.<sup>5</sup>
  - **warm**, on becoming, in, excites or agg. cough: *Ant. t.*, *Brom.*, *CAUST.*, *Cham.*, *Dros.*,<sup>12</sup> *Led.*, *Merc.*, *Natr. mur.*, *Nux mos.*, *Nux vom.*, *Puls.*, *Verat*.—5.
  - **warm** on becoming, in, amel. cough: *Cham*.<sup>2</sup>
  - **warm**, on becoming, cough from, or after recovering natural warmth from a colder state: *Caust*.<sup>14</sup>
  - **warm**, on becoming, in, evening, cough with profuse tough expectoration: *Nux mos*.<sup>2</sup>

**BEER, drinking**, agg. cough: *Mez.*, *Nux v*.<sup>7</sup>, *Rhus*, *Spong*.—5.

-- excited cough, relieved by warm drinks: *Nux v.* (*E. W. B.*)<sup>17</sup>

**BENDING backwards**, agg. cough: *Cupr*.<sup>2</sup>

— **forwards**, agg. cough: *Dig*.<sup>2</sup>

— See Stooeping.

**BITING cough**, worse in evening: *Verat*.

**BLADDER, pain in**, from cough: *Caps*.<sup>12</sup>

— **pressure on**, and spirting of urine from cough (*Colch.*, *Kreos*.<sup>10</sup>); pain in abdomen, cough with stitches in sides of chest, sensation of internal heat, and headache and dyspnoea: *Squil*.<sup>10</sup>

**BLADDER**, pressure on, with cough, and feeling as if urine could not escape, with pain in abdomen: *Ipec.*<sup>6</sup>

— stitches in neck of, on coughing: *Caps.*<sup>5</sup>

**BLOOD**, determination of, to chest, excites cough: *Aloe*.

— cough, rush of, to chest, excites cough 11 A. M.: *Raph.*

— taste of, on waking, with tickling cough: *Ham.*<sup>7</sup>

— cough with taste of: *Bell.*,<sup>6</sup> *Rhus.*<sup>14</sup>

— See also under Expectoration.

**BODY**, shaking or shattering of the whole, by the cough: *Anac.*, *Ant. c.*, *Bell.*, *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*, *Led.*, *Olean.*,<sup>5</sup> *Nitr. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus.*, *Seneg.*, *Stann.*—12.

— bending back, excites cough: *Cupr.*<sup>2</sup>

— bending forward, excites cough: *Dig.*<sup>2</sup>

— moving, cough from: see under Movement.

— rigidity of the, and unconsciousness, preceding the cough: *Cina.*<sup>10</sup>

— stiff, before coughing the child raises herself suddenly, looks wildly about, the whole body becomes stiff, she loses consciousness, just as if she would have an epileptic spasm, then follows the cough: *Cina.*

**BRANDY**, agg. cough: *Ferr.*<sup>6</sup>

**BREAD**, eating, agg. cough: *Kali c.*<sup>2</sup>

— eating black, agg. cough: *Phos. ac.*

— eating, or cakes, cause paroxysmal cough: *Nitrum*.

**BREAKFAST**, cough amel. after: *Kali c.*

— cough before: *Murex*, *Seneg.*

**BREAST**, pain under left, from severe, dry cough, worse in morning: *Mosch.*

**BREATH**, arrested, feels as if it would be, from sensation of obstruction about heart; attacks frequent, occur at night during, and excite dry cough, which is relieved by expectoration: *Guaj.*<sup>6</sup>

— See also Asthmatic Affections with cough.

— deficient (short), with cough: *Ars.*, *Ferr.*, *Ipec.*, *Op.*—5.

— difficult, after cough: *Ars.*, *Phos.*<sup>7</sup>

— difficult, after desire to cough: *Mosch.*<sup>5</sup>

— every, causes desire to cough: *Ipec.*<sup>5</sup>

— gasping for, before attack of cough: *Ant. t.*,<sup>7</sup> *Brom.*,<sup>5</sup> *Bry.*,<sup>6</sup> *Coc. c.*

— See also short before cough.

— gasping for, immediately before the cough, quick spasmodic inspirations as if child could not draw a full breath: *Bry.*<sup>6</sup>

— holding, excites cough: *Nitrum*,<sup>5</sup> *Prun. sp.*<sup>1</sup>

— interrupted (short, stoppage of, etc.), with cough: *Acon.*, *Alum.*,<sup>11</sup> *Anim. c.*, *Anac.*,<sup>11</sup> *Ant. t.*, *Arg. n.*,<sup>11</sup> *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Baryt.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*,<sup>11</sup> *Calc.*, *Carb. an.*, *Carb. v.*,<sup>11</sup> *Caust.*,<sup>11</sup> *Cina.*, *Cocc.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Dolich.*,<sup>11</sup> *Dros.*, *Euphr.*, *Hepar.*,<sup>11</sup> *Iod.*,<sup>6</sup> *Ipec.*, *Kali b.*, *Kali chl.*,<sup>6</sup> *Kreos.*,<sup>11</sup> *Lach.*,<sup>11</sup> *Led.*,<sup>11</sup> *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, *Natr. m.*, *Natr. s.*,<sup>12</sup> *Nicc.*,<sup>12</sup> *Nitrum*, *Nuxm.*, *Nux v.*,<sup>11</sup> *Op.*, *Phell.*,<sup>12</sup> *Phos.*, *Puls.*,<sup>12</sup> *Rhus.*,<sup>6</sup> *Sep.*,<sup>1</sup> *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Squil.*,<sup>6</sup> *Spong.*, *Verat.*,<sup>12</sup> *Zinc.*,<sup>12</sup> *Zing.*,<sup>10</sup>—5.

— interrupted, with desire to cough, blue face, then falls into deep sleep with cold sweat: *Opium.*<sup>5</sup>

**BREATH** offensive, stinking, with cough: Ambra, Arn., CAPS., Dros., Graph., Mag. s., Mez., Plumb., *Sang.*<sup>16</sup> Sep., Stann., Sulph.<sup>6</sup>—12.

— **short**, before cough: Ant. t.,<sup>7</sup> Ars.,<sup>6</sup> Caust.,<sup>1</sup> Coc. c., Coral., Bry., Led., Lyc.—5.

— **short**, before cough, afterwards dizziness: Led.<sup>7</sup>

— **short**, can scarcely breathe for coughing: Euphr., Sep.

— **short**, from painful, anxious, short cough, that wakes her before midnight: *Rhus.*<sup>1</sup>

— **short**, from rapid turns of coughing: Dros.<sup>6</sup>

— **short**, from single coughs of ringing sound, which follow each so quickly, worse after midnight: *Dros.*<sup>17</sup>

— **short**, from titillating cough, worse at night: Zinc.<sup>6</sup>

— **suffocative**, arrest of, and opisthotonus, previous to cough: Led.<sup>10</sup>

— **taking** deep, causes puffing cough: Naja.

— **want** of, causes cough: *Aur.*,<sup>1</sup> Coloc.,<sup>1</sup> Euphr., Guaji., Hepar.—12.

— **want** of, and jerking of limbs with dry spasmodic cough: Cina.<sup>6</sup>

— **want** of, sensation as of, with dull, dry cough: Ferr. acet.<sup>6</sup>

**BREATHING**, arrest of, from continued dry hacking cough, with vomiting with pain from left side of abdomen to hypochondrium and pit of stomach: ALUM.<sup>6</sup>

— **agg.** or excites cough: Am. c., Asar., Bell., Coloc., Dulc., Graph., Hepar, Ipec., Mag. m., Natr. m., Nitrum, Sulph.—5.

— **agg.** by sensation of heaviness of chest, previous to cough. Iod.<sup>6</sup>

**BREATHING**, deeply, agg. or excites cough: Acon., Am. c., Arn., Bell., Bism., Brom., Bry., Carb. an., Chin., Cina, Con., Cupr., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., Hepar, Ipec., Kali c., Lyc., Mag. m., Meny., Mez., Mur. ac., Natr. m., Nitr. ac., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Squil., Stram.—5.

— **deficient**, being, agg. cough: Amm. c., Cocc., Dros., Euphr., Hepar, Ign., Ipec., Nux v., Spig.—5.

— **short**, agg. cough: Lyc.<sup>5</sup>

— **short**, cough early in morning, with difficult expectoration and: *Alum.*<sup>17</sup>

**BRIGHT** objects, looking at, excites cough: Stram.<sup>7</sup>

**BRONCHIA**, heat and soreness, cough: Eupat. perf.<sup>2</sup>

**BRONCHI**, bifurcation of, irritation to cough at: Carbn. s.

— — — scraping irritation at, excites cough: Bry.

— — — clawing scraping at, excites cough: Kali b.

— — — tickling, provokes cough: Kali b.

— — — tightness at, with cough: Kali b.<sup>2</sup>

— **burning** in, cough from: Zing.

— **clawing** in smallest bronchi and trachea, provoking cough: Indig.

— **drawing** in upper, in evening excites cough: Eupion, Kreos.

— **heat** in, causes cough: Eth.

— **hot** water, trickling in, sensation of, with cough: Hepar.<sup>5</sup>

— **irritation** in, excites cough: Arg., Carbn. s., Chlor., Cocc., Nitrum (r.), Trif. p.

— — — causes hacking cough: Trif. p.

— **pain** in, excites cough: Indg.



**BRONCHI**, pain in, on coughing :

Camph., Chin.

— **rawness** of, morning on coughing : Chin. s.

— **scraping** irritation in, causes dry cough : Arg.

— **smarting** in, causing coughing ; worse at night : Tarent.

— **stitches** in, provokes coughing : Eth.

— **tickling** in, dry cough : Baryt.

— **tickling** in, excites coughing : Cop., Phos., Rhus,<sup>5</sup> Tarent.

**BRONCHIAL**, cough : Carbn. s., Phyt.

— clawing pain in lowest ramifications, descending from trachea, exciting cough with expectoration of small balls of tenacious mucus : Indigo.<sup>6</sup>

— **tubes**, cough from a contractive, titillating sensation in throat, from larynx to the lowest : Ipec.<sup>6</sup>

**BRUISED**, pain as if : See Anatomical Parts.

**BURNING**, cough : Coc. c., Urt. n.<sup>21</sup>

**CACHECTIC** cough : Nux v., Phos., Puls., Stann.—11.

— **cough**, dry, morning on rising, and evening on lying down ; sticking in right chest and flank ; washing chest with cold water relieves ; wine agg. pains : Borax.

**CAKES**, eating, or bread, causes paroxysmal cough : Nitrum.

**CARBON**, as from vapor of, cough : Arn.<sup>5</sup>

**CARDIAC-REGION**, tearing, sensation in, with cough and expectoration of black blood : Elaps.<sup>14</sup>

**CATARRH**, dry, sensation as if a, had settled in the chest, which continually excites dry cough : Bell.<sup>6</sup>

**CATARRH**, during, irritation to cough : Ant. t.

— **provokes** cough, with inability to cough : Ant. t.

— with cough : Bell., Puls.—12.

**CATARRHAL** cough : Acon., Arn., Ars., Arund.,<sup>1</sup> Bry., Cact., Calc., Caps., Carb. v., Caust., CHAM., Chin., Cina, Dros., Dule., Euphr., Hyos., Ign., Ipec., Kali b.,<sup>10</sup> Lach., Lip.,<sup>1</sup> Lyc.,<sup>10</sup> MERC., NUX v., Phos., Ph. ac., PULS., RHUS, Sep., Sil., Sin. n.,<sup>1</sup> Spig., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Verat., Verb.—11.

— cough, **chest**, from deep in : Amm. c., Dros., Petrol., Phos., Selen.

— cough, **chest**, feels and sounds as if something were dry in : Merc sol.

— — in middle of upper chest : Ol. j.

— cough, morning. Pen.

**CAUSTIC**, sensation in fauces, provokes convulsive coughing at night : Coll.

**CELLARS**, air of, agg. cough : Ant. t., Sep., Stram.—2.

**CERVICAL** glands, pain in, with cough : Natr. m.<sup>12</sup>

**CHAGRIN** and trouble, agg. cough : Phos. ac.

**CHEEKS**, drawing in the, with chilliness and desire to cough, evening : Carbo v.<sup>6</sup>

**CHEST**, aching in, when coughing : Chin., Kali c., Mang., Raph.<sup>17</sup>—I.

— **aching** pain in, from short cough, after a walk : Stront.<sup>6</sup>

— **aching**, dull in, after coughing : Mag. m.<sup>6</sup>

— **aching**, paroxysmal, when coughing : Mag. m.

— **affected** by cold, causing cough : Phos.

— **affected** by cough : Kali c., Sep.

**CHEST**, affected by cough in morning: Selen.

— **anxiety** in, from cough: Arundo.

— **anterior** upper part of, stitches in, extending through to back, on sneezing and coughing, not on breathing: MERC. S.

— **axilla**, stitches in upper part of chest, near, from cough, abating under pressure of hand, with purulent sanguinolent expectoration: Dros.<sup>6</sup>

— **axilla**, violent dry cough, with sneezing and tearing lancinating, pinching pain from nape of neck to right: Alum.<sup>6</sup>

— **bar**, as with across, after pressure, causing cough: Vich.

— **beaten**, sensation as if, cough with: Arn., Ferr., Verat., Zinc.<sup>12</sup>

— **blood**, rush of to, causing cough at 11 A.M.: Raph.

— — determination of to, causes dry cough: Aloe, Bell.

— **and bronchi**, pain in, with rawness in throat, when coughing: Spong.

— **with blood**, rush of, to, cough: Bell., Sabin.<sup>12</sup>

— **bruised**, pain as if, in, caused by cough: Arn., Ferr., Verat., Zinc.—12.

— **bruised** sensation in, on coughing: Sil.

— **bubbles**, sensation of, bursting internally, during dry cough: Sulph.

— **burning** in, with asthma and fatiguing cough: Carbo v.<sup>6</sup>

— **burning** in, at every cough: Ant. c., Mag. m.

— **burning** in, excites cough: Am. c., Euphr.,<sup>12</sup> Euph.,<sup>16</sup> Led., Phos. ac.—1

— **burning** in, excites dry cough: Caust.

**CHEST**, burning in, as from something hot internally, a dry cough day and night; amel. by eating and drinking: SPONG.

— **burning** in, causing irritation to cough: Coc. c.

— **burning** in, with cough: Ambra,<sup>12</sup> Am. c., Ant. cr., Carb. v., Caust., Cina, Ferr., Iod., Led., Mag. m., Mag. s., Phos., Ph. ac., SPONG., Zinc.<sup>6</sup>—5.

— **burning** in, when coughing, with glowing-hot breath: Ant. c.<sup>6</sup>

— **burning** in, preceding the cough: Ph. ac.<sup>6</sup>

— **burning** and stitches in, with dry cough: Iod.<sup>7</sup>

— **burning** in, upper part, after the coughing: Ferr. acet.<sup>6</sup>

— **burst**, pain as if, would, with cough: Bry., Merc., Zinc.—12.

— **burst**, incessant spasmodic cough which threatens to, (the cough seems to be from tickling in fauces, which in turn seems to be produced by a sensation of suffocation in the throat): LACT.

— **burst**, violent racking cough, as if chest and head would; worse at night: Merc.<sup>7</sup>

— **bursting** sensation with cough: Bry.,<sup>12</sup> Lact.,<sup>2</sup> Merc., Zinc.—5.

— **catarrh**, dry, sensation as if a, had settled in the, which continually excites a dry cough: Bell.<sup>6</sup>

— **clavicle**, pain extending from, through, on coughing: Apis.

— **clavicle**, left, stitches beneath, at every pulsation, agg. by cough, deep inspiration and emotion: Lyc.

— **cold** and hollow, inside of, cough with expectoration of tenacious mucus; after expectorating has a sensation as if: Zinc.<sup>6</sup>

- CHEST, congestion** to, excites cough: Aloe,<sup>1</sup> Bell.<sup>12</sup>
- **constriction** across, convulsive cough from, at night: Ipec.
- **constriction** across, violent cough from: Ipec.
- **constriction** of, during coughing: Stram.
- **constriction** of, excites cough: Mosch., Samb., Stram.—2.
- **constriction**, hot of, causing cough: Carbo veg.
- **constriction**, hot of, causing short, dry cough: Carbo veg.
- **constriction**, spasmodic, from violent desire to cough, after eating, and was attacked by retching: Sulph.<sup>6</sup>
- **contraction** of, from cough: Sepia.
- **contraction** of, irritation to cough comes so suddenly and so violently that he cannot take breath quick enough, and it produces a spasmodic: Sepia.
- **contraction** of, at night, when coughing: Canth.
- **contraction** of, with cough: Amm. c., Ars., Dros., Lach.,<sup>12</sup> Nitrum, Sulph.<sup>12</sup>—5.
- **contraction**, sensation of painful, in, with short asthmatic cough, excited by irritation in larynx: Arn.<sup>7</sup>
- **contractive** spasms of, and cough, when walking: Ferr. acet.<sup>6</sup>
- **convulsions** of, when coughing: Sepia.
- See also Spasms of.
- **cramps** in, exciting paroxysmal cough: Bell.
- **crawling** in, during cough: Colch.
- **crawling** in, causing irritation to cough: Cainca, Sep.

- CHEST, crawling** or creeping in, excites cough: Kreos., Nux m., Rhus,<sup>2</sup> Squil.<sup>2</sup>—1.
- **crawling** or creeping sensation from, to throat, especially during pregnancy, excites cough: Nux m.<sup>14</sup>
- **crawling and scraping** in, excites dry cough: Con.
- **creeping** from, to throat, agg. cough: Nux mos.
- **cutting in**, when coughing: Natr. m., Sulph.
- **cutting in**, with cough: Mag. c.,<sup>6</sup> Mang., Natr. m., Nitrum, Sulph.—5.
- **distention** of, from cough: Tarent.
- **drawing in**, extending to neck, with cough: Caps.<sup>5</sup>
- **drawing pressure in**, on coughing: Dig.
- **drawing** through left, to back, on coughing: Crot. t., Merc.
- **dry**, feels and sounds as if whole inside of, were, with catarrhal cough and dull pain in chest and back: Merc.<sup>6</sup>
- **dryness in**, causing cough: Lach.,<sup>12</sup> Lauro., Merc., Puls.—1.
- **dryness in**, causing violent cough: Kali chlo.
- **dull**, aching pain, from short cough: Mag. m.<sup>6</sup>
- **emptiness in**, after cough: Illium, Kali c., Sep., Stann., Zinc.—2.
- **emptiness in**, with cough: Sep.,<sup>5</sup> Sulph.,<sup>6</sup> Stann.<sup>5</sup>
- **emptiness** with hoarseness, and weakness in the, on beginning to sing, so that she was constantly obliged to stop and take a deep breath; at times a few expulsive coughs removed the hoarseness for a moment: STANN.

**CHEST, excoriated**, pain as if, after the cough: *Arn.*, *Carb. v.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*,<sup>16</sup> *Staph.*, *Zinc.*<sup>16</sup>—1.

— **excoriated**, pain as if, with the cough: *Ars.*, *Calc.*, *Carb. v.*, *Caust.*, *Lach.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mag. s.*, *Merc.*, *Natr. s.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*—16.

— **expand**, effort to, causes cough, but no pain: *Iod.*<sup>6</sup>

— **exviscerated**, feels as if, after coughing: *Stann.*

— **fatigue** of, and pain low down in, with cough: *Graph.*<sup>1</sup>

— **fly to pieces**, as if would, when coughing: *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Caps.*, *Lact.*, *Merc.*, *Zinc.*—5.

— **fly to pieces**, as if head and, would, from violent racking cough, every other evening, when on point of going to sleep; cough is followed by violent stretching: *Merc.*<sup>6</sup>

— **fullness** of, causing cough, morning: *Sulph.*

— **fullness in**, with cough: *Sabin.*,<sup>5</sup> *Sep.*, *Verat.*—2.

— **grasping** at, in children, with cough: *Iod.*<sup>6</sup>

— **gurgling** downwards in, audible, with cough: *Cina*,<sup>2</sup> *Mur. ac.*<sup>7</sup>

— **hard**, sensation as of something, falling down in, with cough: *Baryt.*<sup>17</sup>

— **heat** in, causing cough: *Carbo veg.*

— **heaviness**, extending from, to throat, causing cough: *Iod.*

— **heaviness** of, from dry cough: *SULPH.*

— **heaviness** of, with cough: *Am. c.*, *Calad.*, *Kali b.*, *Nitrum*, *Zinc.*—5.

**CHEST, heaviness**, sensation of, previous to cough, which agg. breathing: *Iod.*<sup>6</sup>

— See also *Oppression*, *Weight of*.

— **heaviness**, sensation of, in, with cough: *Sep.*, *Zinc.*—2.

— **hold**, dry cough with soreness in chest, had to sit up and hold it with both hands: *Natr. s.*<sup>7</sup>

— **hold**, on account of painful sneezing and coughing, must: *Dros.*<sup>6</sup>

— **hold**, rough, scraping cough, causes soreness, must hold chest with both hands: *Eupat. per.*<sup>7</sup>

— **hollow** feeling in, with cough: *Kali c.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Zinc.*—2.

— **hot** water, sensation of, trickling in, with cough: *Hepar.*<sup>5</sup>

— **incisive** pains in, with cough: *Nitrum.*<sup>16</sup>

— **irritation** (undefined) in, excites or agg. cough: *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Carb. veg.*, *Cham.*, *Colch.*, *Dros.*,<sup>12</sup> *Euph.*, *Graph.*, *Guare.*, *Mag. c.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Natr. c.*, *Nitrum*, *Nux m.*, *Petro.*,<sup>12</sup> *Phos.*,<sup>12</sup> *Sep.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Thuja*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*—5.

— **itching** in, excites cough: *Ambr.*, *Ars.*, *Coc. c.*,<sup>2</sup> *Con.*, *Iod.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*—2.

— **itching**, burning in, causes dry cough: *Mag. m.*

— **itching** in, with cough: *Ambr.*,<sup>5</sup> *Mag. m.*<sup>6</sup>

— **lancinating** in, on coughing: *Raph.*

— **left**, pain in, with cough: *Apis.*

— **left**, tension in, causes hacking cough: *Thuja.*

— **looseness** of everything in, sensation of, with cough: *Mez.*, *Nitrum*, *Rhus.*<sup>6</sup>

— **lower**, infiltration in, causing cough: *Kreos.*

**CHEST, low down**, incessant cough from place, where it pains as if sore and bloody : SPONG.

— pain and fatigue, with cough : Graph.

— pain as if sore and bloody, with incessant cough : SPONG.

— tickling in, causes dry cough : *Ph. ac.*

— tickling in, just above pit of stomach, causes dry cough, worse in evening after lying down : PH. AC.

— See also Lungs.

— **mammæ**, beneath right, stitch on coughing : Sulph.

— **mediastinum**, posterior, sensation of mucus in causing cough : Nitrum.

— **middle**, crawling from, up into throat, excites cough : Kreos.

— crawling in, excites dry cough : Kreos.

— pain in, after cough : Cina.

— stitches in forepart of, right side, when coughing and breathing, is waked by the pain ; unable to lie on side, has a cough, with expectoration : Sabad.<sup>6</sup>

— tickling in, causes dry cough : Kreos.

— — — excites dry, tormenting cough, with audible palpitation of heart : Nitrum.<sup>14</sup>

— — — to larynx, causes coughing : *Ph. ac.*

— **mucus**, excites cough : Ant. t., Arg.,<sup>5</sup> Ars.,<sup>12</sup> Arum t.,<sup>10</sup> Asar., Baryt., *Calc.*, Caust., Cham.,<sup>5</sup> Cina,<sup>5</sup> Euphr.,<sup>2</sup> Graph., Guare., Ipec., Natr. m., Puls.,<sup>5</sup> Sepia, Stann.,<sup>5</sup> Sulph.—1.

— **mucus**, accumulates in, with cough : Ant. t., Ipec.—5.

— **mucus**, sensation of, in posterior mediastinum, causing cough : Nitrum.

**CHEST, muscles** of, lancinations in, agg. by cough, and deep respiration : All. s.

— **muscles** of, pain in, with cough : Hyos.<sup>12</sup>

— **muscles** of, stitches in, with cough : Dros.<sup>6</sup>

— **oppression** of, with cough : Am. c.,<sup>14</sup> Ars.,<sup>1</sup> Asar., Aspar.,<sup>16</sup> Aur.,<sup>1</sup> Brom.,<sup>6</sup> Chin.,<sup>6</sup> Cocc., Con., Dros.,<sup>1</sup> Graph., Grat., Iod., Kali b.,<sup>6</sup> Lach., Mur. ac., Natr. m., Nicc., *Phos.*,<sup>1</sup> Rhod., Rhus, Sencg.,<sup>6</sup> STANN.,<sup>1</sup> Tarent.,<sup>1</sup> *Verat.*—12.

— **oppression** of, after cough : Ars.

— **oppression** of, before coughing : Ars.<sup>6</sup>

— — causes difficult cough : Cocc.

— — dry cough, with : PHOS.

— **oppression** of, during cough, must sit up in bed : *Aralia*, Coc. c.—10.

— **oppression** of, during cough, so great that patient must sit up in bed (also to expectorate), when she experiences great pain, with constrictive sensation under sternum : PHOS.

— **oppression** of, head and, with vertigo and cough : Brom.<sup>6</sup>

— **oppression**, morning, during cough : Tarent.

— **oppression** of, occurs only when coughing, and also causes cough : Cocc.

— **oppression** of, and roughness of throat, with dry, exhausting cough, morning and evening : Rhod.<sup>7</sup>

— **oppression** and soreness of, from dry cough, with dyspnoea, for weeks, followed by raising of dark gray mucus : Kali b.<sup>6</sup>

— **oppression** of, rough, scraping dry sensation in fauces causing hacking cough, yellow mucus,



**CHEST, oppression of, (Cont'd.)**

expectoration and hoarseness, so that he can only speak, with great exertion, in a deep bass voice, together with oppression of chest as if air were withheld on talking or coughing, so that breath could not be expired: Dros.

- **pain in**, during cough: ACON., Ambr., Amm. m., Ant. c., Arn., Ars., BELL., Bor., Brom., BRY., Calc., Carbo an., CARBO v., CAUST., Chin., Cina, Con., Dig., Dros., Eup. per.,<sup>5</sup> Ferr., Ferr. m., Gad.,<sup>1</sup> Iod., Kali b., Kali c., Kali hyd.,<sup>5</sup> Kreos.,<sup>5</sup> Lach., Lachnan.,<sup>5</sup> Led.,<sup>5</sup> LYC., Mag. m., Mang.,<sup>5</sup> Merc., Mur. ac.,<sup>5</sup> Natr. c., Natr. m., Natr. nit., Nitrum, Nitr. ae., Nux m., Nux v., Oxal. ac., Petrol., PHOS., Phos. ae., PULS., Ran. bulb.,<sup>5</sup> Rhus, Rumex,<sup>5</sup> Sabad., Sang.,<sup>5</sup> Scneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., SQUIL., STANN., Staph., SULPH., Verat., Zinc., Zing.<sup>5</sup>—11.
- **pain in**, aching, on coughing: Chin., Kali c., Mang., Raph.,<sup>19</sup> Stront.<sup>6</sup>
- **pain in**, aching, particularly when eating and coughing, less when drinking, the pain being of an aching and sticking character, extending from pit of stomach to throat pit and often to the back: Raph.<sup>19</sup>
- **pain in**, acute, dry cough at night with, waking patient; little cough during the day: Kali c.
- **pain**, drawing, in side of, to neck, with cough: Caps.<sup>6</sup>
- **pain in**, agg. dry cough: Bry., Brom., Chel., Stront.
- **pain in** back and, from cough, which sounds as if whole inside of chest were dry: Mere.<sup>6</sup>

**CHEST, pain in**, and oppressed breathing, with flow of saliva, cough; colic and papescent stools: Brom.<sup>6</sup>

- **pain in**, and oppression of breathing, with hoarseness, pain in both eyes, cough and bronchitis: Kali hyd.<sup>6</sup>
- **pain in** bronchi and, with rawness in throat, on coughing: SPONG.
- **pain in**, causes cough: Dig., Iod., Ran. b.<sup>5</sup>—1.
- **pain in**, causes difficult cough: Dig.
- **pain in**, causes dry cough: Iod.
- **pain in**, with circumscribed redness of the cheeks; coryza and then diarrhoea: Sanguin.<sup>10</sup>
- **pain in**, drawing and stitching, extending from left side, near nipple through to left scapula, agg. by coughing, sneezing, etc.: Rhus r.<sup>19</sup>
- **pain** from abdomen to, on coughing: Coloc.<sup>20</sup>
- **pain in** left side, with cough: Apis.<sup>5</sup>
- **pain** low down in, incessant cough from a place where it feels as if sore and bloody from coughing with: SPONG.
- **pain in** middle of, after cough: Cina.
- **pain in** side, during cough: Apis (r.), Puls., Sulph. (r.), Tarent.
- **pain in** side of, agg. by cough: Lact., Stram.
- **pain** and soreness in, dread of cough from: Phos.
- **pain** and soreness in, agg. by cough: Lact., Stann.,<sup>10</sup> Stram.
- **pain** as if sore: see Sore, pain as if.
- **pain in** sternum, cough with stitches in chest, lumbar region,

**CHEST, pain** (*Continued.*)

- hip, uterus, with tightness of chest and rattling of mucus in chest: Bell.<sup>10</sup>
- **pain**, stitching: see Stitches.
  - See also under Sternum.
  - **pain** in throat and, with evening cough, passing off when quiet: Psor.
  - **pain**, violent, in, with morning cough and green expectoration: Lyc.<sup>6</sup>
  - **pressure** in, causing deep, dry cough: Iod.
  - **pressure** in, causing deep, dry cough, evening: Iod.
  - **pressure** in, during cough: Am. c., Bism., Bor.,<sup>1</sup> Canth., Chin., Iod., Nicc., Nitrum, Ph. ac., Sil., Squil., Stront., Sulph.<sup>6</sup>—5.
  - **pressure** and anxiety in, worse sitting, frequent, violent dry cough with tearing pain in head, followed by violent pulsation of heart: Cupr. acet.<sup>6</sup>
  - **pressure** in, causing hacking cough: Opium.
  - **pressure** in, when desiring to cough: Sil.
  - **pressure**, painful, from within outward and painful contraction of abdominal muscles, at every cough: Squil.<sup>6</sup>
  - **pressure**, as with bar across, causing cough: Vich.
  - **pressure** on, relieves pain caused by cough: Arn.,<sup>10</sup> Bor.,<sup>5</sup> Bry.,<sup>6</sup> Dros., Eup. per., Krcos., Merc.,<sup>6</sup> Natr. m.,<sup>10</sup> Natr. sul., Phos., Ran. b., Sep.<sup>10</sup>—5.
  - **pressure** and sticking in, causes rough cough: Iod.
  - **pricking** in the, from night cough: Zinc.<sup>6</sup>
  - **pulsation** in, with cough: Mauc.<sup>5</sup>

**CHEST, qualmish feeling in**, with cough and expectoration of bright red blood: Rhus.<sup>6</sup>

- **racked** by dry cough: Seneg.<sup>6</sup>
- **racking** of abdomen and occiput and, by short turns of cough: Lact.<sup>6</sup>
- **rattling** in, when coughing: Angust., Ant. t., Bell., Cact., Calc., Caust.,<sup>6</sup> Cham., Ipec., Lycop.,<sup>10</sup> Op.—5.
- **rattling** in, after coughing, in evening in bed: Con.
- **rattling** in, before the cough, disappears after: Squil.<sup>6</sup>
- **raw**, pain as if, with cough: Carb. v.<sup>6</sup>
- **raw**, throat and, from dry, spasmodic cough: Sil.<sup>6</sup>
- **rawness** in, catarrhal cough: Berb., Graph.
- **rawness** in, with dry cough, caused by coldness felt while dressing: Borax.<sup>6</sup>
- **rawness**, causing hawking and hacking cough: Clem.
- **rawness**, causing hacking cough: Osm.
- **rawness** in, evening, during cough: Calc.
- **rawness** in, morning, during cough: Thuja.
- **rawness**, night, during cough: Alum., Calc., Carb. v., Nitr. ac., Nux v.
- **rawness** in, right side of, during cough: Grat.
- **rawness** and soreness of, from cough: Gels.<sup>7</sup>
- **rawness** in, worse from cough: Natr. carb.
- **ribs, scratching** beneath fourth and fifth and, right side, causing dry cough: Acon.
- **rib**, in front and at left lower false rib, acute pain, with cough,

**CHEST, rib, (Continued.)**

- difficulty of breathing and fever: Kali chl.<sup>6</sup>
- **roughness** in, with cough: Arn., Carb. v., Kali c., Lyc., Natr. c., Natr. m., Nux m., Sep., Sulph.—5.
- **roughness** and scraping in, excite cough: Grat., Nitrum, Kreos., Ph. ac., Puls.—12.
- **roughness** in, causing irritation to cough: Carb. v.
- **roughness** in, agg. cough: Kreos.
- **roughness** in, on coughing and hawking: Calc.
- **rumbling** in, extending downward, after coughing: Mur. ac.
- **scraping** in, with cough: August., Ruta, Staph.—5.
- **scraping** and crawling in, causes dry cough: Con.
- **scraping** in, causing cough: Kreos.,<sup>2</sup> Puls., Staph., Thuja.
- **scraping** in, from midnight cough, waking, and sensation as if he would vomit: Ruta.<sup>6</sup>
- **scraping** in, and rattling of mucus from dry cough: August.<sup>10</sup>
- **scraping** sensation in, preceding the cough: Staph.<sup>6</sup>
- **scraping** tearing in, with cough: Kali c.<sup>6</sup>
- **scratching** beneath right fourth and fifth rib, causing dry cough: Acon.
- **scratching** in, excites cough: Kreos., Puls.—2.
- **shaking** of, during cough: Lact., Mag. s., Rhus.<sup>5</sup>—1.
- **shattering** of, during cough: Mang., Rhus, Sulph.
- — as from shock, when coughing: Lyc.
- **shivering** in, starting from tickling in, causing cough: Spig.
- **shocks** in, agg. cough: Nux v.<sup>5</sup>

**CHEST, shocks, painful in side of, on coughing: Stann.**

- **shootings** in, afternoon, during cough: Sulph.
- **shootings** in, evening, during cough: Ziz.
- **side** of, drawing pain in, extending to neck, with cough: Caps.<sup>6</sup>
- **side** of, painful shocks in when coughing: Stann.
- **side** of, pain in during cough: Puls., Sulph. (r.), Tarent. (l.)
- **side** of, pain in, agg. by cough: Lact., Stram.
- **side** of, cough proceeds from small spot in right, with green expectoration; Carb. an.<sup>6</sup>
- **side** of, stitches in, on coughing: Acon.,<sup>10</sup> Arn. (l.), Ars., Aur. (l.), Bor. (r.),<sup>5</sup> Bry.,<sup>10</sup> Caps., Caust. (l.), Chel. (r.),<sup>5</sup> Clem.,<sup>10</sup> Coff., Con. (l.), Kali c., Lyc. (r.), MERC. (r.), Natr. s. (l.), Nitrum, Phos. (l.),<sup>5</sup> Puls., Rhus (r.),<sup>6</sup> Rumex (l.), Sabad. (r.),<sup>6</sup> Sepia., Squil.,<sup>10</sup> Sulph. (l.),<sup>5</sup>—1.
- **sides** of, stitches in, agg. by cough: Arn., Sabad. (l.), Seneg. (l.)
- **sides** of, stitches in, with cough; pain in abdomen; sensation of internal heat; dyspnoea; headache; pressure on bladder and involuntary spirting of urine: Squil.<sup>10</sup>
- **sides**, stitches in, with barking cough and burning pain in the sternum: Clem.<sup>10</sup>
- and **sides**, stitches in, when breathing or coughing: Acon., Bry.<sup>10</sup>
- and **sides**, stitches in, when breathing or coughing, with dyspnoea: Squil.<sup>10</sup>
- **side**, stitches in forepart of middle, when coughing and breathing, is waked by the pain;



**CHEST, side,** (*Continued.*)

- is unable to lie on that side, has a cough with expectoration: Sabad.<sup>6</sup> (r.)
- **side**, stitches in, from frequent loose cough, attended by shortness of breathing, when coughing while standing: Natr. s.<sup>6</sup>
  - **side**, stitches in on coughing or sneezing: MERC. (r.)
  - **smarting** in, from cough: Ars., Caust., Dig.,<sup>16</sup> Lyc., Phos.,<sup>16</sup> Sepia. —1.
  - **smoke**, sensation as if, had been inhaled causing cough: Natr. ars.
  - **something** in, causes dry or acrid cough: Benz. ac.
  - **sore** from rough, scraping cough; must hold chest with both hands: Eup. per.<sup>7</sup>
  - **sore**, pain as if, in the, where the expectoration is detached, nightly cough: Lyc.<sup>6</sup>
  - **sore** spot deep in, cough as from: Spong.<sup>6</sup>
  - **sore**, trachea and, after every cough, from irritation low in trachea: STANN.
  - **soreness** in, from cough: Acon.,<sup>6</sup> Alum., Arn., Ars.,<sup>6</sup> Baryt., Bell., Calc.,<sup>1</sup> Carb. s.,<sup>1</sup> CARB. v.,<sup>11</sup> Caust., Cina, Cocc.,<sup>11</sup> Colch.,<sup>11</sup> Dig.,<sup>11</sup> DROS., Eugen.,<sup>1</sup> Eup. per., Ferr., Gamb.,<sup>1</sup> Gels., Guare.,<sup>1</sup> Hepar., Ipec., Kali b., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag. c.,<sup>11</sup> Mag. m., Meph., Merc.,<sup>11</sup> Mez.,<sup>14</sup> Mur. ac., Natr. c., Natr. m.,<sup>11</sup> Natr. s., Nitr. ac., Nitrum,<sup>11</sup> Nux m., *Nux v.*,<sup>1</sup> Ol. j.,<sup>1</sup> Phos., Ratan., Rumex, Rhus,<sup>11</sup> *Seneg.*,<sup>11</sup> Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., STANN.,<sup>11</sup> Staph., Stront.,<sup>11</sup> Sulph., Thuja.<sup>1</sup> —5.
  - **soreness** in, agg. by cough: Chlor., Thuja.
  - **soreness** in anterior part of, from cough: Phos.

- CHEST, soreness** in, with dry cough and roughness in throat; had to sit up and hold chest with both hands: Natr. s.<sup>10</sup>
- **soreness** in, with dry troublesome cough, that woke her: Phos.
  - **soreness** in, forenoon, on coughing: Alum., Hydras.
  - **soreness** in lower, on coughing: SPONG.
  - **soreness** in, morning, on coughing: Thuja.
  - **soreness** and oppression of, from dry cough with dyspnoea, for weeks, followed by raising of dark gray mucus: Kali b.<sup>6</sup>
  - **soreness** and pain in, with dread of the cough: Phos.
  - **soreness** and rawness in, from cough: Gels.<sup>7</sup>
  - **soreness** in trachea and, from scraping cough excited by irritation low in trachea, greenish expectoration of an offensive sweetish taste; worse in evening before lying down, with hoarse voice: STANN.
  - **soreness** in, with violent cough before rising in the morning, with expectoration of clotted blood: NUX v.
  - **spasms** of, excite cough: Samb.
  - **spasms** of, with cough: Amm. c., Ars.,<sup>11</sup> Chlor.,<sup>11</sup> Cina, Cupr., Lach.,<sup>11</sup> Mosch., *Sulph.*—5.
  - **spasms**, contractive, of, and cough, when walking: Ferr. acet.<sup>6</sup>
  - **spasm** of, and dyspnoea following every desire to cough: Mosch.<sup>14</sup>
  - **spasmodic** contraction of, from short asthmatic cough, excited by irritation in larynx: Amm. c.<sup>7</sup>
  - **spasmodic** contraction of, from violent desire to cough, after eat-

**CHEST, spasmodic** (*Continued.*)

- ing, and was attacked by retching : Sulph.<sup>6</sup>
- **sprained** sensation in, on coughing : Acon.
- **spot**, small, in right side, cough proceeds from a, with greenish expectoration : Carb. an.<sup>6</sup>
- **sternum, above**, tickling, excites convulsive cough, evening : Verat. v.
- — **aching** behind, on sitting bent forward, morning, causing short cough : Rhus.
- — **aching** in middle of, when coughing : Nitrum.
- — **aching** in upper part, with catarrh and cough : Ferr. acet.<sup>6</sup>
- — **burning** pain in the, and stitches in sides of lungs, with hacking cough : Clem.<sup>10</sup>
- — **burning** in upper part, after cough : Ferr. acet.<sup>6</sup>
- — **constrictive** sensation under, during cough great oppression of chest, so that patient must sit up in bed, and in order to expectorate, when she experiences great pain with : Phos.
- — **excoriation**, pain as from, in upper part, on coughing : Hydras.
- — **fly to pieces**, feels as if it would, from violent cough, feels sore when talking, laughing or yawning : Mur. ac.<sup>6</sup>
- — **hand** presses on, during cough : Bry.<sup>17</sup>
- — **irritation** in mid-, excites dry incessant cough : Mang.<sup>7</sup>
- — **irritation** and tickling behind, after siesta, cough from : Rhus.
- — **irritation** in upper part causing cough : Natr. ars., Cham., Plat.,<sup>14</sup> Rhus.
- — **irritation** under, when coughing : Arg. n.<sup>7</sup>

**CHEST, sternum, itching under**

- middle of, excites cough : Nux v.
- — **pain** behind, when coughing : Staph.
- — **pain** behind, going into side, on coughing : Osm.
- — **pain** from mid-sternum through to back with cough (raises tough black mucus<sup>6</sup>) : Kali b.
- — **presses** hand on, during cough : Bry.<sup>17</sup>
- — **pressure**, as if it would be pressed out ; worse from pressure, or stooping or coughing : Ph. ac.<sup>6</sup>
- — **pressure** in middle of lower portion of, excites cough : Cimex.
- — **pressure** from, to back, sensation as of a stone pressing down in pleural cavities, causing painful cough, with : Coral.<sup>6</sup>
- — **rawness** behind, cough from : Nitrum.
- — **rawness**, scraping behind, cough from : Kreos.
- — **scraping** at lower part of, and stitches in right frontal eminence : Mez.<sup>6</sup>
- — **scraping**, rawness behind, cough from : Kreos.
- — **scratching**, rough cough, the breast immediately under : Cann. ind.
- — **soreness**, behind upper part of, on coughing : Chel.
- — **stifling** sensation beneath upper fourth of, hysterical cough from a : Plat.<sup>7</sup>
- — **stitching** pain from behind, short dry cough, with deep : Berb.<sup>6</sup>
- — **tearing**, extending from middle of, to throat, on coughing : Psor.
- — **tickling** behind, extending to back, with irritation to cough : Angust.

**CHEST**, sternum, tickling behind upper half of, when sitting bent forward, 11 A. M., dry cough: *Rhus*.

- — tickling behind upper, causes short, 11 P. M.: *Rhus*.
- — tickling and irritation behind upper half of, short cough from severe, followed by a feeling of discouragement and apprehension: *Rhus*.
- — tickling irritation to cough under manubrium of: *Cina*.
- — tickling under, causes cough: *Zinc*, *Thuja*.
- — tickling under lower part of, causing cough: *Verat*.
- — tickling under middle of, causing cough: *Ang.*, *Con.*, *Thuja*.
- — tickling under upper part of, causing cough: *Rhus*, *Rhus r.*,<sup>14</sup> *Rumex*.
- — tickling under upper part of, causing distressing cough: *Ir. v.*
- — tickling sensation under upper half of, exciting short, dry cough, with dull aching in left mammary region, when sitting inclined forward, at 11 A. M.: *Rhus*.
- — torn loose, sensation as if something had been, under mid-sternum, cough with transparent expectoration: *Phos.*<sup>6</sup>
- — torn off, soreness in upper part under, from morning cough; after expectoration this part continues to feel sore and burning, as if something had been: *Cina*.<sup>6</sup>
- sticking in, causes dry cough: *Iod*.
- sticking in right, and flank; washing chest with cold water relieves the pains, wine agg.; with dry cachectic cough morning on rising and evening on lying down: *Borax*.

**CHEST**, sticking and pressure in, causing rough cough: *Iod*.

- sticking in right, with evening cough, and on deep inspiration: *Borax*.
- stitches in, on coughing: *ACON.*, *Amm. c.*, *Amm. m.*, *Ant. cr.*,<sup>6</sup> *Ant. ox.*,<sup>1</sup> *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *BELL.*, *Bor.*, *BRY.*, *Cact.*, *Calc.*,<sup>11</sup> *Cann.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. an.*,<sup>11</sup> *Carb. v.*,<sup>11</sup> *Chel.*, *Coff.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*,<sup>6</sup> *Ferr.*, *Iod.*, *Kali b.*, *Kali c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*,<sup>11</sup> *Mez.*,<sup>1</sup> *Natr. m.*, *Natr. s.*, *Nitr. ac.*,<sup>11</sup> *Nitrum*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Petro.*,<sup>1</sup> *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Rumex*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*,<sup>1</sup> *SQUIL.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*—5.
- stitches in anterior part of, through to back, on coughing: *Merc. sol.*
- stitches in, excite cough: *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *Nux v.*—5.
- stitches, beneath left clavicle, at every pulsation agg. by coughing: *Lyc*.
- stitches beneath right mammae on coughing: *Sulph*.
- stitches and burning in, with dry cough: *Iod.*<sup>7</sup>
- stitches in, when breathing, also, with cough and headache: *Ant. cr.*<sup>6</sup>
- stitches in, with dyspnoea, burning and pressure: *Iod.*<sup>6</sup>
- stitches in forepart of middle of, right side, when coughing and breathing, is waked by the pain; is unable to lie on side, has a cough with expectoration: *Sabad.*<sup>6</sup>
- stitches in left side of, from frequent loose cough, attended by shortness of breathing, when coughing while standing: *Natr. s.*<sup>6</sup>
- stitches in left lower, with cough: *Phos.*<sup>5</sup>

**CHEST, stitches** in left upper, with cough: Sulph.<sup>5</sup>

— **stitches** in, in lumbar region, hip, uterus; pain in sternum, with tightness of chest and rattling of mucus in chest: Bell.<sup>10</sup>

— **stitches** in, morning, on coughing: Squil.

— **stitches** in, from racking cough, at night, with frequent arrest of breathing; sore throat and fever: Nitr. ac.<sup>6</sup>

— **stitches** in right side, cough with difficult respiration, and constantly increasing in evening with great chilliness and trembling of the limbs, compelling him to go to bed; pains worse on stooping, on motion and lying on side; amel. by rest: Lyc.

— **stitches** in right lower, with cough: Chel., Kali c., Lyc.—5.

— **stitches** in right upper, with cough: Borax.<sup>5</sup>

— **stitches** shooting, to right side, after cough: Mez.

— **stitches** in Sides: see under Sides.

— **stitches** in spots, during cough: Lyc.

— **straining** the, morning cough, with expectoration of mucus and blood: Selen.<sup>7</sup>

— **stuffed** sensation in, causes dry cough: Guai.

— **support**, see Chest, Hold.

— **tearing** in, during cough: Aeth., Eupion, Kali c., Pau. p.

— **tearing** sensation beneath 4th and 5th ribs, causes dry cough: Natr. ars.

— **tension** in, causes cough: Ars.

— **tension** in, causes hacking cough: Thuja. (l.)

— **tension** in, during cough: Gnare.

— **tickling** in, excites cough: Bor.,<sup>1</sup> Bov.,<sup>12</sup> Con., Euph., Graph.,<sup>10</sup>

**CHEST, tickling** in, (*Continued.*)

Ign., Iod.,<sup>12</sup> Kali b., Lach.,<sup>1</sup> Merc., Mur. ac., Natr. m.,<sup>1</sup> Nitrum,<sup>1</sup> Nux v.,<sup>10</sup> Phos., Ph. ac., Rhus, Sep., Stamm,<sup>12</sup> Squil.,<sup>12</sup> Sulph., Sul. ac., Verat., Verb., Zinc.—2.

— **tickling** in, causes dry cough: Mur. ac.

— **tickling** in, as from feather, causes cough: Ph. ac.

— **tickling** in, on entering room from cold air, excites cough: Bov.,<sup>1</sup> Bry., Coc. c., Natr. c., Verat.—10.

— **tickling** contracting in, causing irritation to cough: Alco.

— **tickling** low down in, just above pit of stomach, cough is worse evenings after lying down: Ph. ac.

— **tickling** in præcordial region, causes dry cough: Bar.

— **tightness**, a feeling of, excites cough: Lact.<sup>6</sup>

— **tightness** of, cough with stitches in chest, lumbar region, hip, uterus; pain in the sternum, with rattling of mucus in chest and: Bell.<sup>10</sup>

— **tightness** of, relieved by coughing: Con.<sup>10</sup>

— **tingling** in, excites cough: Squil.<sup>10</sup>

— — — after cough: Acon.

— **tremble**, head and, from the cough: Rhus.<sup>17</sup>

— **torn loose**, sensation as if something had been, under mid-sternum, cough with transparent expectoration: Phos.<sup>6</sup>

— **torn off**, soreness in upper part of, under sternum, from morning cough, after expectoration this part continues to feel sore and burning as if something had been: Cina.<sup>6</sup>

**CHEST, torn open**, pain in, as if it would be, on coughing, with badly tasting expectoration, early in morning: *Natr. m.*<sup>6</sup>

- **torn out**, feels as if something would be, from the cough: *Rhus.*<sup>5</sup>
- **ulcerated** sensation in, from cough: *Mag. m., Ratan., Staph.*<sup>16</sup>—1.
- **upper part, irritation** in, excites catarrhal cough: *Ol. j.*
- — **irritation** in, excites cough: *Carb. v.*
- — **mucus** in, causes cough: *Plumb.*
- — **pain** in, causes cough: *Cham.*
- — **scraping** in, causes cough: *Ruta.*
- — **soreness** under sternum, from morning cough; after expectoration this part continues to feel sore and burn as if something had been torn off: *Cina.*<sup>6</sup>
- — **stitches** in, on coughing: *MERC.*
- — **stitches** in, near axilla, abating under pressure of hand, with purulent sanguinolent expectoration: *Merc.*<sup>6</sup>
- — **suffocative** feeling in, with stiffness of throat and cough: *Æsc. h.*<sup>14</sup>
- — **tickling** in, causing cough: *Merc., Polyg.*
- — **titillation** in, causing fatiguing dry cough, especially when talking, and scarcely permitting one to speak: *Merc.*<sup>6</sup>
- **weak** feeling, with cough: *Psor., Sep.*<sup>16</sup> *Stann.*—5.
- **weakness** and fatigue of, from cough: *Graph., Nitr. ac., Stann.*—1.
- **weakness** of, seems to cause short cough, with hoarse, weak sound: *STANN.*

**CHEST, weakness**, emptiness and hoarseness in the, on beginning to sing, so that she was constantly obliged to stop and take a deep breath; at times a few expulsive coughs removed the hoarseness for a moment: *STANN.*

- **weakness** in the, mucus in the trachea, forenoon, easily expelled by a forcible cough, with great, as if eviscerated and with weakness in body and limbs: *STANN.*
- **weakness** of, before and during menses, from dry cough: *Graph.*
- **weight**, feeling of, from throat to, preceding the raising of mucus, cough with: *Iod.*<sup>6</sup>
- — see also: Oppression of.

**CHICKEN POX**, cough following the: *Ant. cr.*

**CHILL**, aggr. or excited by cough: *Ars., Bry., Calc., Carb. v., Con., Cupr., Hyos., Mez., Nux v., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Sabad., Sep., Sulph., Verat.*—3.

- **accompanied** by cough: *Acon., Ars., Bor., Bry., Calc., Cham., China, Con., Hepar, Hyos., Ipec., Kali c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Nux m., Nux v., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Sabad., Sep., Spong., Sulph., Thuja.*—3.
- **accompanied** by cough, with expectoration: *Ars., Bry., Calc., China, Kali c., Kreos., Lyc., Phos., Ph. ac., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuja.*—3.
- **accompanied** by cough, without expectoration: *Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Carb. v., Cham., Cimex, China, Hepar, Hyos., Ipec., Kali c., Lach., Nux m., Nux v., Phos. Puls., Rhus, Sabad., Sep., Spong., Sulph.*—3.
- **before** and continuing after, a dry teasing cough: *Rhus (Dunham).*



**CHILL**, deep dry cough before the: Samb.

- **difficult** cough during: China.
- **during** a hacking cough: Calc. ph.
- **excites** cough: Cham., Hepar, Natr. c., Nux m., Sep.—16.
- cough night before the: Eup. per.<sup>7</sup>

**CHILLINESS** and hoarseness after coughing: Cupr.<sup>6</sup>

- with cough: Calc., Carb. v., Con., Natr. c., Phos., Puls., Sulph.—5.

**CHOANÆ**, sensation as if acrid liquid flowed from, to pharynx, causing tickling cough, at night: Kali b.

**CHOKING** cough: Ars., Cina, Dros., Hepar,<sup>5</sup> Ipec., Kali b.,<sup>5</sup> Lach., Merc.,<sup>5</sup> Natr. m., Sep., Spong.—1.

- **croupish** cough, rattling and: Hepar.<sup>7</sup>
- **croupy** cough, at night (in fat children): Ipec.<sup>7</sup>
- during **eructations**, causing cough: Plat.
- cough in **evening**: Cina.
- — on **inspiration**: CINA.
- **larynx**, from dryness in, 5 A.M.: Kali c.
- — **midnight**, about: Ruta.
- — **morning**, after rising: CINA.
- **rattling** cough, seems as if patient would choke, watery eyes, worse toward morning or after eating: Hepar.<sup>14</sup>

**CHURCH**, air of, see Cellars.

**CHINA**, cough following abuse of: Arn., Ferr.

**CIRCULATION**, increased or agg. by cough: Acon., Apis, Arn., ARS., BELL., Bry., CALC., Carb. v., China, Ipec., Natr. m., Nitr. ac., Nux v., PHOS., Rhus, Sabad., Secale, Spong., Squil., Sulph.—3

**CLEANING** the teeth provokes a violent cough, followed by vomiting of slimy fluid: Coc. c.

**CLEAR**, barking cough, amel. by drinking cold water: Coc. c.

**CLOTHING**, tight, agg. cough: Stann.<sup>2</sup>

**COAL** gas, cough from: Arn.<sup>2</sup>

**COFFEE**, agg. cough: Caps., Caust., Cham., Cocc., Ign., Nux v., Sul. ac.<sup>12</sup>—5.

- smell of, agg. cough: Sul. ac.<sup>5</sup>

**COITION**, cough after: Tarent.

**COLD**, cough after: Acon., Benz. ac., Guare., Lycopers., Ment. pi., Petro.

- **air**, excites or agg. cough: Acon., Ars., Aur., Bar., Bry., Bov.,<sup>10</sup> Carb. an., Carb. veg., Caust., Cepa, Cham., Cina, Cist., Cupr., Hepar, Hyos., Ipec., Kalic., Kali hydrg.,<sup>10</sup> Lach., Mez., Nux m., Nux v., Phos., Ph. ac., Rhus, Rumex, Samb., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stram., Sulph.—2.

- **air**, amel. cough: Coc. c.

- icy, **air**, seems to stream through air-passages on deep inspiration, with desire to cough: Coral. r.

- **air**, persistent coughing after walking in, also when lying down, excited by deep inspiration, accompanied by colic, as if umbilicus would be torn out, heat in face, and sweat on forehead: Ipec.<sup>6</sup>

- **damp** air, agg. cough: Ant. t., Calc., Carb. an., Carb. v., Chin., Dulc., Lach., Mag. c., Mosch., Mur. ac., Nitr. ac., Sulph., Sul. ac., Verat., Zinc.—2.

- **dry** air, agg. cough: Acon., Cham.,<sup>2</sup> Samb.,<sup>2</sup> Brom., Phosph., Hepar, Nux m., Spong.—10.

- **inspiring** air, agg. cough: Cepa, Cist., Cupr., Rumex,<sup>2</sup> Staph.,<sup>2</sup> Vit.—5.

**COLD**, inspiring air, causes hacking cough : *CEPA*,<sup>1</sup> *Phosph.*<sup>10</sup>

— See also Inspiration and Expiration.

— on **becoming**, agg. of cough : *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Carb. v.*, *Caust.*, *Hepar*, *Kali c.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Rhus*, *Sabad.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*,<sup>5</sup> *Sulph.*,<sup>5</sup> *Sul. ac.*<sup>5</sup>—2.

— **drinks**, fluids, cough from: *Amm. m.*, *Calc.*, *Carb. v.*, *Dig.*, *Hepar*, *Kali c.*,<sup>12</sup> *Lyc.*, *Rhus*, *Sil.*, *Squil.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*,<sup>2</sup> *Sul. ac.*, *Verat.*—5.

— **drinks**, amel. cough: *Caust.*, *Coc. c.*, *Cupr.*, *Op.*, *Sulph.*

— — amel. intermittent cough, 6 A. M., awaking patient; cough at first barking, clear and dry, afterwards looser, with expectoration of some tenacious mucus, the hawking of which produced vomiting, sore throat and frontal headache; relieved by cold water and agg. by a cup of warm milk : *Coc. c.*

— on getting the feet, cough : *Bar.*, *Sil.*—2.

— **food**, agg. cough : *Amm. m.*,<sup>10</sup> *Carb. v.*, *Hepar*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Rhus*, *Sil.*, *Verat.*—2.

— cough, as from, caused by dry glottis : *Hura*.

— single part becoming cold, cough from : *Hepar*, *Rhus*,<sup>7</sup> *Sil.*—2.

— going from warm place to a, excites cough : *Acon.*, *Carb. v.*, *Natr. c.*,<sup>10</sup> *Nux v.*,<sup>10</sup> *Phos.*, *Sep.*—5.

— cough from, on rising in morning : *Carb. v.*

— cough following cold from standing in water : *Nux m.*<sup>5</sup>

— cough from taking : *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Dros.*, *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*, *Lobel.*, *Natr. c.*,<sup>12</sup> *Nux m.*,<sup>12</sup> *Nux v.*, *Op.*,<sup>12</sup> *Rhus*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*—2.

**COLD**, walking in air, agg. cough: *Ars.*, *Ipec.*, *Phos.*<sup>10</sup>—1.

— **warm room**, going from, to cold air, or *vice versa*, causes coughing : *Sepia*, *Nux v.*,<sup>10</sup> *Natr. c.*<sup>10</sup>

— on entering *warm room* from cold air, feels sensation in trachea as if full of smoke, which excites cough; feels as if he could not inhale sufficient air : *Bry.*<sup>6</sup>

**COLIC**, cough with : *Con.*

**COMPANY**, cough excited by : *Ambr.*, *Bar.*

**CONCUSSIVE** cough : *Anac.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *CARB. v.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Coc. c.*,<sup>2</sup> *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, *IGN.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Lact.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *MERC.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Olean.*, *Phos.*, *PULS.*, *Rhus*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*,<sup>1</sup> *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*—11.

**CONSCIOUSNESS**, loss of, with cough : *Cina.*<sup>5</sup>

**CONSOLING** words agg. cough : *Ars.*<sup>5</sup>

**CONSTANT** cough : *Arg. c.*, *Bry.*, *Cupr.*, *Elaps.*, *Euph.*, *Hyos.*, *Kalm.*, *Kali chl.*, *Kali iod.*, *Kali hyperman.*, *Kreos.*, *Lact.*, *Natr. ph.*, *Nitrum.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Plan.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Spong.*, *Zinc.*<sup>1</sup>

— — evening : *Acon.*

— — lying down, amel. sitting up : *Hyos.*

— — — after, in evening : *PULS.*

— — morning : *Cupr. s.*

— — night, waking : *SEPIA.*

— — from tickling in throat : *Inu.*

— inclination to cough, almost preventing speaking : *Cimic.* (*C. C. Smith.*)

**CONSTIPATION**, with cough : *Bry.*,<sup>5</sup> *Natr. c.*,<sup>5</sup> *Podo.*, *Sepia.*—12.

**CONTINUED** coughing, agg. cough : *IGN.*, *Marum.*, *Squil.*



**CONTINUOUS** cough: Acon., Bell., Cub., Cina, *Cupr.*, Dros., Hyos., Ipec., Merc., Mez., Rumex, Sang., Squil.—5.

— dry cough for years: *Lye.*<sup>5</sup>

— cough, while lying: *Hyos.*,<sup>5</sup> Puls.<sup>6</sup>

— paroxysmal cough: *Cupr.*<sup>5</sup>

— severe cough, with circumscribed redness of cheeks: *Sang.*<sup>5</sup>

— short, dry, suffocative cough: Acon.<sup>5</sup>

— tickling, harassing cough: Squil.<sup>5</sup>

— violent cough: Ipec.

— — — till relieved by vomiting: *Mez.*

**CONVULSIONS** (spasms, etc.) with cough: Cham., Cina, Croc., *Cupr.*,<sup>5</sup> Dros., Hyos., Led.,<sup>5</sup> Meph.,<sup>5</sup> Verat.—16.

**CONVULSIVE**, cough: Agar., AMBRA, Amm. caust., Arg. c., Ars., Arum tri., Asc. t., Bell., Bov., Cact., *Carb. v.*, *Chel.*, Chlo., Der., *Hyos.*, Ipec., Kali c., Lact., Meli., Merc. c., Ena., *Osm.*, Ped., Petro., *Phos.*, Plumb., *Rumex*, SEP., Sil., Stram., Stry., Tabac., Thuja.

— — **chest**, from constriction across: Ipec.

— — — crawling and tickling in middle of: Kreos.

— — **evening**: Calc., *Carb. v.*, Natr. ars., Tarent.

— — **evening**, from tickling sensation: Still.

— — — — high in pharynx, 10.30 P. M., in bed: Carb. s.

— — — from tickling above sternum: Verat. v.

— — **fauces**, from caustic sensation in: Coll.

— — — tickling in: LACT.

— — **forenoon**: Agar., Lact.

— — **hands**, from putting, out of bed, at night: *Rhus.*

**CONVULSIVE** cough, larynx, from irritation in, night, on waking: *Thuja.*

— — — — itching tickling in, night: Calc. f.

— — — — tickling in: Bad., Vin.

— — — **morning**: Natr. ars., Thuja.

— — — in bed: Ferr.

— — — and evening agg.: Stram.

— — — on waking: Thuja.

— — **night**: Agar., Mag. c., Sulph.

— — — in bed: Tarent.

— — — from irritation in larynx, on waking: *Thuja.*

— — — — itching tickling in larynx: Calc. f.

— — **pharynx**, from tickling high in, evening, 10.30 P. M., in bed: Carb. s.

— — **smoking**, agg.: Lac. ac.

— — — amel.: Tarent.

— — **summer**, heat of, amel.: Ars.

— — from **swallowing** liquids: Sul. ac.

— — **sternum**, from tickling above, in evening: Verat. v.

— — **talking**, from: Dig.

— — **throat**, from a sensation of filling up of: Apis.

— — — — irritation of by hot eructations: Lac. ac.

— — — — tickling in: Merc. c.

— — **tickling**, from a, sensation, evening: Still.

— — on **waking**, morning: Thuja.

— violent cough, accompanied by eructations and hoarseness: Ambr.

**CORYZA** with cough: Acon., Alum., Ambr., Ars., Bar., Bell., Calc., Canth., *Carb. an.*, Caust., Ccpa,<sup>5</sup> Cimex, Con., Dig., *Euphr.*, Gels.,<sup>5</sup> Graph., Ign., Kali c., Kali chl., Lach., Lyc., Mag. c., Meph., Merc., Natr. c., Nitrum, Nitr. ac., *Phos.*, Ph. ac., *Rhus*, Rumex, Sang., Sep., Spong., Sulph., Sul. ac., Thuja.—12.

**CORYZA**, catarrh provokes cough, but she has no power to cough: Ant. t.<sup>7</sup>

— during dry cough: Bell.,<sup>10</sup> Graph.,<sup>10</sup> Natr. m., Selen.

— — — in sleep: Sep.

— increases as cough diminishes: Mag. s.<sup>6</sup>

— —, irritation to cough: Sep.

**CRAWLING**, cough from sensation of: Caust.

— in windpipe, near suprasternal fossa, before midnight, causes paroxysmal cough: Apis.

— or creeping. See also under Chest, Larynx, Throat, etc.

**CREPITANT** cough: Aloe.

**CROAKING** cough: Acon., Ant. t., Lach.,<sup>16</sup> Ruta, Spong.—5.

— cough during the day: Nitr. ac.

**CROSS** and angry, child gets, before the paroxysm of cough: Asar.

**CROUPY** cough: Acon., Ant. t., Bell.,<sup>1</sup> Brom., Cham., Hepar, Iod.,<sup>1</sup> Kali b., Lach., Phos., Rumex,<sup>10</sup> Spong., STRAM.<sup>1</sup>—5.

— **choking** at night (especially in fat children): Ipec.<sup>7</sup>

— cough in evening: Cinnab.

— — on **expiration**: Acon.<sup>10</sup>

— **hoarse** cough: Ant. t., Bell., Brom., Hepar,<sup>10</sup> Lach.—5.

— cough at night: Carb. ac.,<sup>1</sup> Ipec.<sup>7</sup>

**CROWING** cough: Acon.,<sup>2</sup> Chin., Cina., Dros., Hepar, Ruta, SAMB., Spong.—11.

— inspirations with cough: Coral.

**CRY**, sudden loud, and yawning, following paroxysms of dry cough: Op.<sup>6</sup>

**CRYING** (weeping, etc.), agg. or excites cough: Ant. t., Arn., Bell., Cham., Dros., Guar.,<sup>1</sup> Hepar, Lye., Phos., Verat.—2.

— **after** the paroxysm of cough: Arn.,<sup>2</sup> Bell.,<sup>5</sup> Caps.,<sup>7</sup> Cina,<sup>2</sup> Hepar.<sup>11</sup>

**CRYING** before the paroxysm of cough: Arn.,<sup>5</sup> Bell.<sup>2</sup>

— **during** the paroxysm of cough: Ant. t., Arn.,<sup>8</sup> Ars.,<sup>2</sup> Bell., Cham., Chin., Cina, HEPAR, Ipec., Lye., Sep., Sil., Samb., Verat.—2.

— **fits of**, with restlessness, at night, with cough: Sulph.<sup>8</sup>

— and whimpering after the paroxysm of cough, especially when touched: Cina.<sup>2</sup>

**DAMP** cold air, agg. cough: Ant. t., Calc., Carb. an., Carb. veg., Chin., Dulc., Lach., Mag. c., Mosch., Mur. ac., Nitr. ac., Sulph., Sul. ac., Verat., Zinc.—2.

**DAY**, cough during: Alum., AMM. c., Amm. m., Anac.,<sup>1</sup> Ang., Arg., Bar., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cham., Chin.,<sup>1</sup> Cic.,<sup>5</sup> Coloc.,<sup>1</sup> Con., Cotyl., EUPHR., Ferr.,<sup>5</sup> Gam.,<sup>1</sup> Graph.,<sup>5</sup> Guai.,<sup>5</sup> Kali c., LACH., Laur.,<sup>2</sup> Lye.,<sup>1</sup> Manc.,<sup>1</sup> Mez., Mur. ac., Natr. ars.,<sup>1</sup> Natr. c., Nitr. ac., Nitrum, Nux v., Phos., Rhus, Sars., Sep.,<sup>5</sup> Sol. t. æ., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Thuja, Zinc.—11.

— **cough amel.** in: Lach., Euph.,<sup>7</sup> Merc.—5.

— **and night**, cough during: Bell., Bism., Calc.,<sup>5</sup> Carb. an., Cham.,<sup>5</sup> Chinin., Cupr.,<sup>5</sup> Dulc.,<sup>5</sup> Euph., Hepar, Ign., Ind.,<sup>16</sup> Lye., Mez.,<sup>5</sup> Mur. ac., Natr. c., Natr. m., Nitrum, Nitr. ac.,<sup>12</sup> Phos., Rhus,<sup>5</sup> Sep., Sil., SPONG., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.—11.

— **and night**, cough which makes boy quite breathless: Natr. m.<sup>6</sup>

— **distressing** cough, during: Lye.

— **dry** cough during: Alum., Coloc., Cotyl., Gam., Natr. m., Phos., Sep., Sol. t. æ., SPONG., Sulph.

— **dry cough**, and night: Bell., Euph., Ign., Lye., Spong.

**DAY**, every other, violent cough:

*Nux v.*

— **every third**, cough: *Anac.*,  
*Lyc*—2.

— **exhausting** cough: *Lyc.*

— **hacking** cough during the:  
*Gamb.*, *Natr. m.*, *Sum.*

— **hour**, cough at the same, every:  
*Lyc.*, *Sabad.*—5.

— **irritation** to cough during day:  
*Agar.*

— **from midnight** to daybreak,  
dry cough: *NUX v.*

— **only during** the, cough: *Arg.*,<sup>1</sup>  
*Euphr.*,<sup>1</sup> *Lach.*<sup>10</sup>

— **paroxysmal** cough during:  
*Nitr. ac.*

— **periodic** cough in the: *Anac.*

— **rattling** cough in, and in room,  
not at night or in air: *Arg.*

— **short** cough during: *Arg.*, *Co-*  
*tyl.*, *Kali br.*, *Natr. c.*, *Phos.*

— **sudden** cough during: *Coloc.*

— **suffocative** cough during: *Anac.*

— — — 2 and 4 A. M.: *Clin.*

— — — 5 A. M., from dryness  
in larynx: *Kali c.*

— **tickling** cough during: *Coloc.*,  
*Lyc.*

— **tight** cough during: *Natr. ars.*

— See also under Morning, Noon,  
Evening, Forenoon, etc.

**DAYBREAK**, dry cough from  
midnight to: *NUX v.*

**DEBAUCH**, cough after a: *Stram.*<sup>2</sup>

**DEBILITY**, with the cough: *Ars.*,  
*Chin.*, *Ferr.*, *Lach.*, *Op.*, *Psor.*,  
*Stann.*, *Verat.*—5.

— See Exhaustion, also.

**DEEP** cough: *Ail.*, *All. sat.*, *Am-*  
*bra*, *Amm. br.*, *Amm. c.*,<sup>5</sup> *Ang.*,<sup>5</sup>  
*Ant. cr.*,<sup>5</sup> *Ars.*,<sup>5</sup> *Carb. v.*,<sup>10</sup> *Dig.*,<sup>5</sup>  
*Dios.*, *Dros.*,<sup>5</sup> *Eugen.*, *Hepar*,<sup>11</sup>  
*Iod.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lach.*,<sup>11</sup> *Lycopers.*,  
*Mag. m.*, *Mang.*, *Petro.*,<sup>5</sup> *Phos.*,  
*Sabad.*,<sup>11</sup> *Samb.*,<sup>5</sup> *Sil.*,<sup>11</sup> *Spong.*,<sup>5</sup>  
*STANN.*, *Still.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*—1.

**DEEP** cough, afternoon and even-  
ing, from tickling below tonsils:  
*Amm. br.*

— — **agg.**, evening: *Eugen.*

— — **amel.**, noon and lying down:  
*Indigo*, *MANG.*, *Sep.*, *Squil.*—  
10.

— — **chest**, from pressure on:  
*Iod.*

— — **evening**: *VERAT.*

— — — and afternoon, tickling  
below tonsils: *Amm. br.*

— — **inspiration**, on: *Hepar.*

— — **midnight**, after: *Ars.*

— — **morning**: *Dios.*

— — — early, from trachea, with  
expectoration of yellow mucus:  
*Angust.*

— — — tickling low in the throat,  
6.30 A. M.: *Dios.*

— — **noon**, toward: *Sil.*

**DEEP-SEATED** cough: *Guare.*

**DEEP-SOUNDING** cough: *Aloe*,  
*Mang.*,<sup>10</sup> *Stann.*<sup>10</sup>

**DEGLUTITION**, every empty,  
excites cough: *Natr. m.*,<sup>14</sup> *Op.*,<sup>16</sup>

**DENTITION**, cough during: *Calc.*,  
*Cham.*, *Cina*, *Hyos.*, *Rhus.*—5.

— tardy and often attended by con-  
vulsions and a loose rattling  
cough: *Calc.*<sup>22</sup>

**DESIRE** to cough: *Op.*, *Mosch.*,  
*Sulph.*

— — — See Irritation to cough.

**DIAPHRAGM** and stomach affect-  
ed by night cough, most before  
sunset: *LYC.*

**DIARRHŒA**, cough accompany-  
ing: *Op.*,<sup>5</sup> *Puls.*,<sup>5</sup> *Rumex*,<sup>5</sup> *Sang.*,<sup>7</sup>  
*Sars.*,<sup>5</sup> *Sul. ac.*<sup>22</sup>

— involuntary, with cough: *Phos.*,<sup>5</sup>  
*Veratr.*<sup>10</sup>

— cough with coryza, then: *Sang.*<sup>6</sup>

— cough with belching of wind and:  
*Ambr.*,<sup>10</sup> *Sul. ac.*,<sup>22</sup> *Veratr.*<sup>10</sup>

— cough worse at night, with:  
*Puls.*, *Sang.*—7.

**DIARRHŒA**, with violent dry cough, excited by tickling in larynx, often almost continuous; worse at night, when walking, when inhaling cool air, when talking, from pressing on larynx or trachea, when lying on left side: *Rumex*.<sup>22</sup>

**DIFFICULT** cough: *Ant. t.*, *Cocc.*, *Dig.*, *Kali br.*  
 — — during chill: *Chin.*  
 — — from oppression of chest: *Cocc.*  
 — — from pain in chest: *Dig.*

**DINNER** after, cough: *Agar.*, *Anac.*, *Arg. n.*, *Bry.*,<sup>10</sup> *Carb. v.*,<sup>10</sup> *Coc. c.*,<sup>5</sup> *Ferr. ac.*,<sup>5</sup> *Kali b.*, *Nux v.*,<sup>10</sup> *Phos.*, *Sulph.*, *Tabac.*, *Tax.*, *Thuja*, *Zinc*.<sup>10</sup>

— — dry cough: *Aeth.*, *Agar.*  
 — — — when sitting, disturbs the nap: *Agar.*, *Lach*.<sup>10</sup>  
 — — hacking cough: *Agar.*, *HEPAR.*  
 — — when sleeping, cough: *Puls.*,<sup>10</sup> *Staph*.<sup>5</sup>  
 — — cough from tobacco-smoke: *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *Cocc.*, *Dros.*, *Lach.*, *Petro.*—10.  
 — — violent cough: *Mur. ac.*

**DISCOURAGEMENT** and apprehension following short cough, caused by severe tickling and irritation behind upper sternum: *Rhus*.

**DISTRESSING** cough: *Asp.*, *Lyc.*, *Meli.*, *Sep.*

— — **agg.**, going from cold air to warm room, or *vice versa*: *Nux v.*, *Phos.*,<sup>10</sup> *Sepia*.  
 — — **agg.** morning and evening, on going to sleep: *Agn.*, *Brom.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nitr. ac.*—10.  
 — — **during day**: *Lyc.*  
 — — from **tickling** under top of sternum: *Iris v.*, *Squil*.<sup>10</sup>

**DRAUGHT** of air, **agg.** cough: *Acon.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*—2.

**DREAD** of cough from pain and soreness in chest: *Phos.*

— — — although it relieves: *Mag. m.*<sup>6</sup>

**DREAMS**, of having a dry, consumptive cough: *Eupion*.

**DRINK**, cough from getting into larynx: *Acon.*

— **cold** excite cough, warm relieve: *Ars.*, *Rhus*, *Sil*.<sup>17</sup>

— **cold** relieve cough: *Caus.*, *Coc. c.*, *Cupr.*

**DRINKING**, cough after: *Acon.*, *Amm. caust.*, *Ars.*,<sup>12</sup> *Bry.*,<sup>2</sup> *Con.*, *Ferr.*, *Hepar*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Manc.*, *Meph.*, *Nux m.*,<sup>7</sup> *Op.*, *Phos.*,<sup>12</sup> *Sil.*—10.

— after, cough is dry; after eating cough is loose: *Nux m.*,<sup>7</sup> *Staph.*

— **amel.**, dry cough: *Coc. c.*,<sup>1</sup> *Iod.*, *Spong*.<sup>2</sup>

— cough from: *Acon.*, *Am. caus.*,<sup>1</sup> *Amm. m.*,<sup>11</sup> *Ant. t.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*,<sup>11</sup> *Bry.*,<sup>11</sup> *Calc.*,<sup>12</sup> *Carb. v.*, *China*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Ferr.*, *Hepar*, *Hipp. m.*,<sup>12</sup> *Hyos.*, *Lach.*,<sup>11</sup> *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Manc.*, *Meph.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*,<sup>12</sup> *Rhus*, *Sil.*,<sup>11</sup> *Squil.*,<sup>11</sup> *Tell.*,<sup>1</sup> *Verat.*—5.

— **acids**, **agg.** cough: *Ant. cr.*, *Brom.*, *Con.*, *Lach.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*—5.

— **beer**, **agg.** or excite cough: *Mez.*, *Rhus*, *Spong.*—5.

— **coffee**, **agg.** cough: *Caps.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Cocc.*, *Ign.*, *Nux v.*—5.

— **cold fluids**, excite or **agg.** cough: *Amm. m.*, *Calc.*, *Carb. v.*, *Dig.*, *Hepar*, *Kali c.*,<sup>12</sup> *Lyc.*, *Rhus*, *Sil.*, *Squil.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*,<sup>2</sup> *Sul. ac.*, *Verat.*—5.

— **cold fluids**, eating and when lying down, **agg.** of cough: *Amm. m.*<sup>10</sup>

**DRINKING** cold fluids, after eating, walking, talking, or bending body forward, excite cough: Dig.<sup>10</sup>

— **cold fluids**, amel. cough: Borax, Caust., Coc. c., Cupr., Op., Sulph.

— **cold water** amel. intermitting cough, 6 A. M., awaking; cough first barking, clear and dry, afterward looser, with expectoration of some tenacious mucus, the hawking of which produced vomiting, sore throat and frontal headache; relieved by cold water and agg. by a cup of warm milk: Coc. c.

— or eating anything **hot** agg. cough, has to cough till the food is vomited: Mez.<sup>10</sup>

— **hurriedly**, excites cough: Sil.<sup>5</sup>

— **milk**, after, agg. cough: Ambra, Ant. t., Brom., Kali c., Spong., Sul. ac., Zinc.—5.

— **spirits**, agg. cough: Arn., Ferr., Ign., Lach., Led., Spong., Stram., Zinc.—5.

— **tea**, agg. cough: Ferr., Spong.—5.

— **tea, hot**, after, agg. cough: Spong.<sup>5</sup>

— **vinegar**, agg. cough: Ant. cr., Sep., Sil.—5.

— **warm fluids**, agg. cough: Ambra, Ant. t., Coc. c.,<sup>1</sup> Lauro., Mez., Stann.

— — — amel. cough: Ars., Alum.,<sup>17</sup> Eupion,<sup>1</sup> Lye., Nux v., Rhus, Sil.,<sup>1</sup> Spong.<sup>5</sup> Verat. (E. W. B.)

— **wine**, agg. cough: Acon., Bor., Lach.—5.

— **wine, sour**, agg. cough: Ant. cr.<sup>2</sup>

— **without thirst**, excites cough: Ars.

**DRIVING**, in open air, agg. cough: Staph., Sulph.—2.

**DRY** cold air, agg. cough: Acon., Cham.,<sup>2</sup> Brom., Hepar, Nux m., Phos., Phosph., Rumex, Samb.,<sup>2</sup> Spong.—10.

**DRY** cough: Acal., Acet. ac., Acon., Æs. hip., Agar., Alco., Aloes, All. sat., ALUM., Ambra, Amm. c., Amm. m., Anac., Ang., Ant. cr., Ant. ox., Ant. t., Apoc. c., Aqu. p., Arg., Arg. c., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Arum tri., Arum i., Asaf., Asar., Asc. t., Asim., Aur., Aur. m. n., Bar., Bell., Benz., Benz. ac., Berb., Bou., Bov., Brom., BRY., Bufo, Calad., Calc., Calc. ph., Calc. s., Camph., Cann. ind., Cann. s., Canth., Caps., Carb. an., Carb. v., Carbon. ox., Carbon. s., Card. b., Case., Caust., Cent., Cham., Chel., Chenop.,<sup>12</sup> Chin., Chinin., Chro. ac., Cimic., Cimex., Cina, Cinnab.,<sup>12</sup> Clem., Cocc., Coc. c., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Coloen., Con., Cop.,<sup>12</sup> Croc., Cupr., Cupr. ac., Cycl., Der., Dig., Dios., Dros., Dulc., Elaps, Euph., Euphm., Euphr., Eupion, Ferr., Fluor. ac.,<sup>12</sup> Gels.,<sup>12</sup> Ginseng., Gran., Graph., Grat.,<sup>11</sup> Guare., Gnai., Hal., Ham., Hell., Hepar, Her., Hura, Hydras., Hyos., Hyosn., Hyper., IGN., Iod., Ipec., Jacor., Kali b., Kali br., Kali c., Kali iod., Kreos., LACH., Lachn.,<sup>12</sup> Lac. ac., Lact.,<sup>11</sup> Lauro., Led., Lepi., Liliun t., Linu., Lip., Lye., Lobelia, Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mang., Marum, Meli., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mag., Mosch., Min. ac., Murex Natr. ars., Natr. c., Natr. m., Natr. ph., Nicc., Nitr. ac., Nitrum, Nit. d. s., Nux m., NUX v., Olean., Ol. an., Osm., Pau. p., Ped., PETRO., Phell.,<sup>12</sup> PHOS., Ph. ac., Phyt., Pic. ac., Plan., Plat., Plumb.,



**DRY cough** (*Continued*).

- Podo,<sup>12</sup> Psor., Pte., Puls., Pyrus,  
 Ran. sc., Ratan.,<sup>12</sup> Rheum.,  
 Rhod., *Rhus*, *Rhus rad.*,<sup>12</sup> RU-  
 MEX, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sac.  
 alb., Saub., Sang.,<sup>11</sup> Sap., Sars.,  
 Selen., *Seneg.*, Sep., Sil., Sol. t. æ.,  
 Spig., Spira., *Spong.*, *Squil.*,  
*Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stram., Stront.,  
 Stryc., *Sulph.*, Sul. ac., Sum., Ta-  
 bac., Tarax., Tarent., Tep., Ter.,  
 Teucr., Thea, Thuja, Trif. p., Val.,  
 Verat., Verb., Vos., Wild., Zinc.,  
 Zing., Ziz.—1 and 4.
- — **afternoon**: Amm. m.,<sup>16</sup> Kali  
 b., Mez., Phel., Sulph., Thuja.
- — **afternoon**, 3 P.M.: Calc. ph.
- — — 4 P.M.: *Chel.*
- — — 5 P.M.: Natr. m.
- — — 7 P.M.: Bry., *Grat.*, Spira.
- — **air**, open, in: Spig.
- — — amel. in: Iod.
- — — — going from warm room  
 to: *Acon.*
- — **air passages**, from irritation  
 in: Iod.
- — **air passages** from tickling,  
 at night: Coc. c.
- — **bed** in, evening: Alum n.,  
 Bals., Calc., *Caps.*, Coca, Ferr.,  
 Mag. s., SULPH.
- — **bed** in, evening, agg.:  
 SULPH.
- — — — night: Arg. n., Sulph.
- — **bronchi**, crawling in upper:  
 Eupin.
- — — scraping irritation in:  
 Arg.
- — — — tickling in: Bar.
- — **chest**, blood, determination  
 of, to: Aloe.
- — — burning in: Caust
- — — constriction, hot: Carb. v.
- — — crawling in middle: Kreos.
- — — heaviness: Psor., Sulph.
- — — infiltration in lower part:  
 Kreos.

**DRY cough, chest, pain**: Iod.

- — — pressure: Iod.
- — — sticking: Iod.
- — — stuffed sensation: Guai.
- — — tickling: Mur. ac.
- — — tickling in, during rest:  
 Euph.
- — — — tickling in middle: Kreos.
- — — — tickling low down: PH. AC.
- — — — in upper anterior, night:  
 Polyg.
- — **chill**, before the, and con-  
 tinuing after chill comes on:  
*Rhus.* (Dunham).
- — **coryza**, during: Bell., Graph.,  
 Natr. m., Nitr. ac., Selen.—10.
- — — — in sleep: Sepia.
- — **day**: Alum, Coloc., Cot.,  
 Gamb., Natr. m., Phos., Sep.,  
 Sol. t. æ., SPONG., Sulph.
- — — amel. on lying down: Sep.
- — **day** and night: Bell., Euph.,  
 Ign., *Lyc.*, *Spong.*—11.
- — **dinner**, after: Aeth., Agar.,  
 Kali b.,<sup>10</sup> Nux v.<sup>10</sup>
- — **drink**, from cold: Sil.
- — **drinking**, after: Ars., Phos.,  
 Nux m.<sup>7</sup>—12.
- — **drinking** amel.: SPONG.,  
 Coc. c., Op.
- — **drinking**, after; loose after  
 eating: Nux m.,<sup>7</sup> Staph.
- — **dyspnœa**, as from, day and  
 night: Euph.
- — **eating**, from: All. s., Sep.
- — — after, at night, agg.: Tereb.
- — **eating** amel.: *Spong.*
- — **epiglottis**, from tickling in:  
 Wye.
- — **evening**: Alum., Ars.,<sup>11</sup>  
 Arund., Bar., Brou., Bov., Calc.,<sup>11</sup>  
 Caps.,<sup>12</sup> Carb. v., Cen. . Cop.,  
 Ferr.,<sup>12</sup> Hal., *Hepar*, Kali b., Kali  
 c.,<sup>12</sup> Lach., Lip., Mag. c., Mag.  
 m., Merc.,<sup>11</sup> Merc. i. r., Mez.,<sup>11</sup>  
 Natr. c.,<sup>12</sup> Natr. ars., Nitr. ac.,  
 Nitr. d. s., Nux v.,<sup>11</sup> Petro.,

**DRY cough, evening** (*Continued*).

- Phell., Ph. ac.,<sup>11</sup> Rheum *Rhus*.<sup>11</sup>  
*Seneg.*, *Sep.*, Sol. t. æ., Stann.,<sup>11</sup>  
 Stront., SULPH., Tabac., Thuja,  
 Zinc.—I.
- — — 3 P. M.: Calc. ph.  
 — — — 4 P. M.: *Chel*.  
 — — — 5 P. M.: Natr. m.  
 — — — 7 P. M.: Bry., Grat., Spira.  
 — — — 10 P. M.: Natr. m.  
 — — — 10.30 P. M.: Sol. t. æ.  
 — — **evening**, agg. in: Aloe,  
 Bor., IGN., *Phos.*, Verat.  
 — — — in **bed**, *Alumn.*, Bals.,  
 Calc., *Caps.*, Coca Ferr., Mag. s.,  
 SULPH.  
 — — — in **bed**, agg.: SULPH.  
 — — **exertion**, from violent: *Ox. ac.*  
 — — **expectoration**, after every,  
 which causes heat and sweat:  
 Carbo v.  
 — — **expectoration**, amel.: Guai.  
 — — ends in expectoration of black  
 blood: *Elaps*.<sup>12</sup>  
 — — **expectoration** in morning  
 only: *Alum.*, *Amm. c.*, Bell., *Bry.*,  
*Calc.*, *Carb. veg.*, *Euph.*,<sup>12</sup> *Ferr.*,  
*Hepar*, Kali c., Led., Lyc, *Mag.*  
*c.*, *Mang.*, Mur. ac., Natr. c.,  
*Nat. m.*, Nitr. ac., Nux v.,<sup>12</sup> *Phos.*,  
 Ph. ac., *Puls.*, *Sep.*, Sil., *Squil.*,  
 Stann.,<sup>10</sup> *Sul. ac.*—11.  
 — — **expiration**, after every, with  
 flush of heat and sweat: *Carb. v.*<sup>6</sup>  
 — — **fauces**, from constriction of:  
 Aesc. hip.  
 — — — — dryness of: *Mez.*, *Phyto*.  
 — — — — irritation in: *Mez*.  
 — — — — tickling in: *Tilia*.  
 — — **flatus**, discharge up and  
 down amel., must sit up also:  
 SANG.  
 — — **forenoon**: Agar., Alum.,  
 Grat.  
 — — — 1-2 A. M., scratching in  
 larynx: Zing.  
 — — — 2 A. M.: *Op*.

**DRY cough, forenoon, 3 A. M.**,

- tickling and scraping in larynx:  
*Op*.  
 — — — 11 A. M., tickling behind  
 upper half of sternum when sit-  
 ting bent forward: *Rhus*.  
 — — — throat, from roughness in:  
*Sars*.  
 — — — —, from tickling in: *Amm.*  
*m*.  
 — — — trachea, from irritation:  
*Coc. c*.  
 — — —, worse in: *Camph*.  
 — — and frequent, with scanty ex-  
 pectoration: *Phos*.  
 — — **hands**, laying, on pit of  
 stomach amel.: *Crocus*.  
 — — **heat**, of body, change of tem-  
 perature, or warm room, violent  
 and: *Acon*.  
 — — — of room, agg.: *Coc. c.*,<sup>10</sup>  
*Natr. ars*.  
 — — **heart** and arteries throb from,  
 at night: Calc.  
 — — with **hoarseness**, dryness of  
 throat, and fluent coryza with dis-  
 charge of clear water: *Sulph*.  
 — — **inspiration**: *Hepar*, *Natr.*  
*ars*.  
 — — — deep: *Brom.*, *Plumb*.  
 — — — deep, agg.: *Natr. ars*.  
 — — — deep, evening, agg.: *Dig*.  
 — — **irritation** to: *Ang.*, *Mez.*,  
*Sulph*.  
 — — — after eating: *Sulph*.  
 — — — from constant, to cough,  
 can mostly be suppressed, but if  
 not several severe shocks succeed  
 one another, painful and mostly  
 dry: *Agar*.  
 — — **larynx** from air passing  
 through: *Ment. pip*.  
 — — — — crawling in: *Psor*.  
 — — — — dryness in: *Bell*.  
 — — — — irritation in: *Bell.*,  
*Kali iod.*, *Sulph.*, *Tabac*.  
 — — — — itching in: *Cact*.



**DRY cough, larynx**, from itching tickling in: *Bell.*

— — — — scraping in: *Bell.*, *Hyc. ac.*, *Led.*, *Mang. ox.*

— — — — scraping in, evening: *Brom.*, *Con.*

— — — — scraping in, night: *Gamb.*

— — — — scraping tickling in: *Mang. ox.*

— — — — scraping tickling in, day: *Con.*, *Op.*

— — — — scratching in, 1-2 A. M.: *Zing.*

— — — — soreness in: *Upa.*

— — — — stitches in: *Hyos.*, *Mang. ox.*

— — — — stitches in, evening: *Nit. d. s.*

— — — — sticking in, night: *Kali c.*

— — — — tickling in: *Asaf.*, *Aur. m.*, *Brom.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Cimic.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, *Hcy. ac.*, *Ir. v.*, *Kali b.*, *Led.*, *Mang. ox.*, *Mez.*, *Nit. d. s.*, *Op.*, *Puls.*

— — — — tickling at back of, afternoon: *Anth. n.*

— — — — tickling in, evening: *Cimic.*

— — — — tickling at side of, evening: *Ir. fo.*

— — — — tickling in, morning: *Natr. slfc.*

— — — — tickling and scraping in, morning: *Op.*

— — — — tickling scraping in: *Mang. ox.*

— — — — tickling in, when smoking: *Coca.*

— — — — tickling in upper part of: *Ipec.*

— — — — **lying**, while: *Cinnab.*,<sup>1</sup> *Con.*,<sup>10</sup> *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*,<sup>10</sup> *Lyc.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Phos.*,<sup>1</sup> *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*,<sup>10</sup> *Sil.*,<sup>10</sup> *Sulph.*, *Tereb.*<sup>10</sup>—12.

**DRY cough, lying and sitting**, not at all when moving: *Phos.*

— — **lying** down, in day amel.: *Sep.*

— — — — after, and on continued cough, agg.: *Marum.*

— — **lying** down, in evening amel.: *Amm. m.*, *Zinc.*

— — **lying** down, after, evening: *Mar.*, *Natr. m.*,<sup>10</sup> *Nux v.*

— — **lying** down, agg.: *Kali br.*

— — — — after eating: *Tereb.*

— — **lying** on back, agg.: *Amm. m.*, *Iod.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus.*, *Sil.*—10.

— — — — on back amel.: *Mang.*

— — — — right side, agg.: *Acon.*, *Carb. an.*, *Ipec.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*—10.

— — **lying** on back, midnight: *Nux v.*

— — **lying** on side, midnight, amel.: *Nux v.*

— — **lying** on left side aggr.: *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *Eupat. per.*, *Kali b.*, *Par.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rumex.*—10.

— — **lying** on right side, night: *Carbo an.*

— — **meal**, after a, as if dust had got into larynx: *Ferr. magn.*<sup>16</sup>

— — **measles**, after the: *Cham.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign*—12.

— — **menses** during: *Graph.*

— — — — in morning: *Cop.*

— — — — and before, in morning: *Zinc.*

— — — — at night: *Zinc.*

— — **midnight**: *Grat.*

— — — — after: *Ars.*, *Calc.*, *Bell.*, *Nux v.*

— — — — before: *Nitr. ac.*, *Rhus.*

— — — — —, in sleep: *Nitr. ac.*

— — — — till daybreak: *Nux v.*

— — — — **lying** on back, from: *Nux v.*

— — — — — side, amel.: *Nux v.*

— — — — tickling in trachea: *Phos.*

**DRY cough, morning:** Agar.,

*Alum.*, *Amm. m.*, *Ant. t.*,<sup>11</sup> *Bar.*,  
*Bov.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Chin.*,<sup>11</sup> *Coc. c.*,  
*Con.*, *Cop.*, *Dios.*, *Grat.*,<sup>11</sup> *Gymn.*,<sup>12</sup>  
*Lyc.*, *Mag. s.*,<sup>12</sup> *Mim.*, *Mit.*, *Natr.*  
*c.*, *Natr. s.*,<sup>12</sup> *Nux v.*, *Rhod.*,  
*Sang.*, *Squil.*,<sup>12</sup> *Stann.*,<sup>11</sup> *Sulph.*,  
*Sul. ac.*, *Tabac.*, *Tarent.*, *Thuja.*,  
*Verat.*—1.

— — **morning** agg. in: *Bor.*,  
*Brom.*, *Mosch.*, *Stann.*,<sup>12</sup>—1.

— — — **early**: *Alum.*, *Amm. m.*,  
*Ant. cr.*, *China*, *Grat.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux*  
*v.*, *Rhod.*, *Stann.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Verat.*  
—11.

— — **movement** agg.: *Iod.*

— — — amel.: *Phos.*

— — **nausea**, during: *Nux v.*

— — **neck**, from pricking in:  
*Vich.*

— — — tickling in, with: *Vich.*

— — **night**: *Acon.*,<sup>12</sup> *Agar.*, *Aloe*,  
*Alum.*, *Amm. c.*, *Amm. m.*, *Arg.*  
*n.*, *Ars.*,<sup>11</sup> *Aur. mur.*, *Bell.*,<sup>12</sup>  
*Bry.*,<sup>12</sup> *Calc.*, *Caps.*,<sup>12</sup> *Cent.*, *Carb.*  
*v.*,<sup>12</sup> *Cham.*,<sup>12</sup> *Chin.*,<sup>12</sup> *Coc. c.*,  
*Gamb.*, *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali c.*,  
*Linu.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*,  
*Mag. s.*,<sup>12</sup> *Mang. ox.*, *Merc.*,<sup>12</sup>  
*Mez.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nux v.*,<sup>12</sup> *Ol. au.*,<sup>12</sup>  
*Petro.*,<sup>12</sup> *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*,  
*Rhus.*,<sup>12</sup> *Subad.*, *Sil.*, *Sol. t. æ.*,  
*Spira.*, *SPONG.*, *Squil.*, *Stront.*,  
*SULPH.*, *Tarent.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*,<sup>12</sup>  
*Vich.*—1.

— — **night**, agg. at: *AMM. c.*,  
*Cham.*,<sup>12</sup> *Coloc.*, *Kali br.*, *Op.*,<sup>12</sup>  
*Stront.*,<sup>12</sup> *Tabac.*—1.

— — — 3 A. M.: *Amm. c.*, *Kali c.*  
—12.

— — — amel. at: *Bar.*

— — **at night**, with vomiting and  
anxious sweat: has to get up:  
*Sil.*,<sup>8</sup>

— — **noon**, at: *Sulph.*

— — — from tickling in palate  
and pharynx: *Arg. n.*, *Lact.*,<sup>10</sup>

**DRY cough, noon**, at, from  
tickling at top of throat: *Naja.*

— — **palate**, from tickling in:  
*Tilia.*

— — — — — after lying down:  
*Carbon. s.*

— — — — — roof of: *Nux v.*

— — — soft tickling in: *Fran.*

— — — irritation of elongated:  
*Brom.*

— — **pharynx**, from dryness of:  
*Atro.*

— — **præcordial** region, tickling  
in: *Baryt.*

— — **reading** aloud: *Mang.*, *Meph.*,<sup>10</sup>  
*Phos.*

— — **ribs**, from teasing sensation  
beneath 4th and 5th: *Natr. ars.*  
(*r.*)

— — **rising**, after, morning: *Alum.*,  
*Ang.*, *Bar.*, *Bov.*, *Carb. an.*, *Dig.*,  
*Natr. slfc.*

— — **rising**, on, morning: *Carb.*  
*an.*, *Grat.*

— — **room**, on entering a warm,  
afternoon, agg.: *Anth. n.*, *Natr. c.*

— — **room**, on entering a warm,  
evening, agg.: *Natr. c.*

— — — — —, tickling in  
trachea, evening: *Com.*

— — **sitting**, when: *Phos.*

— — — after dinner: *Agar.*, *Lach.*,<sup>10</sup>

— — — amel.: *Arg. n.*, *Cinnab.*,  
*Sang.*

— — **sitting** up at night, amel.:  
*Hyos.*, *Puls.*

— — **sleep**, in: *Cham.*, *Coff.*

— — — before midnight: *Nitr.*  
*ac.*, *Rhus.*

— — — in, during coryza: *Sepia.*

— — — on going to, evening:  
*Hepar.*

— — **smoking**, from: *Acon.*,<sup>7</sup> *All.*  
*s.*, *Atro.*, *Coc. c.*

— — — evening: *Thuja.*

— — — night, amel.: *Tarent.*

**DRY cough, speaking, on:**

Atro., Dig., Lach.,<sup>10</sup> Mang., Ment.  
pip., Stann.<sup>10</sup>

— — **sternum**, irritation behind  
upper half: Natr. ars.

— — — tickling under lower:  
Verat.

— — — — — top of: Ir. v.

— — **stomach**, laying hand on pit  
of, amel.: Croc.

— — — from tickling in: Sang.

— — **stooping**, agg.: Spig.

— — **temperature**, from change  
of: Acon.

— — **throat**, from burning in:  
Bov., Kali b.

— — — — crawling-tickling in:  
Calc. ph.

— — — — dryness in: Plan.,  
Stram.

— — — — — afternoon: SANG.

— — — — irritation in: Aph.,  
Carb. ac., Tabac., Thuja.

— — — — tickling rawness in:  
Brom.

— — — — roughness in: Natr.  
sulf., Verat. v.

— — — — — scraping in: Amm. c.,  
Bell., Bor., Bov., Carb. v., Graph.,  
Sabad.

— — — — — scratching in: Acon.,  
Bartf., Psor.

— — — — — stitches in: Caps.

— — — — tickling in: Bor., Ferr.,  
Indig., Plan., Phos., Sep.

— — — — tickling in, evening:  
Amm. m., Arg. n., Gymno., Sulph.

— — — — tickling in, morning:  
Ox. ac.

— — — — tickling in, night:  
Crot. c.

— — — — tickling at top of, noon:  
Naja.

— — — — tickling in pit of: Inu.

— — — — tickling and crawling  
in pit of: SANG.

— — — — touching: LACH.

**DRY cough, tickling sensa-  
tion, from a, evening: Still.**

— — **tobacco** smoke, from, even-  
ing: Thuja.

— — **trachea**, irritation as from  
dust in, after dinner when wash-  
ing himself: Ferr. mn.

— — — irritation in; forenoon:  
Coc. c.

— — — — scraping in, from: Bry.

— — — — — lower: Bry.

— — — — scratching in: Agar.

— — — — soreness in, from: Upa.

— — — tickling in, from: Aur.  
m., Carb. ac., Petro., Psor., Rhod.

— — — tickling in, from, evening:  
*Still.*

— — — tickling in, evening, on  
entering warm room: Com.

— — — tickling and itching in,  
from: Cham.

— — — tickling in, evening, worse  
on lying down: Marum.

— — — tickling in lower: ARN.

— — — — in, midnight: Phos.

— — — tickling in lower, morn-  
ing: Arn.

— — — tickling in upper, from:  
Marum.

— — on **waking**: Agar., Bry., Coc.  
c., Dign., Sang., Sol. t. æ.

— — **waking** in morning, on:  
Caust., Ign., Mag. s., Sil.

— — **waking** at night, on: SULPH.

— — **walking**, afternoon, on:  
Thuja.

— — **walking**, morning, amel.:  
Grat.

— — **warm** room, on entering a,  
afternoon, agg.: Anth. n., Natr. c.

— — — — — evening, agg.  
Natr. c.

— — — — — tickling in  
trachea, evening: Com.

**DUST, cough from: Poth.<sup>5</sup>**

— **close** air or, agg.: Natr. ars.

— agg. **hacking** cough: Natr. ars.

**DUST**, inspired, cough as from having: Amm. c., Ars., Bell., Cina, Dros.—5.

**DYSPPNEA** (asthmatic affections, obstructed respiration, etc.) with cough: Acon.,<sup>12</sup> Alum, Amm. c., Amm. m.,<sup>12</sup> Anac., ANT. T., Aralia,<sup>10</sup> Arn., ARS., Aspar., Bell., Brom, Calad., Calc., Carb. v.,<sup>2</sup> Caust.,<sup>12</sup> Chin.,<sup>2</sup> Cina, Coc. c.,<sup>10</sup> Con., Coral.,<sup>10</sup> CUPR., Dig.,<sup>2</sup> Doliich.,<sup>12</sup> DROS.,<sup>2</sup> Enphr., Ferr., Guai.,<sup>6</sup> Hepar,<sup>11</sup> Ign.,<sup>2</sup> IPEC., Kali b.,<sup>6</sup> Kali c.,<sup>2</sup> Kreos., Lach., Lact.,<sup>10</sup> Laur.,<sup>2</sup> Led.,<sup>12</sup> Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mur. ac., Natr. m.,<sup>2</sup> Natr. s., Nitr. ac., Nicc.,<sup>12</sup> Nux m., NUX v., Op., Phell., Phos., Samb.,<sup>11</sup> Sep.,<sup>2</sup> Sil.,<sup>2</sup> Spig., Squil., Stann., Sulph.,<sup>2</sup> Sul. ac.,<sup>2</sup> Zinc.,<sup>2</sup> Zing.<sup>10</sup>—16.

See Choking, Suffocative Coughs; under Breath and Breathing.

- cough, commencing with: Bry., Led.—12.
- and cough with raising of black, tough mucus: Kali b.<sup>6</sup>
- and cough with spitting of blood, with previous sweet taste: Amm. c.<sup>10</sup>
- with *hard*, dry cough: Eupat. perf.
- with cough, which is worse when bending forward: Spig.<sup>7</sup>

**EAR**, aching, in throat or, with every coughing spell, or in distant parts, as leg, bladder, etc.: Caps.<sup>14</sup>

- **cracking** in, from cough: Nux v.
- **numbness** in front of, from cough, 8 A. M.: Dios. (r.).
- **pain** in both, with loose croupy or suffocative cough: Kali b.<sup>17</sup>
- **pain in**, from cough: Caps., Nux v.—5.
- **pain in**, from cough, 8 A. M.: Dios.

**EAR**, stitches in, with cough: Nux v.<sup>2</sup>

- **stopped up**, after cough: Chel.<sup>5</sup>

**EATING**, excites or agg. cough: Amm. m., Bry., Calc., Carbo v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coral.,<sup>2</sup> Dig., Ferr., Hyos., Ipec., KALI B., Kali c., Laur., Mag. m., Mosch., Nux v., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Sep., Staph., Thuja, Verat.—5.

- **after**, a cough: Agar.,<sup>1</sup> Anm. m., Anac., Ant. t., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc.,<sup>1</sup> Carb. v., Cham., Chin., Ferr., Hepar, Kali b., Kali c., Lach.,<sup>11</sup> Laur., Nux m.,<sup>11</sup> NUX v., Op., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Rhus,<sup>11</sup> Sep., Sil.,<sup>11</sup> Staph., Sulph., Thuja, Zinc.—5.

- **after**, cough (with vomiting of food<sup>14</sup>), from bending body forward, walking, talking, drinking anything cold or: Dig.<sup>10</sup>

- — — agg.: All. s., Bry., Puls.
- — **dry** cough: All. s., *Sepia*.
- — **dry** cough agg., night: Tereb.
- — **hacking** cough: Anac., Hepar, Nitr. ac.
- — irritation to cough so violent he cannot cough soon enough, it draws his chest spasmodically together and he retches as if he would vomit: Sulph.
- — irritation to cough felt in larynx: Rumex.
- — **lying**, agg. short cough: Tereb.

- — **sharp** cough: Staph.
- — **short** cough: Anac., Caust.
- — **spasmodic** cough, with vomiting of ingesta: Ferr.<sup>10</sup>
- — **sufficiently**, cough: Carbo v.
- **acid** or biting food, cough agg. as from: Thuja.<sup>5</sup>
- **amel.** cough: Anm. c., Anac.,<sup>2</sup> Euphr., Ferr.,<sup>10</sup> Spong.—1.
- — whooping cough: Tabac.

**EATING**, amel. spasmodic morning cough : Ferr.<sup>10</sup>  
 — **breakfast**, amel. cough : Aspar., Kali c., Lach.—5.  
 — cough before : Kali c., Sulph.  
 — **bread** excites cough : Kali c.<sup>5</sup>  
 — — brown, excites cough : Ph. ac.<sup>5</sup>  
 — **bread** or cakes, paroxysmal cough : Spong., Nitrum.  
 — **cold food** agg. cough : Anm. m.,<sup>10</sup> Carbo v., Hepar, Lye., Mag. c., Rhns, Sil, Verat.—2.  
 — **cold**, anything, or drinking, when lying, cough agg. : Amm. m.<sup>10</sup>  
 — **dinner**, cough after : Cocc. c., Ferr. acet., Kali b.—5.  
 — **fruit**, agg. cough : Mag. m.<sup>5</sup>  
 — **hastily** agg. cough : Silicea.<sup>5</sup>  
 — **hot**, drinking or eating anything, agg. cough ; has to cough till the food is vomited : Mezer.<sup>10</sup>  
 — **irritating** food, agg. cough : Stann.<sup>5</sup>  
 — **meat**, agg. cough : Staph.<sup>7</sup>  
 — **potatoes** agg. cough : Alum.<sup>5</sup>  
 — **pungent** food, cough as from eating, morning on rising : Thuja.  
 — **salt** food, agg. cough : Con., Lach.—2.  
 — **solid** food, agg. cough : Cupr.<sup>2</sup>  
 — **sour** things, agg. cough : Ant. cr., Brom., Con., Lach., Natr. m., Nux v., Sep., Sulph.—2.  
 — **stimulating** food, agg. cough : Stann.<sup>2</sup>  
 — **sugar** amel. cough : Sulph.<sup>5</sup>  
 — **sweetmeats**, cough from : Zinc.<sup>2</sup>  
 — **vinegar** agg. cough : Ant. cr., Sep., Sulph.—2.  
 — **warm** food agg. cough : Bar., Kali c., Laur., Mez., Puls.—2.  
 — **when** : See under eating.  
 — — loose, rattling cough : Phos.  
 — **while** agg. of hacking cough : Sang.  
 — — **irritation** to cough, in larynx : Staph.

**EMOTION** and excitement, agg. cough : Lach., Lob., Spong.—8.  
**EMPTINESS**, feeling of, after cough : Illicium an.<sup>7</sup>  
**EPIGASTRIUM**, bruised pain in, from cough : Nux v.,<sup>6</sup> Stann.<sup>1</sup>  
 — **comes** from, cough seems to : Raph.  
 — **contractive** pain in, causes cough to continue (even after sitting up) : Ars.<sup>7</sup>  
 — **emptiness** in, sensation of, with cough : Ign., Mur. ac., Stann.<sup>2</sup>  
 — **irritation** to cough, felt in : Bar., Bry., Cham., Hepar, Lach., Natr. m., Nitr. ac., Ph. ac.—2.  
 — **oppression** in, excites cough : Kali b.<sup>2</sup>  
 — **pain** in, from cough : Ambr., Dros., Nux v.—5.  
 — **small spot** in, painful to touch, violent cough appears to come from : Kali b.<sup>6</sup>  
 — **soreness** in, from cough : Nux v.<sup>5</sup>  
 — **stitches** in, from cough : Phos.<sup>7</sup> Sep.<sup>5</sup>  
 — **tender spot** in, seems to cause cough : Kali b.<sup>6</sup>  
**EPIGLOTTIS**, tickling in, excites dry, hacking cough : Acon., Wye.  
**ERUCTION**, abundant, accompanying cough : Ambra, Arn.,<sup>7</sup> Sul. ac., Verat.—2.  
 — **agg.** cough : Bar., Sol. t. æ.,<sup>1</sup> Staph.—2.  
 — **choking** during, causes cough : Plat.  
 — **convulsive** cough, at night, agg. by irritation in throat from hot : Lac. ac.  
 — **of food**, after cough : Sul. ac.  
 — **of sour** food, after cough : Raph.  
**ERUPTIONS**, suppressed, cough from : Dulc.<sup>2</sup>



**EVENING cough** (or agg. in):

- Acon.,<sup>11</sup> Agar.,<sup>1</sup> Ail.,<sup>1</sup> Alum.,  
 Ambr.,<sup>1</sup> Amm. c.,<sup>11</sup> Amm. m.,  
 Anac.,<sup>2</sup> Ant. t.,<sup>12</sup> Apis,<sup>1</sup> Arg. n.,<sup>1</sup>  
 Arn., ARS., Arund.,<sup>1</sup> Aspar.,<sup>1</sup>  
 Bad.,<sup>2</sup> Bar., Bell., Bism., Bov.,  
 Bry., CALC., CAPS., Carb. an.,  
 Carb. v., Caust., Cepa,<sup>2</sup> Cham.,  
 Chin., Chin. s.,<sup>1</sup> Cina, Cocc.,  
 Cocc. c.,<sup>1</sup> Coloc., Con.,<sup>11</sup> Croton t.,  
 Dros., Eugen., Eupat. per.,  
 Euphr., Ferr., Fluor. ac.,<sup>12</sup>  
 Graph., HEPAR, Hey. ac., Ign.,  
 Indig., Iod., Ipec., Kali c., Kali  
 iod.,<sup>1</sup> Kreos., Lach.,<sup>2</sup> Laur.,<sup>2</sup>  
 Led.,<sup>2</sup> Lith. c., Lycopers.,<sup>1</sup> Lyc.,  
 Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Ma-  
 rum, MERC., Mez., Mosch.,<sup>2</sup>  
 Mur. ac., Naja,<sup>1</sup> Natr. c., *Natr.*  
*m.*, Nicc., NITR. AC., Nux m.,  
 Nux v., Olean.,<sup>1</sup> Ox. ac.,<sup>1</sup> Par.,  
 Petro., Phos., Ph. ac., Psor.,<sup>1</sup>  
 PULS., Ran. b., Rheum, Rhod.,  
 Rhus, Rumex,<sup>2</sup> Ruta, Sang.,  
 Seneg., Sep., Sil., Sin. n.,<sup>1</sup> Spong.,<sup>2</sup>  
 Squil., *Stann.*, Staph., Sticta,<sup>2</sup>  
 Stront., Sulph., Sum.,<sup>1</sup> Tarent.,<sup>1</sup>  
 Thuja,<sup>1</sup> Upas,<sup>1</sup> Verat., *Verb.*,  
 Zinc.<sup>12</sup>—5.
- **cough**, 4 P. M.: Calc. f., Kali b.  
 — — 4-8 P. M.: *Lyc.*  
 — — 5 P. M.: Sol. t. æ.  
 — — 6 P. M.: Rhus, Sum.  
 — — 6-7 P. M.: Sepia.  
 — — 9 P. M., on going to bed: Sil.  
 — — 10 P. M.: Bell.<sup>10</sup>  
 — — 11-12 P. M., in bed: Hepar.  
 — — in **abdomen**, sensation in,  
 as if he would vomit, and con-  
 traction in lower abdomen in  
 bed: Dros.  
 — — **air-passages**, from irritation  
 in: Sulph.  
 — — **bed**, excited or agg. in:  
 Agn., Amm. c., Amm. m., Anac.,  
 ARS., Bell., Bor., *Calc.*, Carb. an.,  
 Carb. v., Cocc., Coff., Con., Dros.,

**EVENING cough** (*Continued*).

- Ferr., Graph., Hepar, Ipec.,  
 Kali c., *Kreos.*, Lach., Lyc., Ma-  
 rum, MERC., NATR. M., *Nitr. ac.*,  
 Nux m.,<sup>10</sup> Nux v., Petro., Phos.,  
*Ph. ac.*,<sup>1</sup> Puls., Rhus, Ruta, SEP.,<sup>1</sup>  
 Sil.,<sup>1</sup> *Stann.*, Staph, Verb.—11.
- — in **bed**, before menses, cough  
 amel. by rising up: Sulph.  
 — — **bed**, on going to, 9 P. M.:  
 Sil.  
 — — — in, sensation in abdomen  
 as if he would vomit, and con-  
 traction in lower abdomen: Dros.  
 — — — on becoming warm in, agg.:  
 Ant. t., Dros., Natr. m., *Nux m.*,  
 Puls.—12.  
 — — — bronchi, from crawling  
 in: Kreos.  
 — — — chest, after rattling in,  
 on sitting up in bed: Con.  
 — — — deep inspiration, after  
 lying down: Ipec.  
 — — — on lying down: Ars.,  
 Dros., Ferr., Graph., Lach., Natr.  
 m., Staph.  
 — — — lying down, cough imme-  
 diately: Dros.  
 — — — and morning on waking:  
*Silicea.*  
 — — — **menses** before, in bed,  
 amel. on rising: Sulph.  
 — — **barking**: Nitr. ac.  
 — — **choking**: Cina.  
 — — **constant**: Acon.  
 — — **convulsive**: Calc., Carb. v.,  
 Natr. ars., Tarent.  
 — — — from tickling: Still.  
 — — **croupy**: Cinnab.  
 — — **deep**: VERAT.  
 — — **distressing**, agg. morning,  
 and on going to sleep: Lyc.  
 — — **dry**: Alum., Ars.,<sup>11</sup> Arund.,  
 Bar., Brom., Bov., Calc.,<sup>11</sup> Caps.,<sup>12</sup>  
 Carb. v., Cent., Cop., Ferr.,<sup>12</sup>  
 Hepar, Kali b., Lach., Lip.,  
 Mag. c., *Mag. m.*, Merc.,<sup>11</sup> Merc.

**EVENING cough, dry** (*Continued*)

- i. r., Mez., Natr. ars., Natr. c.,<sup>12</sup>  
 Nitr. ac., Nit. d. s., *Nux v.*,<sup>11</sup>  
 Petro,<sup>11</sup> Phell., Ph. ac.,<sup>11</sup> Rheum,  
 Rhus, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, Sol. t. æ.,  
 Stann.,<sup>11</sup> Stront., SULPH., Tabac.,  
 Thuja, Zinc.—1.  
 — **dry cough**, 3 P. M.: Calc. ph.  
 — — — 4 P. M.: *Chel.*  
 — — — 5 P. M.: Natr. m.  
 — — — 7 P. M.: Bry., Grat., Spira.  
 — — — 10 P. M.: Natr. m.  
 — — — 10.30 P. M.: Sol. t. æ.  
 — — — agg. in: Aloe, Bor., Iqn.,  
*Phos.*, Verat.  
 — — — agg. in bed, in: SULPH.  
 — — — agg. entering warm room:  
 Natr. c.  
 — — — agg. on deep inspiration:  
*Dig.*  
 — — — agg. lying down: Natr. m.<sup>10</sup>  
 — — — agg. after lying down and  
 on continued coughing: Marum.  
 — — — amel. lying down: Amm.  
 m., Zinc.  
 — — — in bed: *Alumn.*, Calc.,  
 Caps., Coca, Ferr., Mag. s.,  
 SULPH.  
 — — — scraping in larynx: BROM.,  
*Con.*  
 — — — stitches in larynx: Nit.  
 d. s.  
 — — — tickling in larynx: Cimic.,  
 Ir. fœ.  
 — — — lying down, after: *Nux v.*  
 — — — menses, before and during:  
 ZINC.  
 — — — pharynx, tickling high in,  
 in bed: Carbon s.  
 — — — reading aloud: Phos.  
 — — — on going to sleep: *Hepar.*  
 — — — spasmodic from tickling:  
*Still.*  
 — — — from tobacco smoke:  
 Thuja.  
 — — — **exhausting**: Ipec., *Kali c.*  
 — — — 7 P. M.: *Ipec.*

**EVENING cough, exhausting:**

- in bed: *Sil.*  
 — — — tickling in throat, before  
 retiring: Arg. n.  
 — — — **explosive**, agg. in: *Sil.*  
 — — — **forcible**, night and: *Ruta.*  
 — — — **hacking**: Amm. br., *Bor.*,  
 Carb. an., Dign., Eup. per., *Kali*  
 b., Lil. t., Sin. n., Sum., Zinc.  
 — — — 2 P. M.: *Laur.*  
 — — — 3 P. M.: Calc. ph.  
 — — — 6 P. M.: Sum.  
 — — — 7.15 P. M., from tickling in  
 trachea, on entering warm room:  
 Com.  
 — — — **agg.** in: *Phos.*  
 — — — — after lying down: *Sil.*  
 — — — **amel.** lying down: Amm.  
 m.  
 — — — in bed: Bry., Lact., Nitr.  
 ac., *Rhus*, *SEP.*, *Sulph.*  
 — — — after lying down: *SANG.*  
 — — — after lying down, from  
 provocation in larynx: *IGN.*  
 — — — from smoking: *Coloc.*  
 — — — throat, scraping in: *Tereb.*  
 — — — tickling in. Amm. m.,  
*Sang.*  
 — — — tickling in trachea on  
 entering warm room, 7.15 P. M.:  
 Com.  
 — — — **hard**: Apoc. c., *PULS.*  
 — — — tickling in throat: *Gymno.*  
 — — — **hoarse**: *Cina.*  
 — — — , agg., and morning: *Caust.*  
 — — — **hollow**: *VERAT.*  
 — — — after lying down: *Lact.*  
 — — — **interrupted**, from smoking:  
 Thuja.  
 — — — **irritable** and dry from tick-  
 ling in trachea, after lying down,  
 agg. or continued coughing:  
 Marum.  
 — — — **irritation** to cough: *Chel.*,  
*Dios.*  
 — — — — lying down: *IGN.*, *Mez.*,  
*Sulph.*



**EVENING** cough, irritation to,  
in larynx toward evening:  
Merc. c.

— — — in larynx and trachea,  
2 P. M.: Coca.

— — — — from tickling, 7  
P. M.: Cimic.

— — — — pain in right lung, 8 P.  
M.: Dios.

— — — — tickling in throat, 9 P.  
M.: Dios.

— — — — from irritation in throat,  
10 P. M.: Dios.

— — loose: Mur. ac.

— — — 7 P. M.: Spire.

— — loosens phlegm, cough not  
ceasing till he: Sep.<sup>7</sup>

— — overpowering, before sleep,  
as if larynx were tickled by a  
feather: Lyc.

— — painful, in bed: Bry.

— — paroxysmal: Chel., Chlo.,  
Hepar, Natr. m.

— — —, 1-2 P. M.: Aqu. p.

— — —, 1.30 P. M.: Phal.

— — —, 2 P. M.: Ol. an.

— — —, 3 P. M.: Phel.

— — —, 4 P. M.: Chel., Coca.

— — —, 5 P. M.: Cupr.

— — —, 6.15 P. M.: Ol. an.

— — —, 7 P. M.: Grat.

— — —, 11 P. M., after lying down:  
RUMEX.

— — —, in bed, with salivation:  
Natr. m.

— — — after lying down: *Nux v.*

— — —, — — —, 11 P. M.: RUMEX.

— — — from irritation in larynx,  
in bed: Cocc.

— — — with salivation, in bed:  
Natr. m.

— — — in cool wind: Coca.

— — — walking in hot sun: Coca.

— — racking: Ipec.

— — — 10 P. M.: Natr. m.

— — scraping: Rhod.

— — — after lying down; Bry.

**EVENING** cough, short: Alum.,  
Bar., Carb. v., Kali b., Sep., Thuja.

— — — 2 P. M.: Laur.

— — — 5 P. M.: Natr. m.

— — — 11 P. M., from tickling be-  
hind upper sternum: *Rhus*.

— — — agg. in: IGN.

— — — in bed: Lyc., Sep.

— — — tickling in larynx: Cimic.

— — — — behind upper sternum  
at 11 P. M.: *Rhus*.

— — — interruption of respiration  
in upper trachea: Ign.

— — — on undressing: Chel.

— — sudden: Apoc. c.

— — — from tickling in throat,  
worse on the sides: Amm. br.

— — suffocative: Indig., *Ipec*.

— — —, 7 P. M.: *Ipec*.

— — — after going to sleep: Carb.  
an., Aralia.

— — tickling: Alum n., Calc. ph.,  
Coloc., Natr. m.

— — — 3 P. M.: Hepar.

— — — 6 P. M.: Sulph.

— — — agg. in bed: Calc. ph.

— — — distressing cough during  
day, but is worse in evening on  
going to sleep: Lyc.

— — tight: Calc. s.

— — violent, after lying down:  
*Kali c.*

— — — agg. afternoon, evening and  
on entering warm room: *Natr. c.*

— — — without expectoration, but with  
dyspnoea: Ars.

**EXCITEMENT** agg. cough:  
Acon., Dig.,<sup>8</sup> Spong.—5.

— and emotion, agg. cough: Lach.,  
Lob., Spong.—8.

— mental, is followed by stitches in  
throat, producing cough: Cist. c.<sup>8</sup>

**EXERTION** agg. or excites cough:  
Arn., Bar., Bry., Dulc., Ferr., Iod.,  
Ipec., Lyc., Merc., Mur. ac.,<sup>1</sup> Natr.  
ars.,<sup>1</sup> Natr. ni., *Nux v.*,<sup>1</sup> Ox. ac.,  
Sil., Spong., Squil.,<sup>10</sup> Verat.—5.

**EXERTION**, any, which increases respiration, agg. cough: *Natr. ars.*

— *mental* agg. or excites cough: *Arn., Asar., Colch., Ign., Nux v.*—5.

— *mental* agg. whooping cough: *Arn., Cina., Ign., Nux v.*—8.

**EXHAUSTING** (fatiguing, wearying) cough: *Ail., Alum., Aqu. p., Arg. n., Ben. ac., Carb. v., Chel.,<sup>2</sup> Croc., Coral,<sup>5</sup> Cupr., Graph., Hyos.,<sup>5</sup> Ipec., Kali br., Kali c., Lip., Lyc., Mag. s., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Natr. c., Nux v., Phos.,<sup>5</sup> Plumb., Rhod., Rumex,<sup>2</sup> Sang.,<sup>2</sup> Sil., STANN., Sulph., Sul. ac., Tax., Tarent., Thuja., Verat.*—1.

— — *day*: *Lyc.*

— — *evening*: *Ipec., Kali c.*

— — — 7 P. M.: *Ipec.*

— — — in bed: *Sil.*

— — — tickling in throat on retiring: *Arg. n.*

— — *febrile* attacks, during: *Thuja.*

— — *hand*, laid on pit of stomach amel.: *Croc.*

— — *midnight*, lying on back: *Nux v.*

— — — lying on side, amel.: *Nux v.*

— — *morning*: *Rhod., Sulph.*

— — — and evening, agg. in, on going to sleep: *Lyc.*

— — — after waking: *Mag. s.*

— — — on waking: *Thuja.*

— — *menses*, at beginning of: *Phos.*

— — *night*: *Natr. c., Rhod.*

— — — in bed: *Tarent.*

— — — sitting up, amel.: *Natr. c.*

— — *noon*, tickling of palate and pharynx: *Arg. n.*

— — *smoking*, from: *Tarent.*

**EXHAUSTION** after cough: *Ars.*,<sup>1</sup> *Carb. v., Coral., Dig.,<sup>2</sup> Hyos., Plumb.,<sup>6</sup> Spong.,<sup>2</sup> Verat.*—5.

**EXHAUSTION** after the cough with a smothering sensation before the paroxysm, worse mornings: *Coral.*<sup>17</sup>

— dry cough at night, preventing sleep and causing: *Puls.*

**EXPAND**, efforts to, the chest excites cough: *Indig.*

**EXPECTORATION**, dry cough after: *Carb. v.*

— amel. severe and long coughing spells: *Lob. in.*<sup>17</sup>

— during day amel. dry cough: *Guai.*

— of mucus, 6 P. M., amel. tickling cough: *Sulph.*

— evening cough *without*, but with dyspnœa: *Ars.*

**EXPIRATION** excites cough: *Acon., Cann., Carb. v., Caust., Dros., Kreos., Lach., Nux v., Ph. ac., Staph.*—5.

— after every, a dry cough, with a flush of heat and sweat: *Carb. v.*<sup>6</sup>

— on, tickling in trachea: *Nux v.*

**EXTREMITIES**, cold, with suffocating, exhausting cough, evening: *Ipec.*<sup>6</sup>

**EXPLOSIVE** cough: *Stry.*

— — agg. in evening: *Sil.*

— — from tickling in larynx: *Nit. d. s.*

— — with escape of fetid pungent air: *Caps.*<sup>7</sup>

**EYE** bloodshot and bleeding from nose, with cough: *Arn.*<sup>7</sup>

— *dark* around, with dry, spasmodic cough, worse morning and evening: *Stram.*<sup>6</sup>

— fill with tears from hard morning cough, mucus is so hard to detach: *Cina.*<sup>6</sup>

— *lachrymation* with cough: *Acon., Agar.,<sup>1</sup> Brom., Calc., Carb. v., Cepa., Chel.,<sup>5</sup> Cina., EUPH., Hepar, Ipec., Kali c., Kreos., Merc., Natr. m., Puls., Rhus, Sabad., Squil.,<sup>5</sup> Staph., Sulph.*—2

**EYE** lid, dull shock behind right, from cough: Sul. ac.<sup>6</sup>

— **pain** in: Kali b., Kali c., Kali hyd., Lach.<sup>11</sup>

— **pains** in both eyes, oppression of breathing, hoarseness and pain in chest, with cough and bronchitis: Kali hyd.<sup>6</sup>

— **shock**, dull, behind right eyelid, from cough: Sul. ac.<sup>6</sup>

— **sparks**, before eyes, when coughing: Bell., Kali c., Par.—5.

— **swelling** of upper eyelid with whooping cough: Kali c.<sup>2</sup>

— **tearful** and flushed face with cough: Eup. per.<sup>10</sup>

— from dry cough, with sweat, stitches in the vertex, vomiting and pain in stomach: Sabad.<sup>10</sup>

**FACE** black, or purple, from violent spasmodic cough, commencing with gasping for breath, and continuing with repeated crowing inspirations and exhaustion; agg. at night and during a meal: Coral.<sup>2</sup>

— **bloated**: Meph.<sup>5</sup>

— **blood red**: Stram.<sup>2</sup>

— **bluish**: Acon.,<sup>11</sup> Ars., Bad., Bell.,<sup>11</sup> Carb. v.,<sup>5</sup> Cina,<sup>11</sup> Cupr.,<sup>5</sup> Dros., Hyos., Op.,<sup>15</sup> Ipec., Kali c., Lach., Nux v., Op.,<sup>5</sup> Sil.,<sup>11</sup> Staph., Verat.—2.

— **bluish red**: Bell., Con.,<sup>16</sup> Staph.—2.

— **bluish**, with desire to cough, but breathing is arrested, after which he falls into a deep sleep, with cold sweat all over: Op.<sup>6</sup>

— **bluish**, from cough with profuse expectoration and involuntary micturition: Verat.<sup>6</sup>

— **brownish**: Iod., Nitr. ac., Samb.—2.

— **cold**, in fleshy children: Iod.<sup>5</sup>

— **convulsions**, beginning in the: Dulc.<sup>2</sup>

**FACE**, earthy pale: Iod., Kreos., Natr. m., Zinc.—2.

— **florid**: Ferr., Theridion.—5.

— **flushed**, with tearful eyes, from cough: Eup. per.<sup>10</sup>

— **heat** of: Amm. c.,<sup>12</sup> Bell.,<sup>5</sup> Brom.,<sup>5</sup> Bry., Carb. v.,<sup>5</sup> Con., Dros., Eup. per.,<sup>5</sup> Hepar, Hyos., Ipec.,<sup>5</sup> Sabad., Samb., Seneg., Sil., Sulph.—2.

— **livid** and puffed: Dros.<sup>2</sup>

— **pale**: Ars., Aeth.,<sup>1</sup> Bad., Brom., Carb. v., Cina, Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc., Mez., Puls., Rhus, Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Sul. ac., Verat., Zinc.—2.

— — after the cough: Cina.

— — with red spots: Sulph.<sup>2</sup>

— **pain** in bones of face: Kali b.<sup>5</sup>

— **perspiration** on: Ant. t., Cham., Ign., Ipec.,<sup>5</sup> Samb., Sulph., Tarent.<sup>1</sup>—2.

— — clammy: Cham.<sup>2</sup>

— — cold: Cact., Verat.—5.

— — hot: Cham.<sup>2</sup>

— — of the forehead: Acon., Ant. t., Carb. v., Cina, Dros., Ipec., Kali c., Staph., Verat.—2.

— — — — cold: Carb. v., Cina, Dros., Ipec., Staph., Verat.—2.

— **puffiness** of: Acon., Ars., Bell., Dros., Hyos., Ipec., Kali c., Mag. c., Meph.—2.

— — around the eyes: Ferr., Rhus.

— — under the eyes: Phos.

— **red**: Acon., Bell.,<sup>5</sup> Bry., Caps.,<sup>5</sup> Con.,<sup>5</sup> Eup. per.,<sup>5</sup> Ferr., Hepar, Hyos., Ipec., Kali c.,<sup>12</sup> Lyc., Mur. ac., Nitr. ac., Sabad., Samb., Sil., Squil., Staph., Stram., Sulph.—2.

— — dark: Bar., Coral., Squil., Stram.—2.

— **redness** alternating with paleness: Acon.,<sup>7</sup> Caps.<sup>5</sup>

— — of one cheek: Acon., Cham., Ipec., Mosch.—2.

**FACE**, redness, circumscribed, of cheeks: Samb.<sup>2</sup>

— — — — — with yellow complexion: Lyc.<sup>2</sup>

— — — — — with febrile excitement in afternoon, with dry or fatiguing cough: Sang.<sup>2</sup>

— **rubbing** the, children: Squil.<sup>5</sup>

— **shocks** upon the zygoma: Hepar.<sup>2</sup>

— **sunken** look: Chin., Cupr., Stann.—2.

— **sweat**. See Perspiration.

— **tension** of the: Verb.<sup>2</sup>

— **twitching** in the: Ant. t., Spong.—5.

— — in facial muscles: Cham.<sup>2</sup>

— **wild** look: Bell.<sup>5</sup>

— **wrinkles** in: Lyc., Stam.—5.

— **yellow**: Caust.,<sup>5</sup> Lyc., Mag. m., Puls., Sep., Verat.—2.

— around eyes: Nitr. ac., Nux v.—2.

— around mouth: Nux v., Sep.—2.

— around nose: Nux v.<sup>2</sup>

— across nose and cheeks: Sep.<sup>2</sup>

**FAINT HEARTEDNESS** with cough: Bar., Sil.—2.

**FAINTING** and wheezing precede the cough: Kali c.<sup>2</sup>

**FAINTNESS** during cough: Coff.,<sup>1</sup> Lach., Op.—5.

**FALLING** down during cough: Ipec.<sup>2</sup>

**FASTING** agg. cough: Kali c., Mag. m.—2.

**FAT** food or fruit, agg. cough: Mag. m.<sup>2</sup>

**FATIGUING** cough. See Exhausting.

— day and night, agg. by motion, with scanty expectoration: Sil.<sup>6</sup>

**FAUCES**, caustic sensation in, exciting convulsive cough: Coll.

— **choking** in upper part of, with cough: Cocc.<sup>5</sup>

**FAUCES**, constriction in, excites cough: Æsc. hip.

— — — — — dry, hacking cough: Æsc. hip.

— **dryness** of, excites dry cough: Mez., Phyt.

— — — — — hacking cough: Phyt.

— roughness and scraping deep in, excite hacking cough: Dros.

— **irritation** in, excites cough: Dios., Lycopers., Mag. s., Mez., Sul. ac.

— — — — — excites dry cough: Mez.

— — — — — hacking cough: Dios., Mag. s.

— **isthmus, of scraping** in, causing cough on inspiration: Nitrum.

— — — — — **trickling** in, provoking cough: Tilia.

— **pain** in, on coughing: Caps., Chin. s.

— **rough**, scraping, dry sensation in, causing hacking cough, yellow mucus expectoration, and hoarseness, so that he can only speak with great exertion, in a deep bass voice, together with great oppression of the chest, as if the air were withheld on talking and coughing, so that the breath could not be expired: Dros.

— **roughness**, dry, causing cough: Gels.

— **scraping** in, on inspiration, causing cough: Kali b.

— **soreness**, on coughing and blowing nose: Carb. veg.

— **tearing** in, during cough: Chin. s.

— **tickling** in, causing cough: Carb. ac., Gels., Lact.

— — — — — causing inclination to cough: Tilia.

— — — — — from irritation to cough: Aloe.

— ulcerative, tickling sensation of, causing cough: Sars.

**FEARS**, to cough, and seems to avoid it as long as possible—children with bronchial catarrh: Phos.

**FEATHER**, or corn of barley, sensation of, in one of the bronchia, with sensation as if it were swaying to and fro with the respiration, excites cough: Rumex.<sup>2</sup>

— dust, sensation as from, in throat, excites cough: Amp. c., Bell., Calc., Chin., Cina, Cycl., Ign., Marum., Meph.,<sup>10</sup> Puls.—11.

**FEATURES** distorted (twitching) with cough: Ant. t., Spong.

**FEBRILE** attack, exhausting, cough during: Thuja.

— during, short cough, cold hands and feet, wants fire in room: Carb. v. (Hg.)

— — during, short breathing after each cough: Phos. (Hg.)

— — during breathing hard with cough: Nitr. ac. (Hg.)

**FEET**, aching in, sleep is disturbed by frequent coughing and: Sepia.<sup>6</sup>

— cold, agg. cough: Bar.<sup>5</sup>

**FEVER** (heat) agg. by coughing: Ambr., Amm. c., Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Bell., Carb. v., Hepar, Hyos., Iod., Ipec., Kreos.,<sup>11</sup> Lach.,<sup>11</sup> Led., Lyc., Mag. m., Natr. c., Nux v., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Squil., Sulph.—3.

— cough with expectoration during: Alum., Arg., Ars., Bell., Bism., Bry., Calc., Carb. v., Cic., Chin., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Iod., Kali c., Ruta, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Thuja.—3.

— cough without expectoration, during: Acon., Ang., Ant. cr., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bell., Brom., Bry., Calc., Carb. v., Caust., Cham., Cina, Chin., Coff., Con., Cupr., Dros., Hepar, Hyos., Ign.,

**FEVER**, cough (*Continued.*)

Ipec., Kali c., Lach., Lyc., Natr. m., Nitr. ac., Nux m., Nux v., Op., Petro., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus, Sabad., Samb., Sep., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Sulph., Sul. ac., Tarent.,<sup>1</sup> Verat., Verb.—3.

— during, agg. of cough: Lach., Nitr. ac., Seneg.—5.

— remittent, cough during: Podoph.<sup>5</sup>

— suppressed intermittent, hectic cough from: Eup. per.<sup>10</sup>

— scarlet, cough after: Ant. cr., Con., Hyos.—5.

— typhoid, cough during: Ant. t., Bell., Bry., Calc., Lyc., Nitr. ac., Phos., Rhus, Sang.—5.

**FINGER**, cough as from, thrust into back of mouth: Merc. cor.

**FIRE**, looking into causes cough: Ant. cr.

**FITS** of cough. See Paroxysms.

**FLATUS**, dry cough wakes patient, must sit up; ceases only when sits up and passes flatus up and downward: SANG.<sup>6</sup>

**FLUIDS**, cough seems to be from an increased secretion of, in the larynx: Lach.

— cough from loss of animal: Chin., Cina, Ferr., Ph. ac., Staph.—5.

**FLUTTERING** cough from tickling in larynx: Lach.

**FOOD**. See under Eating and Drinking.

**FORCIBLE** cough: Acon., Alum.,<sup>2</sup> Bry., Con., Hepar, Phos.

— — amel. by expectoration of tenacious mucus: Phos.

— — evening and night: Ruta.

— — from tickling and itching in larynx: Lyc.

**FOREIGN** body in larynx seems to excite cough: Bell.<sup>11</sup>

**FOREHEAD**, pain in, from cough:Asc. t., Kali b.<sup>6</sup>

- **pressure** on left side of, when coughing: Coca.
- **pulsation** in, during cough: Hipp.
- **sensation** as if something would fall out of, during cough: Hepar.
- **stitches** in, on coughing: Anac., Arn., Sulph.
- — — — at midnight: Hepar.
- — — — agg. by cough: Ant. t.
- — above eyes, when coughing: Hyos.
- See also under Head.

**FORENOON**, cough in the: Agar.<sup>1</sup>

- Alum., Amm. c., Amm. m., Bell., Bry., Canc.<sup>1</sup> Chin. s.,<sup>1</sup> Coc. c., Hell.<sup>1</sup> Kali c., Mag. c., Natr. c.,<sup>1</sup> Natr. m., Rhus,<sup>11</sup> Sabad., Sars.,<sup>1</sup> Seneg., Sep., Sil., Stann., Staph., Sul. ac.—5.
- **cough** at 1 A. M.: Coc. c.
- — — 1-2 A. M., from scratching in larynx: Zing.
- — — 1-4 A. M., prickling in larynx: Bufo.]
- — — 2 A. M.: Phos., Cocc., Rum.
- — — 2 or 3 A. M.: Ant. t., Merc.
- — — 3 A. M.: Amm. c., Bapt., Cupr., KALI c., Mag. c., Mur. ac., Nitrum.
- — — 3-4 A. M.: Amm. c., Lyc.
- — — 4 A. M.: Anac., Nitr. ac., Nux v.
- — — 5 A. M.: Arum. t., Kali c., Rum.
- — — 6-7 A. M.: Arum. t., Calc. ph.
- — — 8 A. M.: Ham., Ol. an.
- — — 8-9 A. M.: Sil.
- — — 9 A. M.: Sep., Tarent.
- — — 10 A. M., from rawness in air passages while lying: Coc. c.
- — — 10-12 A. M.: Natr. m.<sup>5</sup>
- — — 11 A. M., from rush of blood to chest: Raph.

**FORENOON**, cough, agg.: Natr.

ars.

- — — 9-12 A. M.: Staph.
- — — 10-12 A. M.: Coc. c.
- — **air passages**, rawness of, cause cough at 10 A. M., while lying: Coc. c.
- — **amel.** on sitting up: Euphr.
- — **chest**, from rush of blood to, at 11 A. M.: Raph.
- — **larynx**, from prickling in, 1-4 A. M.: Bufo.
- — — scratching in, 1-2 A. M.: Zing.
- — **throat**, from tickling as by a feather in: Glon.
- — — — low down in: Dios.
- — — — sweetish taste in, while lying: Mag. c.
- — **waking**, on: Dios., Natr. m.
- — — after: Rhus.
- **convulsive** cough: Agar., Lact.
- **dry** cough: Agar., Alum., Grat.
- — — 1-2 A. M., from scratching in larynx: Zing.
- — — 2 A. M.: Opium.
- — — 3 A. M., tickling and scraping in larynx: Op.
- — — 11 A. M., tickling behind upper half of sternum, when sitting bent forward: Rhus.
- — — agg. in: Camph.
- — **larynx**, from scratching in, 1-2 A. M.: Zing.
- — — — tickling and scraping in, 3 A. M.: Op.
- — — **sternum**, tickling behind upper half of, when sitting bent forward, 11 A. M.: Rhus.
- — — **throat**, from roughness in: Sars.
- — — — tickling in: Amm. m.
- — — **trachea**, from irritation in: Coc. c.
- **hacking** cough, from tickling in throat: Amm. m.



**FORENOON**, paroxysmal cough:

Coc. c., Grat.

— — — 2-3.30 A. M.: Coc. c.

— — — 10 A. M.: Aqu. fr.

— **short** cough: Agar., Alum.

— — — 7 A. M., on waking: Dign.

— — — 11 A. M., aching behind upper sternum, on sitting bent forward: Rhus.

— — — after **siesta**, from irritation and tickling behind sternum: Rhus.— — — **sternum**, aching behind upper, on sitting bent forward, 11 A. M.: Rhus.— — — **trachea**, from irritation in: Coc. c.— — — on **waking**, 7 A. M.: Dign.**FRIGHT** after, coughs when lying down, stitches in pit of stomach:Rhus.<sup>8</sup>— after, dry, spasmodic cough: Bell.<sup>8</sup>— suffocation, vomiting, or coughing, bluish face, whining, and trembling: Samb.<sup>8</sup>— — loses breath after a little cough; after vomiting, coughing: Samb.<sup>8</sup>

— — whooping cough: Acon., Ign., Stram.—8.

— with **vexation**, agg. cough: Acon.<sup>5</sup>**FRUIT** or fat food, agg. cough: Mag. m.<sup>2</sup>

See under Eating.

**GAGGING** cough, morning after rising: Cina,<sup>7</sup> Sepia.— belching or vomiting with cough: Cimex.<sup>7</sup>— hoarse cough, evening: Cina.<sup>7</sup>**GAPING** after attack of cough: Anac.<sup>6</sup>— and coughing consecutively: Ant. t.<sup>7</sup>— excites cough: Arn.,<sup>6</sup> Asaf.<sup>7</sup>**GARMENTS**, removing outer, cough from: Cer. b.

See Undressing.

**GASPING** for breath before cough:Ant. t.,<sup>7</sup> Brom.,<sup>5</sup> Bry.,<sup>6</sup> Cocc., Coral.<sup>7</sup>

— — — See under Breathing.

**GASTRIC** cough: Kali ars.**GAYETY** with cough: Verat.**GLANDS**, sub maxillary, swelling of with coryza and cough, pain in throat during deglutition; great chilliness: Silicea.<sup>6</sup>**GLISTENING** object, agg. of cough from: Stram.<sup>7</sup>**GONORRHOEA**, long continued dry cough after suppressed: Benz. ac.<sup>10</sup>**GRASPING** at throat by child every time it coughs: Acon.<sup>7</sup>— larynx involuntarily at every cough: feels as though larynx would be torn: All. c.<sup>7</sup>**GRIEF** and care agg. the cough: Phos. ac.— or sorrow, whooping cough from: Phos.<sup>8</sup> Cham.<sup>8</sup>**GRIEF** or sorrow, cough from in children: Arn., Asar., Cham.<sup>8</sup>**HACKING** cough: Acon.,<sup>5</sup> Aeth.,Agar., Alco., Aloe., ALUM., Am. c.,<sup>5</sup> Am. m., Aml. n., Anac.,<sup>5</sup>Ang., Ant. cr., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Ars. iod., Asaf., Asar.,<sup>5</sup> Asc. t., Benz., Bov., Brom., Bry.,Calc., Camph., Cann. i., Cann. s., Canth., Caps., Carb. ac., Carbo v., Caust., Cham., Chin.,<sup>5</sup> Chro. ac., Cimic., Clem., Cob., Coc. c., Coff., Colch.,<sup>5</sup> Coloc.,<sup>5</sup> Con.,Cupr. s., Cycl., Dign., Dros.,<sup>5</sup> Dulc., Eupat. per.,<sup>2</sup> Euph.,<sup>5</sup> Eupion, Fran., Gels., Grat.,Guare., Hell., Hell. ox., Hcy. ac.,<sup>3</sup> Hyos., Hyper., Ipec., Jatr., Kali b., Kali c.,<sup>5</sup> Kali mag., Lach.,

Lauro., Linu., Lyc., Mag. s.,



**HACKING cough** (*Continued*).

- Merc. sol., Merc. p. iod.,<sup>5</sup> Mur. ac., Natr. ars., Natr. c., Natr. m., Nicc., Nitr. ac., Nitrum, Ol. an., Ol. j., Op.,<sup>5</sup> Osm., *Par.*, Phos., Phyt., Plumb., Pte., Ran. sc., *Rhus*, *Rumex*, SANG., Seneg., Sep.,<sup>10</sup> Sil., Sin. n., Squil., Stann., Sticta,<sup>2</sup> *Stil.*, Stront., Sulph., Sul. ac., Sum., Thuja, Til., Trif. p., Ust., Val., Xan., Zinc.,<sup>5</sup> Zing.—1.
- — **afternoon**: Kali c.
- — from dryness of throat: SANG.
- — **air**, close, agg. in: Natr. ars.
- — — open, agg. in: Seneg., Sulph.
- — — — amel. in: Lil. t.
- — **air-passages**, from crawling in: Aeth.
- — — — irritation in: Kali b.
- — — — smothered feeling in: Asaf.
- — — — tickling from pharynx to: Hey. ac.
- — **bed**, evening in: Bry., Lact., Nitr. ac., *Rhus*, SEP., Sulph.
- — **breathing**, arrest of, from dry, hacking cough, with vomiting: ALUM.
- — **bronchi**, from irritation in: Trif. p.
- — **chest**, from pressure in: Op.
- — — rough, scraping dry sensation in fauces, causing hacking cough, yellow mucus expectoration and hoarseness, so that he can only speak, with great exertion, in a deep bass voice, together with oppression of chest as if air were withheld on talking or coughing, so that breath could not be expired: DROS.
- — — from rawness in: Osm.
- — — soreness of, from dry, hacking cough: Sil.<sup>6</sup>
- — — from tension in left: Thuja.

**HACKING cough, chest**, tick-

- ling under middle of sternum causing hacking cough, worse from moving or talking: Calc. (C. Hg.)
- — during **day**: Gamb., Natr. m., Sum.
- — — **chill**: Calc. ph.
- — after **dinner**: Agar., HEPAR.
- — **dust**, agg. from: Natr. ars.
- — **eating**, while: Anac., *Hepar* Nitr. ac.
- — — — agg.: Sang.
- — **epiglottis**, from tickling in Acon., Tarax.,<sup>10</sup> Wye.
- — **evening**: Alum., Amm. br., Bor., Carb. an., Coloc., Dign., Eupat. per., Kali b., Ol. an., Phos., Sep., Sil. t., Sin. n., Stront., Sum. Zinc.
- — — 2 P. M.: Laur.
- — — 3 P. M.: Calc. ph.
- — — 3-4 P. M., agg.: Calc. f.
- — — 6 P. M.: Sum.
- — — 7 P. M., from tickling in trachea, on entering warm room: Com.
- — — **agg.** in: Phos.
- — — in **bed**: Bry., Lact., Nitr. ac., *Rhus*, SEP., Sulph.
- — **fauces**, from constriction in fauces: Aesc. h.
- — — — dryness in: *Phyt.*
- — — — dryness, roughness, and scraping deep in: DROS.
- — — — irritation in: Dios., Mag. s.
- — — — roughness, scraping, and dryness deep in: DROS.
- — — — tickling in: Tilia.
- — **forenoon**, from tickling in throat: Amm. m.
- — **hypochondrium**, from tension in left: Thuja.
- — **inspiration**, on: Merc. i. fl.
- — — of cold air: ALL. c.
- — — deep, agg. on: Natr. ars.

**HACKING** cough, inspiration,

- deep, amel. on : Osm.
- — irritation to : Ang., Cham., Mag. s., Natr. ars., *Stann.*
- — **larynx** from crawling in : *Dros.*, Psor.
- — — — irritation in : Osm., Sac. alb., *Seneg.*
- — — — to, felt in, evening, after lying down : IGN., Kali b.<sup>10</sup>
- — — — from itching in : Laur.
- — — — itching—tickling in : Calc. f.
- — — — mucus in : Cocc., *Seneg.*
- — — — provocation in, evening, after lying down : IGN.
- — — — tenacious mucus in : Dig.
- — — — tenacious mucus, which seems to be firmly adherent to the posterior part of the : Par.
- — — — scratching in : Zing.
- — — — tickling in : Acon.,<sup>10</sup> *All. c.*, Ang.,<sup>10</sup> Bell.,<sup>10</sup> Carb. an., Coc. c., Dig.,<sup>10</sup> Ipec., Lach., Laur., Lob. s., Lyc., Rumex, Sabad.,<sup>10</sup> Spira., Spong.<sup>10</sup>
- — — — tickling, felt only when walking in open air : Ang.
- — — — sensation of thickening of mucous membrane of, with yellow, stringy expectoration : Ery. aqu.
- — — — small spot, tickling in : Apis, Cimic., Con.—10.
- — **lying down**, when : Par., Vesp.
- — — — agg : Sulph.
- — — — evening, after : SANG.
- — — — evening, after, agg. : Sil.
- — — — evening, amel. : Amm. m.
- — — — or left side : Par.
- — — — from provocation in larynx : IGN.
- — **menses**, at beginning of : Phos.

**HACKING** cough, morning: All.

- c., Calc., Cina, Ir. v., Kali c., Kali iod., Mit., Nitr. ac., Ol. an., Sil., Sum.
- — — agg. in : Sum.
- — — **rising**, after : Arg., Par.
- — — from mucus : Laur.
- — **night** : Graph., Kali c., Mag. s., Natr. m.
- — from **mucus**, morning : Laur.
- — — — in mouth : Sul. ac.
- — **palate**, from dryness, roughness, and scraping in, soft : DROS.
- — — — tickling in : Tilia.
- — — — tickling in pharynx and, noon : Arg. n.
- — **pharynx**, from irritation in : Trif. p.
- — — — tickling in : Mag. s.
- — — — to air-passages, tickling from : Hey. ac.
- — — — tickling in, night : Sil.
- — — — tickling in palate, etc., noon : Arg. n.
- — **respiration**, from tightness of : Nux v.
- — **ribs**, from teasing sensation beneath the right fourth and fifth ribs : Natr. ars.
- — **rising**, after : Benz. ac.
- — — —, evening, amel. : *Rhus.*
- — — — in morning : Arg., Par.
- — — — morning, irritation to, as from vapor of sulphur bath : Chin.
- — — — from tickling low in larynx : Arn.
- — **sleep**, when going to : Agar, Arn., Brom., Lach., Lyc., Nitr. ac.—10.
- — **smoking**, from : Clem., Coc. c., Hell., Ign., Lach., Petro., Nux v.—10.
- — — — in evening : Coloc.
- — **smothered** feeling, night : Asaf.
- — **speaking**, from, morning : Sum.

**HACKING** cough, sternum,  
from tickling at lowest part of:  
Verat.

— — **stomach**, from crawling  
about pit of, extending to throat:  
Plat.

— — **stools**, excited by frequent:  
Bufo.

— — **sulphur** baths, irritation to,  
morning, after rising, as from:  
*Chin.*

— — **supper**, after: *Natr. ars.*

— — on **swallowing**: *Kali hyper-*  
*mang.*

— — **swallow**, effort to, immedi-  
ately after: *Cina.*<sup>7</sup>

— — **teasing** sensation beneath  
right fourth and fifth ribs: *Natr.*  
*ars.*

— — **thickening** of mucous mem-  
brane of larynx, sensation of;  
with stringy, yellow expectora-  
tion: *Ery. aqu.*

— — **throat**, from burning in: *Kali*  
*b.*

— — — crawling in: *Colech.,*  
*Euph., Lach., Prun. sp.*

— — — dryness in: *Plan.*

— — — dryness in, afternoon:  
*SANG.*

— — — dryness in, morning:  
*Ant. t., Mang.*

— — — irritation in: *Thuja,*  
*Tromb.*

— — — irritation in, much in-  
creased from heat and cold air:  
*Hydras.*<sup>7</sup>

— — — itching in, morning:  
*Ant. t., Con.*

— — — mucus in: *Seneg.*

— — — rawness in: *Kali b.,*  
*Kali iod., Stront.*

— — — roughness in: *Ang.,*  
*Rhus.*

— — — scraping in: *Laur., Ol.*  
*au., Prun. sp., Sin. u.*

**HACKING** cough, throat, from  
scraping in, evening: *Tereb.*

— — — scratching in: *Sil.*

— — — stitches in: *Chenop.,*  
*Cist.—10.*

— — — — with hoarseness:  
*Carb. veg.*<sup>10</sup>

— — — tickling in: *Colocyn.,*  
*Mur. ac., Phos., Plan.*

— — — tickling in, evening:  
*Amm. m., Sang.*

— — — tickling in, forenoon:  
*Amm. m.*

— — — tickling low in: *Dios.,*  
*Tarax.*

— — — tickling in, morning:  
*Sum.*

— — — tickling at top of, noon:  
*Naja.*

— — — on touching the: *LACH.*

— — from putting **tongue** out:  
*Lyc.*<sup>10</sup>

— — on touching **swollen tonsils**:  
*Phos.*

— — **trachea**, from irritation in:  
*Gels.*

— — — mucus in: *Gels.*

— — — rawness in: *Laur.*

— — — sensation of something  
in: *Sin. u.*

— — — tickling in: *Carb. ac.*

— — — tickling in, evening,  
7.15 P. M., on entering warm  
room: *Com.*

— — — tickling low in, morn-  
ing, after rising: *Arn.*

— — **violent**, with expectoration  
of a mouldy taste and smell:  
*BORAX.*

— — on **waking**: *Phos.*

— — — in morning, agg.: *Sil.*

— — **walking**, in open air: *Ang.*

— — — fast, agg.: *Seneg.*

**HÆMORRHOIDS**, pain in, dur-  
ing cough: *Kali c., Lach.*<sup>10</sup>

• **stitches** in, on coughing: *Ign.,*  
*Lach.—17.*

**HAIR**, sensation of, in trachea, excites cough: Sil.

**HANDS cold**, with heat in face and head, with conghling on going to sleep: *Sulph.*<sup>5</sup>

— must **hold** chest with both, when coughing: ARN.<sup>10</sup> Bor.<sup>6</sup> Bry., Cimic.<sup>7</sup> Dros.<sup>6</sup> Eupat. per., Kreos., Merc., Natr. s., *Sep.*<sup>10</sup>—7.

— **laying** on pit of stomach amel. cough: *Croc.*<sup>1</sup> Dros.<sup>6</sup>

— **sweat** on, during cough: Ant. t.

— **uncovering** even a, excites cough: HEPAR, *Rhus*.<sup>7</sup> Sil.—2.

**HARD** cough: Asc. t., Aur. s., Bell., Calc., Cann. i., Caps.<sup>5</sup> Cupr., Eupion, Gymn.<sup>5</sup> Kali b., Linu., Lyc.<sup>5</sup> Naja, Nux v.<sup>5</sup> *Rhus*, *Sep.*, *Ziz.*—1.

— — **evening**: Apoc. c., *Puls.*

— — **larynx**, from scratching in, amel. by discharge of mucus: Alum.

— — **night**: Apoc. c.

— — **palate**, from tickling in, after lying down: Carbon. s.

— — while **smoking**: All. s., Nux v.<sup>10</sup>

— — spells of, not ceasing till masses of offensive sputa are raised: Carbo v., Ranc.

— — **throat**, from tickling in, evening: Gymn.

— — **trachea**, from tickling in: *Psor.*

**HARASSING**. See Teasing Cough.

**HARSH**, hard cough: Eupat. per.<sup>5</sup>  
— See Rough Cough.

**HAWKING** excites cough: Amm. m.

— short cough: Eugen.

— with cough: Coc. c., Lach.—5.

**HEAD, aching** (includes pain, etc.) in, on coughing: Acon.<sup>5</sup> Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ang.<sup>12</sup> Apis,<sup>20</sup> Arn., Ars., Aur., Bad.<sup>2</sup> BELL., BRY., Calc., Cact.<sup>12</sup> Caps.,

**HEAD, aching**—(Continued).

Carb. v., Caust., Chin.<sup>5</sup> Chel., Con., Ferr., Hepar, Ign.<sup>2</sup> Ipec., Iris v., Kali b., *Kali c.*, Lach., Led.<sup>5</sup> Lyc., Mag. s., Mang.<sup>12</sup> Merc., NATR. M., Nitrum, Nitr. ac., NUX v., *Ona.*<sup>1</sup> Ol. m.<sup>20</sup> Phos., Ph. ac., *Puls.*, *Rhus*, Rumex,<sup>1</sup> *Sabad.*, Sang.<sup>5</sup> Sars.<sup>5</sup> Sep., Spig., Spong.,<sup>2</sup> *Squil.*, SULPH., *Stann.*, Tarent.<sup>1</sup>—11.

— **aching** in, agg. by coughing: Iris, Sulph., Tril.—1.

— — after coughing: *Stann.*

— — alternating with cough: Lach.

— — in and stoppage of breath during cough: *Squil.*<sup>6</sup>

— — behind eyes, worse on turning the head, with the cough: Bad.<sup>2</sup>

— — with dry cough, coryza and stitches in the throat: Nitr. ac.<sup>10</sup>

— — in forehead, with cough: Spong.<sup>2</sup>

— — in occiput, on coughing:

Alum., Sulph.

— — in occiput, soreness in chest, tearing pain in temples and vertex, from coughing: Alum.<sup>2</sup>

— — pressure from within outward, with cough: Kreos.<sup>2</sup>

— — stupid feeling in, with noises in ears, on coughing: Ph. ac.<sup>20</sup>

— — in temples, from cough: Alum., Bry., *Rhus*, Sulph.—2.

— — when sneezing and coughing, disappearing on compressing the head: *Natr. m.*<sup>6</sup>

— **beating** pain in, after cough, and in pit of stomach: Ipec.<sup>6</sup>

— **beatings** in, as of hammers, bursting pain in forehead, with cough: *Natr. m.*<sup>7</sup>

— **blood** congestion or pressure of, to, on coughing: Acon., Ambr., Anac., Bell., Calc., Carb. v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Dule., Hyos., Iod., Kali c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc.,

**HEAD, blood—**(*Continued*).

- Mosch., Nitr. ac., Nux v., Phos., Rhus, Samb., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stram., Sulph.—2.
- **blood**, congestion of, to, from chest, with throbbing on coughing: Sulph.—2.
  - **blows**: See Shocks.
  - **brain**, sensation as of looseness of the, with cough: Acon., Sep., Sul. ac.<sup>2</sup>
  - stitches in left side, deep in, on coughing: Bry.<sup>6</sup>
  - — tearing at a little spot in, on coughing: Sep.<sup>6</sup>
  - **bruised** feeling in, on coughing: Mur. ac., Sulph.,<sup>1</sup> Verat.—2.
  - feeling in occiput, on coughing: Tarent.
  - **burning**: See Heat.
  - **burst**, violent racking cough, as if head and chest would, worse at night: Merc.<sup>7</sup>
  - **bursting**, sensation in, when coughing: Bell., Cact.,<sup>12</sup> Caps.,<sup>12</sup> Chin., Hydras.,<sup>20</sup> Kali b.,<sup>5</sup> Merc., Natr. m., Nux v., Phos., Ph. ac., Puls., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph.—2.
  - — sensation in, agg. by cough: Bell., Hydras., Sep.<sup>7</sup>—1.
  - — sensation in forehead, when coughing: Natr. m.,<sup>7</sup> Staph.<sup>2</sup>
  - — sensation in, morning, 8 A. M., on coughing: Dios.
  - — — morning, 11 A. M., on coughing: Lac. ac.
  - **cold** feeling, on one side of head, accompanies cough: Calc.<sup>2</sup>
  - **compressive** pain, with cough: Arn., Verb.<sup>2</sup>
  - — — in forehead and temples, during cough: Verb.<sup>2</sup>
  - **concussion** of the brain, from cough: Apis,<sup>7</sup> Led., Rhus, Sul. ac.—2.
  - **constriction** of, on coughing: Iris v.,<sup>17</sup> Petro.<sup>1</sup>

**HEAD, creeping** sensation in, with cough: Cupr.<sup>2</sup>

- **cutting** pain in, on coughing: Bell.<sup>20</sup>
- **darting** pains in parietal bones, on coughing: Mang.<sup>5</sup>
- **digging** pains in temples with the cough: Kali b.<sup>5</sup>
- **exertion** of mind, agg. cough: Arn., Ign., Nux v.—2.
- **fly to pieces**, feels as if it would, from the cough: Bry., Calc.,<sup>6</sup> Caps., Kali b., Merc., Natr. m., Nux v., Phos., Ph. ac., Sep., Sulph.—5.
- — — feels as if head and chest would, from violent racking cough, every other evening, when on the point of going to sleep; cough is followed by violent stretching: Merc.<sup>6</sup>
- — — See also under Bursting.
- **forehead**, aching in, with cough: Asc. t., Brom., Chel., Spong.<sup>2</sup>—1.
- — bursting sensation in, with cough: Staph.
- — constriction of, when coughing: Iris v.<sup>17</sup>
- — pains in, from coughing: Acon., Arn., Hepar, Hyos., Kreos., Mosch., Natr. m., Phos., Ruta, Seneg., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Verb.—2.
- — piercing pains in, on coughing: Hyos.<sup>2</sup>
- — pain in, and swimming in head, after cough, almost causing one to fall: Kali b.<sup>6</sup>
- — pain in, relieved by cough: Arg. mur.<sup>20</sup>
- — pressure of blood and throbbing in, with cough: Spong.<sup>2</sup>
- — stitches in, with cough: Hyos.,<sup>2</sup> Sulph.<sup>6</sup>
- — stitches through, when coughing, is obliged to hold it with her hands: Sulph.<sup>6</sup>

- HEAD, fullness** in occiput, with heat and fluent acrid coryza, lachrymation, and cough: *Cepa*.<sup>2</sup>
- **hammering** in, from cough: *Natr. m.*<sup>2</sup>
- **heat** of, during cough: *Amm. c.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*,<sup>1</sup> *Carb. v.*, *Ipec.*, *Sulph.*<sup>1</sup>—5.
- — and rest of body cool: *Arn.*<sup>5</sup>
- **heat** of, and rest of body cool, with cough. *Arn.*<sup>5</sup>
- — in face and head with cold hands, with cough when going to sleep: *Sulph.*<sup>6</sup>
- **heaviness** and dullness in, with cough: *Euphr.*<sup>2</sup>
- **hold**, splitting headache, child holds its head, whooping cough, with vomiting, worse mornings: *Nux. v.*<sup>7</sup>
- **hold**, stitches through the forehead, when coughing, is obliged to hold it with hands: *Sulph.*<sup>6</sup>
- **hold**, violent cough, must sit erect and hold head with both hands: *Nicc.*<sup>14</sup>
- **jerks** in. See Shocks.
- **jerking**, tearing in temples, with cough: *Puls.*<sup>2</sup>
- **lightness** in, with chronic, loud cough from stuffing at epigastrium, chiefly in morning; has then a fit of coughing, and expectoration of tough mucus: *Kali b.*<sup>6</sup>
- **looseness** of brain, sensation as of, with cough: *Acon.*, *Carb. an.*, *Sep.*, *Sul. ac.*—2.
- **mixed** reverberation in.
- **motion** in, on coughing: *Bry.*<sup>6</sup>
- **occiput**, aching in, on coughing: *Alum.*,<sup>2</sup> *Sulph.*
- — bruised feeling in, on coughing: *Tarent.*<sup>1</sup>
- — pains in, on coughing: *Anac.*, *Carb. an.*, *Ferr.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mosch.*, *Sep.*—2.
- HEAD, occiput**, ulcerative pain in, when coughing: *Sep.*,<sup>2</sup> *Sulph.*<sup>6</sup>
- **oppression** of chest and, with vertigo and cough: *Brom.*<sup>6</sup>
- **pains** (undefined) in forehead with or from cough: *Acon.*, *Hepar.*, *Hyos.*, *Kreos.*, *Mosch.*, *Natr. m.*, *Phos.*, *Seneg.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Verat.*—2.
- — See Aching.
- **pain** in forehead and swimming in the: *Kali b.*<sup>6</sup>
- **pain** coming over from nape of neck, on coughing: *Carb. v.*, *Sil.*—2.
- **pain** in occiput, from cough: *Anac.*, *Carb. an.*, *Ferr.*, *Mag. c.*, *Merc.*,<sup>11</sup> *Mosch.*, *Sulph.*,<sup>11</sup> *Sep.*—2.
- **pain**, tearing in, from violent dry cough: cough followed by violent pulsation of heart; anxiety and pressure in chest, worse sitting: *Cupr.*
- **pain** in temples with cough: *Ambr.*, *Caust.*, *Cina.*, *Kali c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus.*, *Verb.*—2.
- **pain** in vertex on coughing: *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Sabad.*, *Squil.*—2.
- — violent, in centre of, from coughing or sneezing: *Sulph.*<sup>6</sup>
- **parietal** bones, darting in, from cough: *Mang.*<sup>7</sup>
- — — stitches in, when coughing: *Sulph.*<sup>6</sup>
- **perspiration** on, with cough: *Ant. t.*, *Calc.*, *Ipec.*,<sup>12</sup> *Sil.*, *Tarent.*<sup>1</sup>—5.
- — sour on, with cough: *Merc.*, *Sil.*—5.
- **pressing** from within outward in the forehead, with cough: *Acon.*, *Hepar.*, *Kreos.*—2.
- **pressing** or pain in, agg. by coughing: *Sep.*<sup>7</sup>



**HEAD, pressure** of blood to. See Blood, pressure of.

- in forehead and throbbing, with cough: Spong.<sup>2</sup>
- **pressure** in, when coughing: Alum., Bry., Chel., Con., Nitr. ac.,<sup>1</sup> Phos., Ruta, Sars.—5.
- **pulsation** in, during cough: Lye.
- **racking** of, occiput, abdomen, and chest from short turns of cough: Lact.<sup>6</sup>
- **roaring** in, with cough: Caust., Hepar, Mag. m.—2.
- **shaking** in, during cough: Chin., Lact., Mag. s.
- **shattering** in, during cough: Calc., Lact., Rhus.
- **shocks** (or jerks) in, from cough: Ars., Calc., Ipec., Lach.,<sup>12</sup> Lye., Mang.,<sup>12</sup> Natr. m., Rhus, Seneg.,<sup>2</sup> Spig.,<sup>12</sup> Sul. ac.—5.
- **shooting** in, when coughing: Bry., Calc., Carb. v., Con.—1.
- **shooting** pain in, on coughing; stitches extending upward are renewed when coughing or moving head, only relieved when resting head on painful side: Arn.<sup>6</sup>
- **sensibility** in vertex, with cough: Squil.<sup>2</sup>
- **side** of, aching in left, agg. by cough: Apis, Dir.
- —, boring in, agg. by cough: Aur.
- —, darting pain in, from cough: Mang.<sup>7</sup>
- —, grinding in, agg. by cough: Aur.
- —, pain in temple, from cough: Mang. (r.).
- —, pulsation in, agg. by cough: Aur., Dir. (l.).
- —, shooting in, from cough: Mang.
- —, sticking pain through to arm, agg. by cough: Cimex (r.).

**HEAD, side** of, stitches in occipital and parietal bones, on coughing: Sulph.

- **soreness** of, when coughing: Spig.,<sup>1</sup> Zinc.<sup>2</sup>
- **spasmodic** pain in, on coughing: Ery., Mar.<sup>20</sup>
- **split**, pain with cough, as if would split at forehead, with stitches in throat: Hepar.<sup>6</sup>
- **splitting** pain, child holds its head, whooping cough with vomiting, worse mornings: Nux v.<sup>7</sup>
- **stitches** in, when coughing: Alum., Anac., Arn., Bry., Calc., Carb. v., Caust., Chel., Cina, Con., Hyos., Kali c., Mez.,<sup>5</sup> Nitr. ac., Phos., Ph. ac., Ruta,<sup>5</sup> Sabad., Sulph., Sul. ac., Verb., Zinc.<sup>1</sup> —2.
- **stitches** over eye, with cough: Phos., Ph. ac.—2.
- — in forehead during cough: Hyos.,<sup>2</sup> Mez., Sulph.—6.
- — through forehead, when coughing, is obliged to hold head with her hands: Sulph.<sup>6</sup>
- — in right frontal eminence and scraping at lower part of sternum, with cough: Mez.<sup>6</sup>
- — in left hemisphere of brain, on coughing: Bry.<sup>6</sup>
- — in temples, with cough: Caust., Cina, Kali c.—2.
- — in vertex, during cough: Con., Sabad.—2.
- — in vertex, from dry cough, with perspiration and water in eyes, vomiting and pain in stomach: Sabad.<sup>10</sup>
- **stretching** back, excites cough: Lye.<sup>2</sup>
- **stunning** pain in, with cough: Aeth.
- **stupefying** pain in, cough awakens him at 3 A. M. with: Nitrum.<sup>7</sup>

**HEAD, stupefying pain in, with cough:** Led.,<sup>2</sup> Nitrum.<sup>7</sup>

- **sweat** on. Sec Perspiration.
- **tearing in, with cough:** Alum., Calc., Cupr., Acet.,<sup>6</sup> Sep.—5.
- **tearing pain in, agg. by coughing:** Arn.
- **tearing asunder, pain as if, with cough:** Mur. ac., Puls., Verat.—2.

- — See also would fly to pieces.
- **tearing pain in, from frequent, violent, dry cough, followed by violent pulsation of heart; anxiety and pressure in chest:** Cupr. acet.

- **tearing pain in small spot in brain, with cough:** Sep.<sup>6</sup>
- **tearing pain in temple, from cough:** Alum., Puls.<sup>12</sup>
- **temple, pain in, with cough:** Ambr., Caust., Cina, Kali c., Kreos., Lyc., Puls., Rhus, Verb.—2.

- **temple, pain in, and to top of head, from cough:** Alum.<sup>7</sup>
- — sensation as if right temple would burst, when coughing: Cina.<sup>6</sup>

- — stitches in, from cough: Caust., Cina, Kali c.—2.
- — tearing in, from cough: Alum., Puls.—2.

- — tension in, with cough: Verb.<sup>2</sup>
- **tension in, with cough:** Mag c., Merc., Mosch., Verb.—2.
- — — forehead: Mosch., Verb.—2.

- — — occiput: Mag. c., Mosch.—2.

- — — temples: Verb.<sup>2</sup>
- **tensive pain in, on coughing and loud speaking:** Spig.<sup>20</sup>
- **throbbing in, with cough:** Ferr., Ipec., Kali c., Led., Natr. m., Nitr. ac., Phos., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Sulph.—2.

**HEAD, throbbing in forehead, with cough:** Phos., Spong.—2.

- — in occiput, with cough: Sep.<sup>2</sup>
- **top of, pain in temple and, from cough:** Alum.<sup>7</sup>
- **turning, excites cough:** Spong.<sup>5</sup>
- **twitching in, on coughing:** Puls.<sup>2</sup>

- **ulcerative pain in occiput, with cough:** Sep.,<sup>2</sup> Sulph.<sup>6</sup>
- **vibration in, during cough:** Hepar.<sup>1</sup>
- **awakens at 3 A. M., with cough and violent stupefying headache:** Nitrum.<sup>7</sup>
- **weakness in, after cough:** Hepar.<sup>1</sup>

**HEARING impaired by coughing:** Chel., Dulc.,<sup>7</sup> Seneg.<sup>1</sup>—11.

**HEART, affections of, with cough:** Ars., Lach., Laur., Naja, Mosch.—5.

- **and arteries, dry cough, after midnight, causing violent beating of:** Calc.<sup>6</sup>

- **burn, with, from cough:** Carbn.s.
- **constriction of, with cough:** Cact.<sup>5</sup>

- **sensation of obstruction in region of, suddenly, as if breath would be arrested; attacks are frequent, occur even at night during sleep, and excite a dry cough, which is relieved by expect:** Guaj.<sup>6</sup>

- **sensation of obstruction in region of, preceding the cough:** Guaj.<sup>6</sup>

- **pain about, during cough:** Tarent.

- **palpitation, with cough:** Arn., Calc., Kali b., Nitrum, Puls., Spong., Stam.—5.

- **palpitation of, agg. by cough:** Ib.

**HEART**, pulsation of, frequent violent dry cough, with tearing pain in head; cough followed by violent pulsation of heart; anxiety and pressure in chest, worse sitting: *Cupr. acet.*

— **shocks** of, for two hours after dinner, obliging her to cough frequently and causing flushing of the face: *Phos.*<sup>6</sup>

— **shooting** in region of, agg. by cough, hiccough, sneezing: *Agar.*

— **stitches** in region of, when coughing: *Mez.*

-- **tearing** in region of, with cough: *Elaps.*<sup>5</sup>

— **thumping** of, after dinner, excites cough: *Phos.*

**HEAT** after the cough: *Bell.*

— **agg.** or excited by coughing: *Ambr., Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Bell., Carb. v., Hepar, Hyos., Iod., Ipec., Led., Lye., Mag. m., Natr. c., Nitrum, Nux v., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Squil., Sulph.*—3.

— of **body** excites dry cough: *Acon.*

— in **bronchi**, excites cough: *Eth.*

— with cough, with expectoration: *Alum., Anac., Arg., Ars., Bell., Brom., Bry., Calc., Carb. v., Cic., Chin., Dig., Dros., Dule., Ferr., Iod., Kali c., Kreos., Lye., Phos., Ph. ac., Puls., Ruta, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Thuja.*—3.

— with cough, without expectoration: *ACON., Ang., Ant. cr., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bell., Brom., Bry., Calc., Carb. v., Caust., Cham., Cina, Chin., Coff., Con., Cupr., Dros., Hepar, Hyos., Ign., IPEC., Kali c., Lach., Lye., NATR. m., Nitr. ac., Nux m., Nux v., Op., Petro., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus, SABAD., Samb., Sep., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Sulph., Sul. ac., Verat., Verb.*—3.

**HEATED**, cough, after being: *Acon., Bry., Caust.,<sup>5</sup> Kali c., Mag. c.,<sup>5</sup> Nux m.,<sup>5</sup> Rhus, Zinc.*—2.

— on **becoming**, agg. of cough: *Acon.,<sup>5</sup> Ant. cr., Bry.,<sup>5</sup> Caust.,<sup>5</sup> Dig., Iod., Kali c., Nux m.,<sup>5</sup> Nux v.,<sup>5</sup> Sil., Thuja.*—2.

— See also under Warm, Warmth.

**HEAVINESS** in chest, from dry cough: *Sulph.*

— **extending** into chest from throat, causes cough: *Iod.*

— of **chest**, with cough: *Amm. c., Calad., Kali b., Nitrum, Sep.,<sup>5</sup> Zinc.*—5.

— and dullness in **head**, with cough: *Euphr.*<sup>2</sup>

**HERNIA**, pains as if, would set in on coughing: *Cocc., Natr. m., Nux v., Sil., Squil., Sulph., Verat.*—11.

— when walking and standing pain in lumbar region, as if hernia would protrude; dares neither cough nor inhale: *Sul. ac.*<sup>6</sup>

— See also under Abdomen, protrude.

**HICCOUGH** during cough: *Ang.,<sup>5</sup> Tabac.*<sup>1</sup>

— and after cough: *Tabac.*<sup>10</sup>

— and sobbing, with cough: *Anm. m.*

**HIP**, jerking or twitching in, seems to excite cough: *Ars.*

— pain in, with cough: *Bell., Caust., Rhus, Sulph.*<sup>11</sup>—5.

— **stitches** in chest, lumbar region, hip, uterus, with cough; pain in sternum, with tightness of chest and rattling of mucus in chest: *Bell.*<sup>10</sup>

— **stitching** pain over left, extending to small of back, when coughing: *Sulph.*<sup>6</sup>

**HOARSE** cough: *ACON., ALL. c.,<sup>1</sup> Aloc.,<sup>1</sup> Ambr., Asaf.,<sup>1</sup> BELL., Brom., Calad.,<sup>1</sup> Calc.,<sup>1</sup> Carbo*

**HOARSE cough**—(Continued).

- an., Carbo. v., Caust.,<sup>1</sup> Chin.,  
Cina, Dros., Eupat., Hal.,<sup>1</sup> Hepar,  
Kali bi., Kali iod.,<sup>1</sup> Lach., Laur.,  
Merc., Naja,<sup>1</sup> Natr. m.,<sup>1</sup> *Rhus*,<sup>1</sup>  
Samb., Sil.,<sup>1</sup> Spong., STANN.,  
Sul. ac., Verat., Verb.—5.
- **choking** cough, evening; Cina.
  - **croupy** cough: Ant. t., Bell.,  
Brom., Lach.—5.
  - **hacking** cough: Acon.<sup>5</sup>
  - dry, rough, and barking cough  
(also a panting cough) worse on  
deep insp.: Dule.
  - mostly morning and evening,  
not at night: Caust.
  - filling-up sensation in throat:  
Apis.
  - racking cough, day and night,  
with profuse purulent expectora-  
tion; soreness in larynx: Ars.  
iod.

**HOARSENESS**, with cough:

- Acon., Amm. c.,<sup>16</sup> Ant. t.,<sup>11</sup> Arg.  
n.,<sup>11</sup> Asaf., Bad.,<sup>2</sup> Bell.,<sup>11</sup> Bry.,  
Brom.,<sup>2</sup> Calc., Caps.,<sup>11</sup> Carb. an.,  
CARB. v., Caust.,<sup>2</sup> CHAM.,<sup>11</sup> Chin.,  
Cina, Cupr.,<sup>2</sup> Dig.,<sup>2</sup> DROS.,<sup>11</sup>  
Dule.,<sup>16</sup> Ferr.,<sup>2</sup> Hepar, Iod., Kali  
b., Kali c.,<sup>2</sup> Kali hyd., Lach.,  
Laur., Lye.,<sup>12</sup> Mag m.,<sup>16</sup> Mang.,  
MERC.,<sup>11</sup> Mez.,<sup>2</sup> Mur. ac.,<sup>2</sup> Natr.  
c., Natr. m.,<sup>16</sup> Nitr. ac., Nitrum,<sup>16</sup>  
*Nux v.*,<sup>11</sup> Phos., Ph. ac., *Puls.*,<sup>11</sup>  
*Rhus*,<sup>11</sup> Rumex, *Samb.*, Seng.,<sup>16</sup>  
Sep., Sil.,<sup>12</sup> Spong., Stann.,  
Staph.,<sup>2</sup> Sulph.,<sup>11</sup> Sul. ac.,<sup>2</sup>  
Thuja,<sup>16</sup> Verat., Verb.,<sup>2</sup> Zinc.<sup>2</sup>  
—5.
- **afternoon**, during cough:  
Gamb.
  - **amel.** by coughing: Stann.
  - with **desire** to cough: Alum.,  
Chinin., Dros., Laur., Sul. ac.—  
16.
  - with **dry** cough: Con., Sep., Sil.  
—16.

**HOARSENESS**, with dry cough,

- dryness in throat and coryza of  
clear water: Sulph.<sup>6</sup>
- dry cough, from 5 to 6 paroxysms  
with sore sensation in a streak  
down along the trachea, where it  
pains at every paroxysm of cough,  
and almost prevents breathing:  
CAUST.
  - **morning**, with cough: Carb.  
an., Dig.—2.
  - day and night; cough, with sore-  
ness and dryness of throat and  
chest; expectoration yellow;  
more in morning: Calc. ph.
  - **nightly**, with dry cough and  
blood-streaked saliva: Arg. n.<sup>6</sup>
  - with **tedious** cough: Bar.,  
Calc., Caust., Iod., Mang., Phos.  
—16.
  - sudden, violent, with dry cough  
and pressure on chest during  
rough weather: Mag. m.<sup>6</sup>
  - with violent dry cough, after  
measles: Camph.<sup>7</sup>
- HOLD**, cough obliges him to  
hold himself inwardly: Coff.
- See also under Chest, Head, etc.
- HOLLOW** cough: Acon.,<sup>5</sup> Ant t.,<sup>5</sup>
- BELL., Carb. v., Caust., Chel., Ci-  
na,<sup>5</sup> Dig., Euphr.,<sup>5</sup> Hepar,<sup>5</sup> Ipec.,  
Jatro.,<sup>1</sup> Kali iod.,<sup>1</sup> Lach., Lact.,<sup>1</sup>  
Kreos., Led., Mag. c.,<sup>1</sup> Merc. c.,<sup>1</sup>  
Natr. c.,<sup>1</sup> Nux v., Op., Phos.,  
Samb., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann.,  
Staph., VERAT., Verb.—2.
  - — in **bed**, in morning: Phos.
  - — in **day**: Spong.
  - —, **deep**, toward noon, with dis-  
charge of pure blood: Sil.<sup>6</sup>
  - — **dry** cough, from five to six  
paroxysms, with sore sensation in  
a streak down along the trachea,  
where it pains on every parox-  
ysm of cough and almost pre-  
vents breathing: CAUST.
  - — in evening: Verat.

**HOLLOW** cough from tickling in chest, during rest: *Euph.*

— — after **lying down**, evening: *Lact.*

— — **morning** and night, agg.: *Caust.*

— — **morning** in bed: *Phos.*

— — **night**: *Phos.*, *Spong.*

— — —, especially at night and in the morning, with tightly adherent mucus in chest, in which there is a sticking pain, very sore and ulcerated, with and without coughing, with stopped coryza and stoppage of nose: *Caust.*

— — toward **noon**: *Sil.*

— — after **rising** in morning: *Cina.*

— — **stooping** agg.: *Spig.*

— —, **sitting** up amel.: *Natr. c.*

— — on **waking** in morning: *IGN.*

**HOT** room, unable to speak from excessive coughing in a: *Coc. c.*

— See also under *Room*.

**HUNGER**, violent, with cough and coryza: *Sul. ac.*<sup>5</sup>

**HYPOCHONDRIUM**. See under *Abdomen*.

**HYPOGASTRIUM**. See under *Abdomen*.

**HYSTERICAL** attack of cough followed by crying, night: *Formica*.

**ILL-HUMOR** before the cough: *Asaf.*, *Bell.*

**IMPULSE**. See *Irritation*.

**INABILITY** to cough: *Ant. t.*, *Sulph.*

— — — from pain: *Natr. slfc.*

— — — — in side: *Ox. ac.*

— — — — amel. by pressure of hand on pit of stomach: *Dros.*

**INCESSANT**. See *Constant*.

**INCLINATION**. See *Irritation*.

**INDOORS**, slight cough: *Coca.*

— See also under *Room*.

**INGUINAL** region, pain in on coughing: *Borax.*<sup>11</sup>

— —, **pain** in, as if hernia would protrude, on coughing: *Petro.*

— — See also under *Hernia*, and *Abdomen*.

— — **stitches** in, during cough: *Lach.*, *Thuja.* (r.)

— — **tearing** in, as from hernia, agg. on coughing: *Tarent.*

**INHALE**, inclination to cough so sudden and violent can scarcely inhale at all: *Sepia.*<sup>7</sup>

— See *Breathing*.

**INSPIRATION** (inspiring, inhaling) agg. or excites cough: *Acon.*, *Asaf.*,<sup>1</sup> *Asar.*, *Benz. ac.*,<sup>1</sup> *Calc.*,<sup>1</sup> *Cina*, *Con.*, *Coral.*, *Croc.*, *Graph.*, *Hepar*, *Ipec.*, *Kali b.*, *Mag. m.*,<sup>1</sup> *Meny.*, *Meph.*,<sup>12</sup> *Merc. p. iod.*, *Olean.*, *Op.*, *Puls.*, *Squil.*, *Sticta*, *Verb.*—12.

— **agg.** a dry cough, evening: *Dig.*

— — short cough; also a dry night cough: *Natr. ars.*

— See also under *Breathing*.

— **choking** cough from: *Cina.*

— **crowing**, violent spasmodic cough, commencing with gasping for breath, and continuing with repeated crowing inspirations till face becomes black or purple and patient exhausted; worse at night and after a meal: *Coral.*<sup>2</sup>

— **deep**, cough from: *Am. m.*,<sup>16</sup> *Brom.*, *China*,<sup>16</sup> *Cina*,<sup>16</sup> *Con.*, *Coral.*, *Cupr.*, *Graph.*, *Hepar*, *Lyc.*,<sup>16</sup> *Natr. ars.*, *Natr. m.*,<sup>16</sup> *Serp.*, *Squil.*<sup>16</sup>—1.

— **deep**, agg. hacking cough: *Natr. ars.*

— —, amel. cough: *Verb.*<sup>12</sup>

— —, amel. hacking cough: *Osm.*

— on **deep**, it seems as though icy-cold air were streaming through the air-passages, with some provocation to cough, and much dif-

**INSPIRATION**—(*Continued*).

- feult hawking of bronchial mucus, in the morning: *Coral*.  
 — **deep**, causes strangling cough, red face, watery eyes, and straining all over: *Graph*.<sup>7</sup>  
 — **deep**, after lying down, evening, cough: *Ipec*.  
 — — — morning, cough: *Ipec*.  
 — — racking cough from: *Con*.  
 — — short cough from: *Con*.  
 — — tight cough from: *Ziz*.  
 — **dry** cough on: *Hepar*.  
 — **evening**, agg. dry cough: *Dig*.  
 — on **forced** through nose, cough: *Sap*.  
 — **irritation** to cough on: *Phy*-*sos*, *Puls*.

**INSPIRING cool air** agg. cough: *All c*, *Cist*, *Cupr*, *Phos*,<sup>10</sup> *Rumex*,<sup>2</sup> *Staph*,<sup>2</sup> *Vitex*.—5.

- — — See also under *Air*.  
 — **deeply**. See *Breathing*.  
 — **every effort** excites cough: *Meny*, *Sticta*.—2.

**INTERMITTENT-FEVER**, dry hacking cough in spells before the attack of: *Eupat. per*.<sup>7</sup>

- — See *Fever*.

**INTERMITTING** cough, 6 A. M. amel. drinking cold water: *Coc. c*.**INTERRUPTED** cough: *Coff*, *Sulp. ac*, *Thuja*.

- — after dinner: *Agar*.  
 — — from **infiltration** of lower chest: *Kreos*.  
 — — from smoking, evening: *Thuja*.

**INVOLUNTARY** cough: *Aml. n*.  
 — half, rough cough, from constant roughness and crawling in throat: *Carbo v*.**IRRITABILITY** with cough: *Cham*, *Cina*.—5.**IRRITABLE cough**: *Cocc*, *Coff*, *Clem*,<sup>1</sup> *Cod*,<sup>1</sup> *Ign*, *Kali c*,<sup>1</sup> *Lach*, *Laur*, *Ozone*, *Mar*, *Par*, *Ph-ac*,<sup>1</sup> *Phyto*,<sup>1</sup> *Plan*.<sup>1</sup>—5.

- — **back**, lying on or right side agg.: *Phos*.  
 — — **evening** tickling in trachea, after lying down: *Marum*.  
 — — **lying** on back or right side agg.: *Phos*.  
 — — **lying** down, after, evening, from tickling in trachea: *Marum*.  
 — — **morning**, after rising: *Arg*.  
 — — **night**, agg.: *Cod*.  
 — — from **scratching** in throat: *Phos*.  
 — — on **swallowing**: *Kali hypermang*.  
 — — — **tickling** in upper trachea: *Marum*.

**IRRITATION** (desire, inclination, etc.) **to cough**: *Acon*, *Agar*, *All. s*, *Aloe*, *Am. bro*, *Am. ni*, *Aml. n*, *Ant. t*, *Aqu. p*, *Asp*, *Baryt*, *Cai*, *Carb. v*, *Carb. ac*, *Carbn. s*, *Caus*, *Cham*, *Chin. s*, *Chlo*, *Clem*, *Coc. c*, *Coll*, *Con*, *Crot. t*, *Dios*, *Hyos*, *Iod*, *Kali b*, *Kali iod*, *Lobel*, *Lyc*, *Mag. s*, *Merc. i. r*, *Mez*, *Mosch*, *Mur. ac*, *Natr. ars*, *Natr. slfc*, *Nux v*, *Osm*, *Ox. ac*, *Phos*, *Ph. ac*, *Psor*, *Pul. n*, *Raph*, *Sulph*, *Sul. ac*.

- **to cough**, afternoon: *Bapt*, *Sulph*.  
 — — — 7.30 P. M., speaking: *Cimic*.  
 — — — **back**, lying on: *Natr. m*.  
 — — — during **catarrh**: *Ant. t*.  
 — — — during **coryza**: *Sepia*.  
 — — — agg. by **coughing**: *Ign*,<sup>1</sup> *Marum*,<sup>12</sup> *Raph*.  
 — **to cough**, afternoon: *Bapt*.  
 — — — **afternoon**, 7.30 P. M., agg. on speaking: *Cimic*.



**IRRITATION to cough, afternoon, agg. in: Sulph.**

- — — **back**, lying on: Natr. m.
- — — in **bronchi**: Chlor.
- — — **catarrh**, during: Ant. t.
- — — **chest**, from burning in: Coc. c.
- — — — from tickling contraction in: Alco.
- — — **coryza**, during: Sepia.
- — — **coughing** agg.: IGN., Marum,<sup>12</sup> Raph.
- — — **day**: Agar.
- — — — smoking: Agar.
- — — after **dinner**: Sulph.
- — — **eating**: Sulph.
- — — while eating felt in larynx *Rumex*.
- — — **evening**: Chel., Dios.
- — — lying down: IGN., Mez., Sulph.
- — — —, toward, in larynx: Merc. c.
- — — — 2 P. M., in larynx and trachea: Coca.
- — — — 7.30 P. M., tickling in larynx: Cimic.
- — — — 8 P. M., pain in right lung: Dios.
- — — — 9 P. M., tickling in throat: Dios.
- — — — irritation in throat: Dios.
- — — **fauces**, from tickling in: Aloe.
- — — **increases** the more one coughs: IGN., Marum, Raph.,<sup>1</sup> Squil.<sup>6</sup>—12.
- — — on **inspiration**: Physos., *Puls*.
- — — — deep inspiration, morning: Coral.
- — — in **larynx** and trachea, 2 P. M.: Coca.
- — — — while eating: *Rumex*.
- — — — after eating: Staph.
- — — — constriction and irritation: Naja.

**IRRITATION to cough in larynx toward evening: Merc. c.**

- — — — from pain: *Iodium*.
- — — — from scraping: *Con*.
- — — — from stitches: Naja.
- — — — from tickling: *Brom*., Cimic.
- — — — — from tickling, 7 P. M.: Cimic.
- — — **lung**, from pain in right, 8 P. M.: Dios.
- — — **lying** on back: Natr. m.
- — — — down, evening: IGN., Mez., Sulph.
- — — about **midnight**: Coff.
- — — before midnight: STANN.
- — — **morning**: Dios., Meny., Ol. an., Thuja.
- — — — in bed, agg.: *Caust*.
- — — — on deep inspiration: *Cori v*.
- — — — after rising: Alumn.
- — — **night**: Com., Ferr.
- — — **palate** from burning in: Acon. f.
- — — — — up to arch of: Dig.
- — — from **reading** aloud: Nitr. ac.
- — — **respiration**, from deep: Cina, *Lyc*.
- — — — on deep, morning: *Cori. r*.
- — — **rising**, after, in morning: Alumn.
- — — — amel.: Ferr.
- — — **smoking**, agg., day: Agar.
- — — from **speaking**, 7 P. M.: Cimic.
- — — **sternum**, tickling, under extending to back: Angust.
- — — **sulphur** fumes, as from: Carb. v., *Lyc*.
- — — **swallowing**, agg.: Eug.
- — — — empty: *Lyc*., Natr. m.
- — — in **throat**: *Amm. br*., Tabac.

**IRRITATION** to cough deep in throat: Ambra, Asp., Dios., Squil.

— — — **throat**, from draft of air: Plan.

— — — — burning in: Acon. f.

— — — — dryness in: Atro.

— — — — irritation in, 10 P. M.: Dios.

— — — — from sensation as from fumes of burning match: Aml. n.

— — — — sticking gripping: Merc. ac.

— — — — sticking: Phos.

— — — — on stretching it: Lyc.

— — — — from tickling in: Asp., Natr. c.

— — — — in pit of throat: Ph. ac.

— — — from tickling in throat, 9 P. M.: Dios.

— — — **tongue**, from burning on: Acon.

— — — — in **trachea**: Stann.

— — — — — and larynx, 2 P. M.: Coca.

— — — on **waking**, night: Thuja.

**ISCHIATIC** pain on coughing: Ars., Bell., Caust., Kali b., Sulph.—12.

**JAW**, pain in when coughing, not on touch: Amm. c.

**KNEE**, pain in, or leg, on coughing: Caps.<sup>12</sup>

— **shooting** in when coughing: Nitr. ac.

**LABOR**, dry cough following difficult labor or abortion, with backache and sweat: Kali c.

**LABORED** cough: Agar.

**LACHRYMATION**, when coughing: Acon., Agar,<sup>1</sup> All. c., Brom., Calc., Calc. ph., Carbo v., Chel.,<sup>5</sup> Cina, Eupat. per.,<sup>12</sup> EUPHR., Hepar, Ipec., Kali c., Kreos.,

**LACHRYMATION**—(Continued).

Merc., Natr. m., Op., Phell., Puls., Rhus, Ruta,<sup>6</sup> Sabad., Sil., Squil.,<sup>5</sup> Staph., Sulph.—2.

**LACTATION**, cough and bloody expectoration during: Ferr. acet.<sup>6</sup>

**LAMENTING**, cough from, in children: Arn.

— see Crying.

**LARYNGEAL** cough, compels patient to grasp the larynx: All. c.<sup>7</sup>

— cough: Carbn. s.

— —, as from foreign body: Bell.

— —, originating above larynx: Calad.

— —, as from sulphur fumes in upper part of larynx: Ars.

**LARYNX**, air, inspiring in, causes dry cough: Ment. pip.

— — — — laryngeal cough: Meng.

— — open, stitches and tickling in, while walking in open air, exciting cough: Ox. ac.

— **back part** of, irritation of, evening in bed, excites paroxysmal cough: Cocc.

— — —, tickling at, causes dry cough: Anth. n.

— — — — — paroxysmal cough: Anth. n.

— **balls** of soap-like mucus accumulates in, causing cough: Arg. n.<sup>6</sup>

— **burning** in, causing cough: Acon.,<sup>2</sup> Aph., Bell., Mag. s.,<sup>12</sup> Phos., Seneg.<sup>5</sup>—1.

— — in, with cough: Ars., Cham., Iod., Mag. m., Phos.—2.

— — from pit of stomach to, with cough: Mag. s.<sup>5</sup>

— — tickling in, exciting cough: Aph.,<sup>1</sup> Spong.<sup>5</sup>

— **clothes**, cough from pressure of, on: LACH.<sup>5</sup>

— **cold** sensation in, on inspiration: Brom.<sup>2</sup>

**LARYNX**, constant desire to clear the throat and : Crot. t.

- **constriction** of, excites cough : Bell., Carbn. s., Cupr.,<sup>2</sup> Mang., Naja, Puls., Stram.,<sup>5</sup> Sulph.—1.
- — in, causing spasmodic cough : Coffea.
- **constrictive** sensation in, especially after eating, causing cough : Puls.
- — tickling from upper part of, to lowest bronchi, causing cough : *Ipec.*
- **contraction** of, with cough : Dros., Ign., Stram., Verat.—2.
- — — when speaking : Dros.<sup>2</sup>
- **cramp** in, a kind of, as in whooping cough, during cough : Tereb.
- **crawling** (creeping) in, exciting cough : Ant. t.,<sup>2</sup> Carbo v., Caust., Con., Dros., Kreos., Led., Psor., Rhus, Sab., Sulph.
- — below, excites cough : *Kreas.*<sup>5</sup>
- — in, dry cough : Psor.
- — hacking cough : Dros., Psor.
- — — paroxysmal cough : Psor.
- **drink**, getting in, excites cough : Acet. ac., Acon.
- **drinking** water agg. racking cough from tickling in : *Opium.*
- **dry** spot in, causes cough : Con.
- **dryness** in, excites cough : Bell., Carbo an., Con., Dros., Laur., Mang.,<sup>1</sup> Puls.,<sup>5</sup> Seneg.,<sup>6</sup> Zig.—2.
- — — choking or suffocative cough 5 A. M., cannot speak on account of cramp in chest, red face and sweat : *Kali c.*
- — — on coughing : Bell., Polyg.
- — — tight cough : Ziz.
- — — with cough : Dros., Laur., Mag. m., Natr. m., Phos., Rhus, Sabad., Spong., Verb.—2.
- — roughness and constriction of, from dry cough brought on by reading and talking : Mang.<sup>10</sup>

**LARYNX**, dust, cough as from, in : Calc., Ph. ac., Sulph.—5.

- **feather**, tickling as from a, cough from : Dros.,<sup>5</sup> Mez.<sup>1</sup>
- — — — — evening, before sleep, an overpowering cough from : *Lyc.*
- **flapping** sensation above : Lach.<sup>2</sup>
- **flesh** hanging in larynx, sensation as from a piece of . Phos.
- **fluid** secretion of in, cough from : *Lach.*
- **foreign** body, as if from, violent dry cough : Bell.<sup>6</sup>
- — — — — cough : Tril.
- **grasp**, severe cough compels patient to grasp it; feels as if cough would tear larynx : *All. c.*<sup>7</sup>
- **irritation** to cough felt in : Acon., Alum., Amm. c., Amm. m., Aph.,<sup>1</sup> Arn., Ars., Arum d.,<sup>1</sup> Bar., Bell.,<sup>1</sup> Bov., Bry., Calc., Canc. f.,<sup>1</sup> Canth., Carbo an., Carbo v., Caps., Caust., Cham., Chel.,<sup>1</sup> Cimic., Cina, Coc. c., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc.,<sup>1</sup> Con., Dig.,<sup>1</sup> Dros., *Euphr.*,<sup>1</sup> For.,<sup>1</sup> Guare.,<sup>1</sup> Hepar, Hydr. ac., Iod., Ipec., Ign., Kali b.,<sup>1</sup> Kali c., Kali etc.,<sup>1</sup> Lach., Lachn., Laur., Mag. c., Mang., Manc.,<sup>1</sup> Merc. cor., Mez., Mur. ac., Naja,<sup>1</sup> Natr. c., Nux v., Olean., Osm.,<sup>1</sup> Puls., Rumex, Sabad., Sabin., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Sul. iod.,<sup>1</sup> Tabac., Tarax.—5.
- **irritation**, above, cough from : Calad.<sup>5</sup>
- — in, afternoon cough : Ferr. iod., Phos.
- — — — — 2 P. M., cough : Coca.
- — — back part causes paroxysmal cough, evening in bed : Cocc.
- — — as from burning acid, cough : Aph.
- — — convulsive cough, at night in bed on waking : *Thuja.*

**LARYNX**, irritation in, dry cough: Bell., Kali iod., Sulph., Tabac.

— — — evening, on going out: Naja.

— — — extending to chest, cough from: Mez.<sup>5</sup>

— — — forenoon: Tongo.

— — — hacking cough: Osm., Seneg.

— — — short cough: Amm. c., Seneg.

— — — short asthmatic cough with painful sensation of contraction in chest: Amm. c.<sup>7</sup>

— — — from tickling, cough: Brom., Cimic.

— — — and trachea, cough: Coca.

— — — upper part, during siesta, cough: Arnica.

— — — to cough, from constriction and irritation: Naja.

— — — — after eating: Staph.

— — — — while eating: Rumex.

— — — — from pain: Iod.

— **itching** in, cough from: Ambr., Cact., Carbo v., Con.,<sup>2</sup> Dig.,<sup>5</sup> Laur., Nux v., Puls.<sup>3</sup>—1.

— — — dry cough: Cact. gr.

— — — evening, cough: Carbo v.

— — — hacking cough: Laur.

— — — morning on waking, cough: Carbo v.

— — — tickling in, convulsive cough: Calc. f

— — — — dry cough: Bell.

— — — — hacking cough: Calc. f.

— **lower part**, crawling in, cough from: Kreos.

— — — tickling in, cough from: Canc. f.

— — — — morning after rising, causing hacking cough: Arn.

— **mucus** in, excites or agg. cough: Arg.,<sup>1</sup> Arg. n.,<sup>1</sup> Brom.,<sup>5</sup> Caust., Crot. t., Dulc., Euphr., Kali b., Kreos.,<sup>1</sup> Mang.,<sup>1</sup> Osm., Seneg.<sup>1</sup>—5.

**LARYNX**, mucus, balls of soap-like, accumulate, causing cough and expelled by it: Arg. n.

— — in, hacking cough: Cocc., Dig., Seneg.

— — membrane thickened or swollen, seems to cause short cough: Ery. a.

— — membrane feels as if it would be torn off with every cough: Osm.<sup>1</sup>

— — in, excites short cough: Seneg.

— — tenacious, causes hacking cough: Dig.

— **obstruction** of, after the cough: Arum. m.

— — — causing cough when eating fruit: Arg.

— **pain** in, causing cough: Acon., Ang., Bry., Calad., Euph., Grat.,<sup>16</sup> Kali c., Hepar, Spong.—12.

— — — when coughing: Arg., Bell., Bry., Carbo v., Chel., Osm.

— — — causes irritation to cough: Iod.

— — — one spot, agg. by pressure, cough, etc.: Hepar.<sup>6</sup>

— — — provoking coughing and hawking, agg. by pressure, on waking in morning, but toward noon giving place to a similar sensation behind upper third of sternum: Ferr.

— **painfulness** of, with danger of suffocating when touching or turning neck, or coughing or drawing a long breath: Bell.<sup>6</sup>

— **piercing pain** in, exciting cough: Acon.<sup>2</sup>

— **plug** (or valve) in, causes cough: Spong.<sup>2</sup>

— **pressure** upon, causes cough: Chin., Cina, LACH., Rumex, Tarax.—5.

— — and roughness, a sensation between (which gradually becomes a tickling), causes cough: Tel.

**LARYNX**, prickling in, 1-4 A. M.,  
cough: Bufo.

— — — 2 A. M., cough: Phos.

— **posterior part**, irritation to  
cough felt in, evening in bed:  
Cocc.

— — — mucus in, hacking cough:  
*Par.*

— uninterrupted provocation in, to  
a hacking cough; it does not dis-  
appear on coughing, but only  
when suppressing the cough:  
IGN.

— **rawness** in, causing cough:  
BROM., SULPH., Ziz.

— — — agg. by cough: Naja.

— — — dry cough: SULPH.

— — — extending to sternum after  
cough: Osm.

— — — when coughing: BROM., Kali  
c., Sep., Ziz.

— — — and scraping in, dry cough:  
BROM.

— — — — — provoking dry cough  
in evening: BROM.

— — — in upper part, when cough-  
ing, not when swallowing: AR-  
GENT.

— **roughness** in, cough from: Bar,  
Carbo an., Dig., Kreos., *Mang.*,<sup>1</sup>  
Nux v.,<sup>1</sup> Sabad.—2.

— — — and hoarseness, somewhat  
amel. by cough: Stann.<sup>7</sup>

— — — and scraped feeling in, cough  
from: NUX v.

— — — and pressure, a sensation be-  
tween (which gradually passes  
into a tickling), causes cough:  
Tel.

— — — dry cough brought on loud  
reading and talking, with painful  
dryness, roughness, and constric-  
tion of larynx: *Mang.*<sup>10</sup>

— **scraped** feeling and roughness  
in, cough from: NUX v.

— **scraping** in, cough from: Aur.  
m. n., *Bell.*, BROM., Bov., *Coc. c.*,

**LARYNX**—(*Continued*).

Hepar, Hydr. ac., Led., Mang.  
ox., Nitr. ac., Nux v., Osm.,  
Puls.,<sup>5</sup> Seneg.,<sup>6</sup> Til.—1.

— — — in, cough evening: Bry.

— — — dry cough: *Bell.*, Hydr.  
ac., Led., Mang. ox.

— — — dry cough, night: Gamb.

— — — causes irritation to cough:  
*Con.*, Naja.

— — — night, dry cough: Gamb.

— — — and rawness in, evening, dry  
cough: BROM., *Con.*

— — — — —, — cough: Chel.

— — — and rawness in, provokes dry  
cough: BROM.

— — — tickling in, dry cough: Mang.  
ox.

— — — — — morning, dry cough:  
*Opium.*

— — — — — 3 A. M., dry cough:  
*Opium.*

— — — — — bringing tears into eyes  
and causing dry cough: PULS.

— — — and tickling in, dry cough,  
wakes him from sleep very early  
in morning with: *Opium.*

— **scratching** in, excites cough:  
Arg. n., Coloc., Dig.,<sup>2</sup> Kreos.,<sup>2</sup>  
Zing.—1.

— — — 1-2 A. M., dry cough: Zing.

— — — dry hacking cough: Zing.

— — — hard cough, amel. by dis-  
charge of mucus: Alum.

— — — shaking cough: Alumne.

— **shocks**, painful, in, from the  
cough: Hepar,<sup>1</sup> Sulph.<sup>6</sup>

— **side** of, stitches in right, on  
coughing: Aloe.

— — — tickling in left, causing  
cough: Tillia.

— — — — — right, 7.15 P. M.,  
cough: Ir. fœ.

— **smarting**, in causing cough:  
Zing.

— — — with cough: Ziz.

— **soreness** in, cough from: Upa.

**LARYNX**, soreness in, dry cough from: Zing.

- — — on coughing: ARG., Chin., Fl. ac., Sepia.
- — —, hoarse, racking cough, day and night, with profuse purulent expectoration: Ars. iod. (H. V. M.)
- — — and rawness in upper part, when coughing, not when swallowing: ARGENT.
- — — with or from cough: Amb., Brom., Carbo an., Carbo v., Chin., Ign., Kali c., Natr. m., Nux m.,<sup>5</sup> Phos.,<sup>5</sup> Rumex,<sup>5</sup> Sep., Stann.—2.
- **spasm** of, excites cough: Cupr.<sup>2</sup>
- — with cough: Bell., Laur.<sup>2</sup>
- **splitting** sensation on coughing: All. c.
- **stinging** in, or burning tickling, causing cough: Aph.
- **stitches** in, exciting cough: Aph., Bufo, Indigo, Kali c., Naja, Nit. d. s.
- — — dry cough in evening: Nit. d. s.
- — — — — night: Kali c.
- — — during cough: Kali c.
- — — worse evening, cough from: Bufo.
- — — paroxysmal cough: Indigo.
- — — on walking in open air, exciting cough: Ox. ac.
- **supports**, patient on coughing or swallowing involuntarily supports the larynx: Dros.<sup>7</sup>
- **swelling** or thickening of the mucous membrane, sensation of, hacking cough: Ery. a.
- **swollen**, feeling, cough from: Arn., Ox. ac.
- **tear**, hoarse cough seems to split and: All. c.<sup>10</sup>
- **tearing** sensation in, causes cough: Bov.

**LARYNX**, tearing pain on coughing, extreme pain on talking, even in a whisper, great hoarseness: Phos.<sup>19</sup>

- — See Larynx, torn.
- **thrusts** in, on coughing: Sulph.
- **tickling** in, excites or agg. cough: Acon., Æsc. h., All. c.,<sup>2</sup> Alum., Alum.,<sup>2</sup> Ambr.,<sup>2</sup> Anac., Ang., Ant. t.,<sup>2</sup> Ars., Bar.,<sup>2</sup> Bell.,<sup>2</sup> Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calc.,<sup>2</sup> Carl., Caus., Cham.,<sup>5</sup> Chel., Cimic.,<sup>5</sup> Coc. c., Cad., Con.,<sup>2</sup> Cop., Crot. t.,<sup>2</sup> Dros.,<sup>2</sup> Euphr., Eupion., Hepar, Indigo, Iod., Ipec., Iris, Kali b., Kali c., Lach.,<sup>2</sup> Lact.,<sup>2</sup> Laur.,<sup>2</sup> Led.,<sup>5</sup> Lob.,<sup>2</sup> Mag. c.,<sup>2</sup> Mag. m.,<sup>2</sup> Merc.,<sup>5</sup> Mez.,<sup>5</sup> Natr. m.,<sup>2</sup> Natr. s., Nitr. ac.,<sup>5</sup> Nitrum, Nux v.,<sup>5</sup> Olean.,<sup>5</sup> Osm., Ox. ac., Ph. ac., Psor.,<sup>5</sup> Rat., Rhus,<sup>2</sup> Rumex,<sup>5</sup> Sabin., Sang., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong.,<sup>5</sup> Staph.,<sup>2</sup> Sulph., Tarent., Tep., Til., Verb., Zinc., Zing.—1.
- **tickling** from abdomen to, excites cough: Sepia.<sup>5</sup>
- — — in, which quickly changes to chest or stomach, etc.: Lach.
- — — in, convulsive cough: Bad., Vin.
- — — — — night: Calc. f.
- — — day cough: Con.
- — — dry cough: Asaf., Am. m., Arg. n., Brom., Carb. ac., Cimic., Coloc., Con., Cyc., Hydr. ac., Iris v., Kali b., Led., Mang. ox., Mez., Nit. d. s., Op., PULS., Ratan.
- — — eating apples temporarily relieves tickling in larynx, which excites hoarse, dry, or spasmodic cough: All. c.<sup>2</sup>
- — — extending to middle of chest, cough from: Ph. ac.
- — — in as from a feather exciting cough: Mez.
- — — — — — — causing an overpowering cough, in evening, before going to sleep: Lyc.



**LARYNX**, tickling in, forcible cough: *Lyc.*

— — — cough after getting up: Sulph.

— — in, hacking cough: *Acon.*, *All. c.*, *Ang.*, *Carbo an.*, *Coc. c.*, *Dig.*, *Ipec.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Lob. s.*, *Lyc.*, *Rumex*, *Sabad.*, *Spira.*, *Spong.*—10.

— — — causes inclination to cough: *Cimic.*, *Indigo.*

— — insupportable, excites cough: *Kali b.*<sup>2</sup>

— — in, causes irritation to cough: *Brom.*, *Cimic.*

— **tickling-itching** in, dry cough: *Bell.*

— — — excites short dry cough, evening after lying down, which cannot be suppressed: *BELL.*

— — — — convulsive cough, night: *Calc. f.*

— — — — hacking cough: *Calc. f.*

— **tickling** low in, dry cough, morning: *Natr. s.*

— — — — hacking cough, morning after rising: *Arn.*

— — in, extending to lung, cough: *Sticta.*<sup>2</sup>

— — — nervous cough: *Lach.*

— — — night, cough from: *Sant.*, *Sulph.*

— — — — 7.30 P. M., irritation to cough: *Cimic.*

— — — — 11.30 P. M., cough waking, with expectoration of much tenacious mucus: *Coc. c.*

— — — — convulsive cough: *Bad.*, *Vin.*

— — — — violent cough: *Cyc.*

— — — — paroxysmal cough: *Calc. f.*, *Coc. c.*, *Cyc.*, *Lyc.*

— — — racking cough, amel. by drinking water: *Opium.*

— **tickling-scraping** in, excites cough: *Mang. ox.*

— — — — dry cough, day: *Con.*

**LARYNX**, tickling-scraping in, dry cough 3 A. M.: *Op.*

— — — — dry cough, which wakes from sleep very early in morning: *Opium.*

— **tickling** in, excites severe cough: *Chel.*<sup>2</sup>

— — — shaking cough: *Bry.*,<sup>1</sup> *Olean.*<sup>7</sup>

— — — short cough: *Agar.*, *Graph.*, *Iris v.*, *Kali b.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Mez.*

— — — short cough, when walking in open air: *Ang.*

— — — left side, cough: *Phyto.*

— — — right side, dry cough, evening: *Ir. fœ.*

— — — from smoking, dry cough: *Coca.*

— — — as from sugar dissolving, cough: *Bad.*<sup>2</sup>

— — — — sulphur fumes, cough: *Lyc.*, *Paris.*<sup>10</sup>

— — itching in upper back part, evening after lying down in bed, dry cough: *Bell.*<sup>7</sup>

— violent tickling in, at 11.30 P. M., cough, waking, with expectoration of much tenacious mucus: *Coc. c.*

— violent tickling and scraping in, bringing tears into eyes and causing dry cough: *PULS.*

— tickling in, while walking in open air; larynx feels swollen, cough from: *Ox. ac.*<sup>7</sup>

— tickling and tingling in, amel. by coughing: *Iod.*<sup>6</sup>

— **tightness** of, dry cough in morning during menses with: *Cap.*

— **tingling** in, causes cough: *Mag. m.*,<sup>1</sup> *Sep.*<sup>6</sup>

— **titillating** in, when drawing in air, causing short cough, which shakes the whole body: *Olean.*<sup>6</sup>

**LARYNX** torn loose, sensation as if something were torn loose with cough; first day, then with profuse salty expectoration: Calc.<sup>7</sup>

— **torn**, sharp cough, feels as if larynx would be: Staph.<sup>6</sup>

— **touching** lightly agg. cough: China.<sup>7</sup>

— upper back part, tickling-itching in, evening after lying down in bed, dry cough: Bell.<sup>7</sup>

— upper part, irritation to cough: Coc. c.

— — — itching, cough, afternoon during siesta: Arn.

— — — rawness in, cough: Bell.

— — — rawness and soreness on coughing: Arg.

— — — roughness on inspiration or cough: Ziz.

— — — sensation as of sulphur fumes, cough: Ars.

— — — tickling, dry cough: Ipec.

— — — causing desire to cough: Lob. s.

— — — itching, cough, evening in bed: Bell.

**LAUGHING**, cough: Arg.,<sup>1</sup> Ars., Bry., China, Cupr., Dros., Kali c., Lach., Mur. ac., Nitr. ac., Phos., Sin. n.,<sup>1</sup> Stann., Zinc.—2.

—, aggravated, violent cough: Mur. ac.

**LEUCORRHOEA**, cough with: Nux v., Stann.

—, succeeded by hoarseness and cough: Con.<sup>6</sup>

**LIMBS**, jerking of, and want of breath, with dry spasmodic cough: Cina.<sup>6</sup>

**LIVER**, deep-seated, heavy pain in region of, worse from pressure, cough, laughing or deep inspiration: Psor.<sup>22</sup>

— painless twitching in, on cough: Lyc.

**LIQUIDS**, touching back part of mouth, cause cough: Amm. c.

— swallowing, night, convulsive cough: Sul. ac.

**LOINS**, pain in, with cough, vertigo, dyspnoea and shortings on chest: Kali. b.<sup>10</sup>

— — — and sides, with cough, compelling him to hold them: Kali. b.<sup>6</sup>

— stitches in, from, cough, before midnight: Rhus.<sup>6</sup>

**LOOSE** cough: Agar., Ant. t.,<sup>5</sup> Arum d., Asaf.,<sup>5</sup> Calc.,<sup>5</sup> Calc. acet., Carbo an., Carl., Cham.,<sup>5</sup> Chel.,<sup>5</sup> Chin.,<sup>5</sup> Chin. s., Cina,<sup>5</sup> Coc. c., Cocc., Coloc. n., Con., Cupr. n., Dig., Elaps, Eugen., Euph.,<sup>5</sup> Eupion, Feru., Graph., Hepar,<sup>5</sup> Hydras., Ign.,<sup>5</sup> Jabor., Kali c., Lapp., Linu., Mag. s., Merc., Merc. c., Natr. ars., Natr. c.,<sup>5</sup> Natr. s.,<sup>5</sup> Phos., Podoph., Puls., Sabad.,<sup>5</sup> Secale, Sepia, Stil., Sulph., Tarent., Tel.—1.

— — breakfast, after: Coc. c.

— — chest, infiltration of lower: Kreos.

— — **drinking** cold water amel.: Coc. c.

— — from eating: Phos.

— — after eating; dry after drinking: Nux m.<sup>7</sup>

— — **evening** in: Mur. ac.

— — — 7 P. M: Spire.

— — — agg.: Eugen.

— — **loosen**, difficult to: Kreos., Osm.

— — **midnight**, about: Phos.

— — midnight, about, amel., sitting up: Phos.

— — **morning**: Coc. c., Fran., Hal., Mur. ac., Nux v., Stram., Sulp., Sulp. ac., Wies.—1.

— — **night**; Eug.

— — — agg.: Sepia.

**LOOSE** cough, night, first part, while up: *Natr. ars.*

— — sounds loose but no expectoration; agg. by exercise and entering a warm room: *Brom.*<sup>7</sup>

**LOUD** cough: *ACON.*, *Kali b.*

— — from dryness of the throat: *Stann.*

— —, chronic, from stuffing sensation at the epigastrium, chiefly in the morning; has then a fit of coughing and expectoration of tough mucus, with lightness in head: *Kali. b.*<sup>6</sup>

— coughing during sleep: *Lyc.*<sup>10</sup>

**LUNGS**, burning in, when coughing: *Arum tr.*

— irritation of, causing cough: *Lach.*

— — to cough from pain in right, 8 P. M.: *Dios.*

— loose sensation, as of something loose and fluttering in, during cough: *Phos.*

— pain in, from cough: *Asc. t.*, *Tarent. (1)*, *Zing.*

— — lower part of, from cough: *Tarent.*

— — — in right, causing irritation to cough, 8 P. M.: *Dios.*

— — — with dry, hacking cough and difficult breathing: *Zing.*<sup>10</sup>

— rawness in left from cough, morning: *Chin. s.*

— rested against back, sensation as if, on coughing: *Sulph.*

— ruffling, wandering, contused, after coughing: *Gad.*

— soreness in left agg. by coughing, deep inspiration, or sneezing: *Chel.*

— evening, on coughing: *Ustilago.*

— morning, on coughing, after deep inspiration and yawning: *Gal. ac. (r.)*

**LUNGS**, spasm of, with blue face and cough: *Opium.*<sup>7</sup>

— stitches in, from cough: *Clem.*

— — lower part, agg. by cough: *Thuja.*

— strained sensation in, after coughing: *Calc. s.*

— tearing, as if torn out, when coughing: *Elaps.*

— tickling, as from a sensation of something loose and fluttering in, during cough: *Phos.*

— upper part of, pain in (worse on right side), when coughing: *Elaps.*

— — — torn out sensation when coughing: *Elaps.*

— weight, cough as from a: *Angust.*

**LYING** excites or agg. cough: *All.*

*c.*,<sup>2</sup> *Ambr.*, *Amm. m.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cham.*, *Cinnab.*,<sup>1</sup> *Cocc.*, *Coc. c.*,<sup>2</sup> *Con.*, *Dros.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Ipec.*, *Lach.*, *Lact.*, *Lith. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Mar.*, *Meph.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nicc.*, *Nitr. ac.*,<sup>11</sup> *Nux v.*, *Par.*,<sup>1</sup> *Petrol.*,<sup>11</sup> *Phos.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus.*, *Rumex*,<sup>2</sup> *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *SANG.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*,<sup>11</sup> *Thuja*, *Verb.*—5.

— afternoon, 2 P. M., hacking cough: *Laur.*

— — 3 P. M., hacking cough: *Calc. ph.*

— amel. cough: *Acon.*, *Amm. m.*, *Euphr.*, *Mang.*, *Sep.*, *Zinc.*

— on back, agg. cough: *Amm. m.*, *Iod.*,<sup>10</sup> *Kali b.*,<sup>11</sup> *Natr. m.*,<sup>11</sup> *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Plumb.*,<sup>7</sup> *Rhod.*,<sup>10</sup> *Rhus*,<sup>10</sup> *Sil.*—5.

— on back or right side, agg. irritable cough: *Phos.*

— — — agg. dry cough: *Phos.*

— — — dry cough, midnight: *Nux v.*

**LYING on back**, dry cough going off when turning on side: *Nux v.*<sup>6</sup>

— — — causes irritation to cough: *Natr. m.*

— — — relieves cough: *Mang.*

— — — partially relieves dry cough, with nervous excitability: *Acon.*<sup>7</sup>

— in **bed**, agg. or excites cough: *Anac.*, *Ant. t.*, *Aralia*,<sup>10</sup> *Ars.*, *Bry.*,<sup>6</sup> *Cact.*, *Cham.*, *Coc. c.*,<sup>2</sup> *Crot. t.*, *Dolich.*, *Dros.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, *Hepar.*, *Ign.*, *Indigo*, *Iodof.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*,<sup>10</sup> *Lachn.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Meph.*,<sup>2</sup> *Natr. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Samb.*, *Sang.*,<sup>2</sup> *Sep.*, *Squill.*, *Staph.*, *Verb.*, *Vit.*—5.

— — **bed**, cough when lying in bed, must sit up, or sleep in chair from sense of suffocation: *Crot. t.*

— **constant** cough while, amel. on sitting up: *Hyos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Sang.*

— **day**, during, amel. cough: *Sepia*.

— **down**, cough almost only when first lying down, day or evening; was obliged to sit up and cough it out, when had rest: *CONIUM*.

— + after, cough prevents sleep and wakens him about midnight, with same clicking down back, which irresistibly irritates to violent shocks in head; ceases after loosening a small lump of mucus, which is swallowed: *APIS*.

— — cough commences morning on rising, and lasting until lying down: *Euphr.*<sup>7</sup>

— — constant cough in evening after, disappears on sitting up, but returns on lying down: *Hyos.*, *Puls.*

— — deep cough ceases on, and better at noon: *MANG.*<sup>1</sup>

**LYING down**, evening cough directly after, has to sit up: *Ars.*<sup>7</sup>

— — — cough most severe in, after: *SEPIA*.

— — — short hacking cough in, after: *SEPIA*.

— **dry** cough from: *Cinnab.*, *Kali br.*, *Phos.*

— after **eating**, agg. short cough: *Tereb.*

— in **evening**, cough: *Ars.*, *Dros.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Lach.*, *Mar.*, *Natr. m.*, *Staph.*

— — — amel. dry cough: *Amm. c.*, *Zinc.*

— — — constant cough: *PULS.*

— — — dry cough: *Nux v.*

— — — hacking cough on: *SANG.*

— — — agg. hacking cough: *Sil.*

— — — amel. hacking cough: *Amm. m.*

— — — hollow cough: *Lact.*

— — — paroxysmal cough: *Nux v.*

— — — paroxysmal cough, 11 P. M.: *Rumex.*

— — — scraping cough: *Bry.*

— — — violent cough: *Kali c.*

— **evening** while, a violent cough, must rise up: *Lith. c.*

— **hacking** cough: *Par.*, *Vesp.*

— — — evening: *SANG.*

— — — agg. evening: *Sil.*

— — — amel. evening: *Amm. m.*

— with **head low**, agg. cough: *Amm. m.*, *CHIN.*, *Hyos.*, *Puls.*, *Samb.*, *Spong.*—5.

— with head raised amel. cough: *CHIN.*<sup>5</sup>

— **irritation** to cough, evening: *Ign.*, *Mez.*, *Sulph.*

— **long** in one position (or sitting) agg. cough: *Con.*, *Ph. ac.*—2.

— **midnight** dry exhausting cough, lying on back, worse after: *Nux v.*

— — after sleeping and just before, cough: *Aralia r.*

**LYING** night agg. dry cough:

Kali br.

- **provocation** to hacking cough in larynx, evening: *Ign.*
- **severe** cough, especially after, and on sleeping: *Apis.*<sup>7</sup>
- on **side**, agg. or excites cough: Bar., Carbo an., Kali c., Kreos., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Puls., Seneg., Sep., Stann., Sulph.—2.
- on side, midnight, amel. dry, exhausting cough; agg. lying on back: *Nux v.*<sup>1</sup>
- left side, agg. or excites cough: Acon., Bar., Bry., Ipec., Lyc., Merc., Par.,<sup>1</sup> Phos., Puls., Rhus, Rumex, Seneg., Sep.—5.
- painful side, agg. cough: *Acon.*<sup>2</sup>
- on right side, agg. or excites cough: Acon., Am. m., *Carbo an.*, *Cina*, Ipec., *Stann.*—5.
- on right side, night, dry cough: *Carbo an.*
- on right side or back, agg. irritable cough: Phos.

**MAMMÆ**, cough with pain under left mamma through to left scapula: *Comocladia*.<sup>14</sup>

- short dry cough excited by a tickling sensation behind upper half of sternum, with dull aching in left mammary region when sitting inclined forward, at 11 A. M.: *Rhus.*

**MANUAL** labor, cough from: Led., *Natr. m.*<sup>2</sup>

- See Exertion.

**MATCH**, burning sensation as from fumes of a, in throat, irritation to cough from: *Aml. n.***MEDITATION**, cough from: Arn., Cist., *Ign.*, *Nux v.*—12.**MEALS**, swelling of stomach and cough after: Kali b.<sup>6</sup>

- violent spasmodic cough, commencing with gasping for breath and continuing with repeated

**MEALS**—(*Continued*).

crowing inspirations, till the face becomes black or purple and the patient exhausted; agg. at night and after a meal: *Coral.*<sup>2</sup>

- See Eating, Drinking, etc.

**MEASLES**, cough after: Ant. cr., Bry., Camph.,<sup>7</sup> Cham.,<sup>6</sup> Coff.,<sup>7</sup> Con.,<sup>12</sup> Dros., Dulc.,<sup>7</sup> Eupat. per., Gels.,<sup>7</sup> Hyos., *Ign.*, *Nux v.*<sup>12</sup>—2.

- **after**, catarrhal cough: Cham.<sup>6</sup>
- — chronic mucous cough: Dulc.<sup>7</sup>
- — croupy cough: Gels.<sup>7</sup>
- — hoarseness and violent dry cough: Camph.<sup>7</sup>
- **during**, dry cough: *Coffea.*<sup>7</sup>

**MEMBRANE**, tormenting cough gets nothing up; sometimes feels as if a tough membrane were moved about but would not loosen: Kali c.<sup>7</sup>

- whizzing cough, with sensation as if the mucous membrane were too dry: *Lauro.*<sup>10</sup>

**MENSES**, at beginning of, exhausting cough: Phos.

- — — — hacking cough: *Phos.*
- **before** cough, evening, in bed, amel. by sitting up: *Sulph.*
- — and during, cough fatiguing chest early in morning and by day (not at night): *Graph.*<sup>6</sup>
- — — — evening, cough: *Zinc.*
- — — — morning, cough: *Zinc.*
- **during**, agg. of cough: *Amm. m.*, *Graph.*, *Rhod.*, *Zinc.*—5.
- — bursting pain, as if coryza were coming on during menses, on coughing, sneezing, or stooping: *Natr. m.*<sup>20</sup>
- — coughs up mucus as thick as lard: *Thuja.*
- — dry cough in morning and tightness of larynx: *Copaiva.*
- — dry cough, with profuse sweat: *Graph.*



**MENSES**, during, hoarseness and dry morning cough: *Copaiva*.

**MENTAL** emotion agg. cough: Acon., Ant. t., Asar., Bry., Cham., Cist., Lach., Nux v., Op., Rhus, Staph.—5.

— **exertion** agg. cough: Arn., Asar., Cist., Colch.,<sup>5</sup> Ign., Nux v.—2.

— — **agg. whooping** cough: Arn., Ign., Nux v.—8.

— — **reading, agg. whooping** cough: Cina.<sup>8</sup>

**METALLIC** cough: Eupion.

**MILK** agg. cough: Ambr., Ant. c., Ant. t., Brom., Kali c., Sul. ac., Zinc.

**MIDNIGHT**, cough about: Amm. c., Ant. t., Ars., Bar., Bell.,<sup>11</sup> Bry., Calc. a.,<sup>1</sup> Caust., Cham., Coff., Dig., Hepar, Kali c., Manc.,<sup>1</sup> Mag. c.,<sup>5</sup> Mag. m.,<sup>5</sup> Mez., Nitr. ac., Nitr., Nux v., Phos., Rhus r., Samb., Zing.<sup>1</sup>—16.

— **about, cough amel.**: Hipp.<sup>5</sup>

— — **bed**, cough on going to: *Sepia*.

— — **choking** cough about: Ruta.

— — **dry** cough: Grat.

— — — — **till daybreak**: Nux v.

— — — — **agg. lying on back, amel. lying on side**: *Nux v.*

— — **exhausting** cough, lying on back: Nux v.

— — **irritation** to cough about: Coffea.

— — **loose** cough about: Phos.

— — **paroxysmal** cough about: Cham., Naja.

— — — — **something seems to rise in throat as if it would choke him**: Cham.

— — **persistent** cough, lying on back, amel. lying on side: *Nux v.*

— — **on waking**, cough, amel. by expectoration: Sulph.

— cough **after**: Acon., Amm. c., Ant. t., Ars., Bar.,<sup>11</sup> Bell., Bry.,

**MIDNIGHT**—(Continued).

Calc., Caust., Cham.,<sup>11</sup> Chin., Cocc., Coff.,<sup>11</sup> Digit, Dros., Grat.,<sup>11</sup> Hepar, Hyos., Iod., Kali c., Lyc., Mag. c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nitr. ac., *Nux v.*, Phos., Ph. ac., Rhus, Rumex, Samb., Spong.—5.

— **after**, compare with Morning.

— — **cough agg.**: Mezer.

— — **dry** cough: Ars., Calc.

— — **short** cough: Acon., Ars.

— cough **before**: Alum.,<sup>5</sup> Ant. t., Arn., Ars.,<sup>5</sup> Bar., Calc.,<sup>5</sup> Carbo v., Caust., Ferr., Graph.,<sup>5</sup> Hepar, Kali c.,<sup>5</sup> Led., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mezer., Mosch., Mur. ac., Natr. m.,<sup>5</sup> Nitr. ac., Nux v., Phos.,<sup>5</sup> Puls., Rhus, Rumex, Sabad., Sep., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Sul. ac., Verat., Zinc.—2.

— **before**, compare with evening cough.

— — cough at 11 P. M.: Ant. t., Rumex, Verat.—5.

— — **cough agg.**: Osm.

— — **anxious** cough, waking: Rhus.

— — **dry** cough: Nitr. ac., Rhus.

— — — — **especially in evening in bed, till midnight, frequently with nausea and bitter vomiting**: *Sepia*.<sup>10</sup>

— — — — **in sleep**: Nitr. ac.

— — cough worse from evening till: Phos.

— — irritation to cough, scanty expectoration: STANN.

— — paroxysmal cough, causing pain in head, from crawling in wind-pipe near supra sternal fossa: Apis.

— — paroxysmal cough, amel. by loosening and swallowing mucus: Apis.

— — short cough, waking: Rhus.

— — stitches in loins with cough: Rhus.<sup>6</sup>



**MOANING** with the cough: *Bell.*, Cina, Podo.—5.

**MOIST** cough: *Acet. ac.*, *Am. can.*, *Nux m.*, *Piloc.*, *Tarent.*

**MOON**, full, cough agg. at: *Nitrum*,<sup>1</sup> *Sabad.*<sup>5</sup>  
— **new**, cough agg. at: *Sabad.*, *Sil.*—5.

**MORNING** cough: *Acon.*,<sup>1</sup> *Alum.*, *Amm. c.*, *Amm. m.*, *Anac.*,<sup>1</sup> *Ang.*, *Ant. t.*,<sup>1</sup> *Arn.*, *Arg.*, *ARS.*, *Arum d.*,<sup>1</sup> *Anr.*, *Bar.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, *Canc. f.*,<sup>1</sup> *Canth.*, *Carbo an.*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *CHINA*, *Cina*, *Coca*,<sup>1</sup> *Coc. c.*, *Cod.*,<sup>1</sup> *Colocen.*,<sup>1</sup> *Coral.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Erio.*, *EUPHR.*,<sup>1</sup> *Ferr.*, *Grat.*, *Gymno.*, *Hepar.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *KALI B.*, *Kali c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*,<sup>11</sup> *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. s.*, *Mang.*, *Meph.*, *Merc.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Naja*, *Natr. c.*, *Natr. m.*, *Natr. s.*, *Nitrum*, *Nux m.*, *NUX v.*, *Osm.*,<sup>1</sup> *Par.*, *Phos.*, *Ph. ac.*, *PULS.*, *Py-rus*,<sup>1</sup> *Rhod.*, *Rhus*, *Sars.*, *Selen.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Sum.*, *Tabac.*, *Thuja*, *Verat.*—5.

— cough at 1 A. M.: *Coc. c.*

— — 1-2 A. M., from scratching in larynx: *Zing.*

— — 1-4 A. M., pricking in larynx: *Bufo.*

— — 2 A. M.: *Cocc.*,<sup>5</sup> *Opium*,<sup>1</sup> *Phos.*,<sup>1</sup> *Rumex.*<sup>5</sup>

— — 2 A. M., amel. by drinking water: *Glon.*

— — 2-3.30 A. M., paroxysmal cough: *Coc. c.*

— — 2 or 3 A. M.: *Ant. t.*, *Merc.*

— — 3 A. M.: *Amm. c.*,<sup>5</sup> *Bapt.*,<sup>6</sup> *Cupr.*,<sup>5</sup> *KALI c.*,<sup>5</sup> *Mag. c.*,<sup>1</sup> *Mur. ac.*,<sup>10</sup> *Nitrum.*<sup>5</sup>

— — 3 A. M., tickling and scraping in larynx: *Opium.*

**MORNING** cough at 3 A. M., cough wakens at night with stupefying headache: *Nitrum.*<sup>7</sup>

— — 3-4 A. M.: *Amm. c.*,<sup>10</sup> *Cainca*, *Kali c.*,<sup>7</sup> *Lyc.*<sup>1</sup>

— — 4 A. M.: *Anac.*,<sup>10</sup> *Nitr. ac.*,<sup>10</sup> *Nux v.*<sup>5</sup>

— — 4 A. M., waking one: *Nitr. ac.*<sup>10</sup>

— — 5 A. M.: *Arum t.*,<sup>1</sup> *Kali c.*, *Rumex.*—5.

— — 6 A. M., severe cough about: *Alum.*

— — 6.30 A. M., from tickling low in trachea, a deep cough: *Dios.*

— — 6-7 A. M., *Arum t.*, *Calc. ph.*

— — 8 A. M., *Ham.*, *Ol. an.*<sup>10</sup>

— — 8-9 A. M.: *Sil.*

— — 9 A. M.: *Sep.*, *Tarent.*

— — 9-12 A. M.: *Staph.*

— — 10 A. M.: *Aqu. petr.*

— — 10 A. M., from rawness in air passages while lying: *Coc. c.*

— — 10-12 A. M.: *Natr. m.*<sup>5</sup>

— — 11 A. M., dry cough from tickling behind upper half of sternum, when sitting bent forward: *Rhus.*

— — 11 A. M., from rush of blood to chest: *Raph.*

— cough agg. in: *Alum.*, *Bov.*, *Chin. s.*, *Dir.*, *Sil.*, *Tellur.*, *Zing.*

— — on waking: *Sil.*

— — after bath: *Calc. s.*

— in bed: *Amm. c.*, *Bry.*, *Nitr.*, *Rhus.*

— before breakfast: *Murex.*

— from mucus in upper chest: *Plumb.*

— tickling in chest, on entering warm room from cold air: *Bov.*

— cold, on rising: *Carbo v.*

— till evening: *Sil.*

— from deep inspiration, on lying down: *Ipec.*

**MORNING** cough, itching in larynx, on waking: *Carbo v.*  
 — — pain in larynx, on waking: *Ferr.*  
 — — dryness in pharynx: *Phyto.*  
 — — throat, dryness in: *Carbo an.*  
 — — — irritation in left side of: *Dios.*  
 — — — painful spot in: *Chin. s.*  
 — — tickling in, after rising: *Alumn.*  
 — — — rawness in: *Ol. an., Phos.*  
 — — trachea, irritation in bed: *Sulph.*  
 — — — tickling in: *Bov., Sep.*  
 — — — — on rising: *Chin. s., Ferr., Hal., Indigo, Sil.*  
 — — — — on waking: *Ail., Cod., Sulph., Tarent.*  
 — choking cough on rising: *CINA.*  
 — — — agg. morning and evening: *Stram.*  
 — chronic cough: *Iod., Lyc.—12.*  
 — constant cough in: *Cupr. s.*  
 — convulsive cough in: *Natr. ars., Thuja.*  
 — — — in bed: *Ferr.*  
 — — — on waking: *Thuja.*  
 — deep cough in: *Dios.*  
 — — — from the trachea, with expectoration of yellow mucus: *Ang.*  
 — — — from tickling low in throat, 6.30 A. M.: *Dios.*  
 — dry cough in: *Agar., Alum., Amm. m., Ant. t.,<sup>11</sup> Bar., Bov., Brom., Bry., China,<sup>11</sup> Coc. c., Con., Cop., Dios., Grat.,<sup>11</sup> Gymn.,<sup>12</sup> Lyc., Mag. s.,<sup>12</sup> Mim., Mit., Natr. c., Natr. s.,<sup>12</sup> Nux v., Puls.,<sup>10</sup> Rhod., Sang., Squil.,<sup>12</sup> Stann.,<sup>11</sup> Sulph., Sul. ac., Tabac., Tarent., Thuja, Verat.—1.  
 — dry cough agg. in: *Bor., Brom., Mosch., Stann.**

**MORNING**, dry cough agg. early in: *Alum., Amm. m., Ant. cr., China, Grat., Lyc., Nux v., Rhod., Stann., Sul. ac., Verat.—11.*  
 — dry cough in, and tightness of larynx, during menses: *Copaiva.*  
 — — — — hoarseness, during menses: *Copaiva.*  
 — — fatiguing dry cough in, after waking, obliging one to sit up, which relieves: *Mag. s.<sup>6</sup>*  
 — — severe dry cough, mostly in, with retching and desire to vomit, and sensation as if stomach were turned inside out: *Puls.<sup>10</sup>*  
 — — severe dry cough about 6 A. M.: *Alum.*  
 — dyspnoea, especially in morning with cough, and expectoration of white mucus as tough as pitch: *Kali b.<sup>6</sup>*  
 — exhausting cough: *Rhodo., Sulph.*  
 — — — agg. in, and evening on going to sleep: *Lyc.*  
 — — — after waking: *Mag. s.*  
 — — — on waking: *Thuja.*  
 — gagging cough in, after rising: *Cina.<sup>7</sup>*  
 — hacking cough in: *All. c., Calc., Cina, Iris v., Kali c., Kali iod., Mit., Nitr. ac., Ol. an., Sil., Sum.—1.*  
 — hacking cough agg. in: *Sum.*  
 — — — — on waking: *Sil.*  
 — — — from mucus: *Laur.*  
 — — — after rising: *Arg., Par.*  
 — — — on speaking: *Sum.*  
 — — — dryness in throat: *Ant. t., Mang.*  
 — — — itching in throat: *Ant. t., Con.*  
 — — — tickling in throat: *Sum.*  
 — — — — low in trachea, after rising: *Arn.*

**MORNING**, hard cough in, eyes fill with tears, mucus so hard to detach: *Cina*.<sup>6</sup>

- **hoarse** cough, worse morning and evening: *Caust*.
- **hollow** cough, in bed: *Phos*.
- — — especially at night and in the morning, with tightly adherent mucus in chest, in which there is a sticking pain, very sore and ulcerated, with and without coughing, with stopped coryza and stoppage of the nose: *Caust*.
- **hollow** cough, after rising: *Cina*.
- — — on waking: *IGNAT*.
- **irritable** cough, after rising: *Arg*.
- **irritation** to cough in: *Dios*, *Meny*, *Ol. an.*, *Thuja*.
- — — — agg., in bed: *Caust*.
- — — — on deep inspiration: *Cori. rus*.
- — — — after rising: *Alumen*.
- **loose** cough in: *Coc. c.*, *Fran.*, *Hal.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nux m.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Wies*.
- **loud** cough, chronic, from stuffing at the epigastrium, chiefly in the morning; has then a fit of coughing and expectoration of tough mucus, with lightness in head: *Kali b*.<sup>6</sup>
- **paroxysmal** cough in: *Agar.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Coc. c.*, *Nux v.*, *Ol. jec.*, *Sang.*, *Sul. ac*.
- — — agg. in, eating warm food: amel. by rinsing mouth with cold water and by cold drinks: *Coc. c*.
- **racking** cough, on waking: *Caust*.
- — — much cough, especially in the morning, cough racking as in consumption, with much expectoration coming deep from lungs; the cough could not be prevented by changing the posi-

**MORNING**—(*Continued*).

- tion, after waking, since the rattling in the chest increased; expectoration in large quantities, difficult to loosen; during the first days the paroxysms of cough with pain behind the sternum occurred especially at night: *Chelid*.
- **on rising**, cough: *Ars.*, *Chin. s.*, *FERR.*, *Hal.*, *Indigo*, *Sil*.
- — — cough, and continues until lying down again can; scarcely get breath; none at night, worse from smoking, better from eating: *Euphr*.<sup>7</sup>
- — — dry cough: *Carbo an.*, *Grat*.
- — — See Rising from Bed.
- **after rising**, cough: *Euph.*, *Lach.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Staph.*, *Thuja*.
- — — cough, from tickling in throat: *Alumen*.
- — — cough with expectoration of transparent mucus, and torn sensation in middle of sternum: *Phos*.
- — — choking cough: *CINA*.
- — — dry cough: *Alum.*, *Ang.*, *Bar.*, *Bov.*, *Carbo an.*, *Dig.*, *Natr. slfc*.
- — — gagging cough: *Cina*.<sup>11</sup>
- — — hacking cough: *Arg.*, *Arn.*, *Par*.
- — — — tickling low in trachea: *Arn*.
- — — hollow cough: *Cina*.
- — — irritation to cough: *Alumen*.
- — — short cough: *Arn*.
- — — tickling cough: *Alumen*.
- **before rising**, soreness in chest, with violent cough, and expectoration of clotted blood: *Nux v*.
- **violent**, sudden cough in, with stitches in side at every cough, with expectoration: *SQUIL*.

**MORNING**, after waking, exhausting cough: Mag. s.

— — — paroxysmal cough: RUMEX.

— — — tickling cough: Carbo v.

— on waking, cough: Ail., Cod., Sulph., Tarent.

— — — — agg.: Sil.

— — — convulsive cough: Thuja.

— — — dry cough: Caust., Ign., Mag. s., Sil.

— — — exhausting cough: Thuja.

— — — hacking, agg. on: Sil.

— — — hollow cough: IGN.

— — — racking cough: Caust.

**MORTIFICATION**, cough after, with stitches in side and frothy, bloody expectoration: Puls.<sup>8</sup>

**MOTION**. See Movement.

**MOUTH**, bleeding from, with cough: Dros., Ipec., Merc., Nux v.—5.

— dry, with cough: Cocc., Laur.<sup>5</sup>

— herpetic eruptions around, with cough: Ars., Natr. m., Rhus.<sup>17</sup>

— liquids, touching back part of, excite cough: Amm. c.

— mucus in, causes hacking cough: Sul. ac.

— sensation as of a finger thrust into back part of, excites cough: Merc. c.

— pain in, with cough: Mag. s.<sup>16</sup>

— tickling in roof of, dry cough: Nux v.

— See Rinsing.

— roughness and scratching on roof of, and in trachea, hollow, deep, spasmodic cough: Digit.<sup>7</sup>

— disagreeable taste in, with cough: Caps.<sup>16</sup>

— sour taste in, when coughing: Cocc.<sup>6</sup>

— water in, with cough: Ambr., Ars., Bry., Lach.<sup>16</sup>—6.

**MOUTH, water in**, continued dry cough early in morning, with discharge of water, like water-brash, from mouth: Bry.<sup>6</sup>

— — deep dry cough with flow of water in mouth, and subsequent scraping in throat: Ambr.<sup>6</sup>

**MOVEMENT**, cough agg. after: Ars., Zinc.—5.

— excites or agg. cough: Arn., Ars., Bar., Bell., Brom., Bry., Bufo<sup>1</sup>, Calc., Carbo v., China, Dros.,<sup>11</sup> Eupat. per.,<sup>2</sup> Ferr.,<sup>1</sup> Iod., Ipec., Kali c., Kreos., Lach.,<sup>11</sup> Laur., Led., Lyc.,<sup>12</sup> Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur. ac., Natr. m., Nitrum, Nux v., Phos., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., Squil., Staph., Sul. ac.—5.

— amel., violent dry cough, felt while lying or sitting: Phos.<sup>6</sup>

— commencement of, cough: Nitr. ac., Plan.,<sup>1</sup> Sil.—5.

— of arms, excites cough: Ars., Calc., Ferr., Kali c., Led., Lyc. (r.), Natr. m., Nux v.—12.

— of chest, excites cough: Anac., Bar., Cocc., CHINA, Dros., Lach., Mang., Merc., Mur. ac., Natr. m., NUX v., Phos., Sil., STANN.—11.

— in open air, agg. hacking cough: Osm.

— on, 1 P. M., cough: Natr. s.

— on, 4 P. M., cough: Calc. f., Kali b.

— short cough, from: Carb. ox.

— violent, excites cough: Stann.<sup>5</sup>

**MUCOUS** cough: Kali c.

— — morning and night, after rising: Sulph.

**MUCUS**, discharge of, amel. hard shaking cough: Alumen.

— balls of soaplike, accumulate in larynx, causing slight cough: Arg. n.<sup>6</sup>

— expectoration of tenacious amel. forcible cough: Phos.

**MUCUS**, hacking cough from, morning: Laur.

— **swallowing**, amel. paroxysmal cough, before midnight: Apis.

**MUSIC** excites coughing: Ambr., Calc., Cham., Kali c., Kreos., Ph. ac.—2.

**NARES**, sensation as of an acrid fluid through posterior, excites cough: Kali b.<sup>12</sup>

**NAUSEA**, with cough: Ant. t., Ars., Aspar.<sup>1</sup> Bry., Cajup.<sup>1</sup> Calc.<sup>11</sup> Caps.<sup>1</sup> Coloc.<sup>1</sup> Dros., Elaps.<sup>1</sup> Hepar, Hydras.<sup>1</sup> Ignat., Ipec., Iod., Kali b., Kali c.<sup>11</sup> Lach.<sup>11</sup> Merc., Merc. sol.<sup>1</sup> Natr. c., Nitr. ac.<sup>1</sup> Petro.<sup>11</sup> Ph. ac., Pic. ac.<sup>1</sup> Puls., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sep., Squil., Thuja,<sup>1</sup> Verat.<sup>11</sup>—5.

— **agg.** by dry cough: Nux v.

— excites cough: Bry., Caps.

— and retching with cough: Verat.

— in pit of stomach, excites cough: Ign.

**NECK**, extending or stretching neck excites cough: Lyc.

— pain in **glands** of, on coughing: Natr. m.

— pain in **muscles** of, on coughing: Bell., Lact.

— pain in **nape** of, with cough: Alum., Bell.—12.

— violent, short dry cough with sneezing and tearing, lancinating, pinching pain from nape of neck to right axilla: Alum.<sup>6</sup>

— violent pressure in nape of neck during a fit of coughing, as though it would break: Bell.<sup>6</sup>

— drawing pain in side of chest extending up to neck, on coughing: Caps.<sup>6</sup>

— **pricking** in, with dry cough: Vich.

— on **touching** the, under right ear, in afternoon, a cough: Fago.

**NECK**, on touching, painfulness of larynx with danger of suffocation when touching or turning neck, or coughing or drawing a long breath: Bell.<sup>6</sup>

— Compare with Larynx, Throat, etc.

**NERVOUS** cough: Plumb.

— from tickling in larynx: Lach.

— when any one enters the room: Phos.<sup>7</sup>

**NIGHT** cough: ACON., Agar., Alum.,<sup>2</sup> Ambr., Amm. c., Amm. m., Anac., Ant. t.,<sup>2</sup> Apis, Aqu. petr., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Asar.<sup>16</sup> Aur., Aur. mur., Bar., BELL., Bism.,<sup>5</sup> Bor., Bry., Calad., CALC., Caps., CARBO AN., Carbo v., Cast.,<sup>16</sup> Caust., CHAM., China, Cina, Cocc., Coc. c.,<sup>5</sup> Coff., Colech., Coloc.,<sup>5</sup> CON., Coral.,<sup>2</sup> Cupr., Cycl., Dig.,<sup>12</sup> DROS., Dulc.,<sup>2</sup> Eugen., Ferr., Gamb., GRAPH., Grat., Guai.,<sup>5</sup> Hepar, Hipp.,<sup>5</sup> HYOS., Ign., Indigo, Ipec., Kali b.,<sup>16</sup> KALI C., Kreos., LACH., Lact.,<sup>2</sup> Led., Lepi., Linu., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Meph.,<sup>5</sup> MERC., Mez., Natr. m., Natr. s., Nicc.,<sup>5</sup> Nitr. ac., Nitrum, Nux v., Ol. an.,<sup>12</sup> Ol. jec., Op., Par., PETRO., Phell.,<sup>12</sup> Phos., PULS., Rhod., Rhus, Rumex, Ruta, Sabad., Sang.,<sup>2</sup> Seneg.,<sup>12</sup> SEP., SIL., Sol. t. æ., Spig.,<sup>5</sup> Squil.,<sup>5</sup> Stann.,<sup>5</sup> Staph.,<sup>5</sup> Sticta,<sup>2</sup> Stront.,<sup>5</sup> SULPH.,<sup>1</sup> Thuja, Verat., Verb., Vich., Zinc. —1 and 11.

— Compare with Midnight, before and after.

— cough **agg.** at: Anac., Ars. Caps.,<sup>12</sup> Cham.,<sup>12</sup> Chel., Gam., Op., Natr. s.,<sup>12</sup> Nitr. ac., Puls., Stront., Tarent.—1.

— cough **agg.** at nightfall: Erio.

— — — 5-9 P. M.: Caps.



**NIGHT** cough agg. at 8-11 P. M.:

Natr. m.

- — violent convulsive cough (whooping cough) caused by tickling in pharynx; agg. at night and after eating; after the attacks yawning and sleepiness: *Anac.*<sup>10</sup>

- — — much cough, especially in the morning; cough racking, as in consumption, with much expectoration coming deep from lungs; the cough could not be prevented by changing position, after waking, since the rattling in the chest increased; expectoration in large quantities, difficult to loosen; during the first days the paroxysms of cough, with pain behind sternum, occurred especially at night: *Chelid.*

- — — hollow cough, especially at night and in the morning, with tightly adherent mucus in chest, in which there is a sticking pain, very sore and ulcerated, with and without coughing, with stopped coryza and stoppage of nose.—*Caust.*

- **cough**, till 4 A. M.: Sil.

- — commencing at 10 P. M., and returning every few minutes: *Bell.*<sup>6</sup>

- **air passages**, from irritation in: Cham.

- — — from tickling in: Sant.

- — in **bed**: Amm. m., Arg. n., Psor.

- — — on falling asleep: Petro.

- **bed**, cough at night in bed, compelling one to spring up and assume an erect posture at once: BRY.

- — when going to bed, coughing with heat in head and face, and cold hands: Sulph.<sup>6</sup>

**NIGHT** cough, **breath**, from want of: Aur., Coloc.

- — — irritation: Com.

- — **chest**, with sore pain in, where expectoration is detached: *Lyc.*<sup>6</sup>

- — — with pricking in: *Zinc.*<sup>6</sup>

- — **larynx**, from tickling in: Sant., Sulph.

- — — scraping in: *Cycl.*

- —, coughs only at night: *Lach.*,<sup>10</sup> *Merc.*,<sup>5</sup> *Phos.*,<sup>10</sup> *Sulph.*<sup>13</sup>

- — **sit up**, cough in evening or at night, with suffocation, obliging him to sit up: *Ars.*<sup>6</sup>

- — — cough at, obliging him to sit up and hold his head with both hands: *Nicc.*<sup>6</sup>

- — in **sleep**: Calc.

- — **stomach**, from irritation in: *Merc. s.*

- — **throat**, from constriction in, during sleep: Nitr. ac.

- — — from irritation in: *Ambra.*

- — — — rawness in: *Anac.*

- — — — roughness and scraping in, lying on right side: Sil.

- — — — scraping in: Con.

- **convulsive** cough: Agar., Mag. c., Sulph.

- — — in bed: Tarent.

- — — from irritation in larynx, on waking: *Thuja.*

- **dry** cough: *Acon.*, Agar., Aloe, Alum., Amm. c., Amm. m., Arg. n., Ars.,<sup>11</sup> Aur. mur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carbo v., Cent., Cham., China, Coc. c., Gamb., Graph., Grat., Hyos., Kali c., Linu., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mang. ox., Merc., Mez., Natr. m., Nux v., Ol. an., Op., Petro., PHOS., PULS., Rhod., Rhus, Sabad., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Spira., SPONG., Squil., Stront., SULPH., Tarent., Verat., Verb., Vich.—1 and 12.



**NIGHT**, dry cough, **agg.** at: *AMM.*  
c., *Cham.*, *Coloc.*, *Kali br.*, *Op.*,  
*Stront.*, *Tabac.*—1 and 12.

— — — **amel.**, by day or by night,  
relieved by detaching and raising  
a little mucus: *Guai.*

— — — — at night: *Bar.*

— — — — on sitting up: *HYOS.*,  
*PULS.*, *Sang.*

— — — — by smoking: *Tarent.*

— — — — **air-passages**, from tick-  
ling in: *Coc. c.*

— — — — in **bed**: *Arg. n.*, *Sulph.*

— — — — **chest**, from intense pain  
in: *Kali c.*<sup>6</sup>

— — — — from tickling in upper  
anterior: *Polyg.*

— — — — titillating dry cough, with  
sort of spasm in chest, at night:  
*Sepia.*<sup>6</sup>

— — — — and **day**: *Bell.*, *Euph.*,  
*Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *Spong.*—11.

— — — — and in **evening**, with  
sensation as if small bubbles  
were breaking in the chest:  
*Sulph.*<sup>6</sup>

— — — — **hoarseness** at night, with  
dry cough and blood-streaked  
saliva: *Arg. n.*<sup>6</sup>

— — — — **hypochondrium**, stitches  
in left, with: *Amm. m.*<sup>6</sup>

— — — — **larynx**, from scraping in:  
*Gamb.*

— — — — from sticking in:  
*Kali c.*

— — — — **lying** on right side: *Carbo*  
*an.*

— — — — **menses**, during: *Zinc.*

— — — —, **severe**, with tearing  
pains in head and stitches in  
chest, followed by palpitation of  
heart for a few minutes: *Cupr.*  
*acet.*<sup>6</sup>

— — — — **throat**, with burning in:  
*Castor.*<sup>6</sup>

— — — — from tickling in: *Crot.*

**NIGHT**, dry cough, with **vomiting**  
and sweat, as from anguish; has  
to get up: *Sil.*<sup>8</sup>

— — — — **waking** one: *Kali c.*,  
*SULPH.*

— — — — **exhausting** cough: *Natr. c.*,  
*Rhod.*

— — — — in **bed**: *Tarent.*

— — — — **hacking** cough: *Graph.*, *Kali c.*,  
*Mag. s.*, *Natr. m.*

— — — — dry cough from tickling in  
larynx, or dryness in pharynx,  
worse at night as soon as he lies  
down: *Phyto.*<sup>7</sup>

— — — — from tickling in pharynx:  
*Sil.*

— — — — **hard** cough: *Apoc. c.*

— — — — **hoarse** cough: *Verat.*

— — — — racking cough, day and night,  
with profuse purulent expectora-  
tion; soreness in larynx: *Ars.*  
*iod.*

— — — — **hollow** cough: *Phos.*, *Spong.*

— — — — **agg.** morning and night:  
*Caust.*

— — — — **incessant** cough at, cannot  
sleep: *SEPIA.*

— — — — **irritable** cough **agg.** at: *Code-*  
*inum.*

— — — — **irritation** to cough: *Ferr.*

— — — — on waking: *Thuja.*

— — — — **laid**, constant cough whenever  
the child is laid down, particu-  
larly at night: *Sepia.*

— — — — **loose** cough: *Eugen.*

— — — — **agg.** at: *Sepia.*

— — — — first part of night, while  
up: *Natr. ars.*

— — — — **lying** down at night and in sleep  
cough is absent: *Kali b.*<sup>6</sup>

— — — — a hacking dry cough from  
tickling in larynx, or dryness in  
pharynx, worse at night as soon  
as he lies down: *Phyto.*<sup>7</sup>

— — — — Compare with **Lying**.

— — — — **moves**, night cough worse if she  
raises herself or moves; wakes

**NIGHT**—(*Continued*).

- her about 3 A. M. with headache: Nitrum.
- **paroxysmal** cough: Arg. n., Aur. mur., Aur. s., Carbo v., Hepar, Merc. c.
  - — — every other night on falling asleep: Merc. s.
  - **periodic** cough, quartan, about 12 or 2 at night: Cocc.
  - **racking** cough: Chin. s.
  - — — every other night, on falling asleep: Merc. s.
  - racking cough at, with frequent arrest of breathing, stitches in chest, sore throat and fever: Nitr. ac.<sup>6</sup>
  - **raises**, night cough worse if she raises herself or moves; wakes her about 3 A. M. with headache: Nitrum.
  - **rough** cough: Lyc.
  - **scraping** cough: Natr. m., Rhod.
  - — — on waking: Calc.
  - **shaking** cough: Anac.
  - **short** cough: Bell.
  - — — agg. at: Codein., Coloc.
  - — — in bed: Arg. n.
  - **sleep**, incessant coughing prevents: SEPIA.
  - — cough at, prevents sleep and causes exhaustion: PULS.
  - in bed, cough after having slept an hour or two, occurring before midnight, wakes patient: *Aralia*.
  - **stomach**, nightly cough affecting stomach and diaphragm, mostly before sunset: Lyc.
  - **sudden** cough: Apoc. c.
  - **suffocative** cough: Ars., Bell.
  - — — like whooping cough, with intense pain: China.<sup>6</sup>
  - **tickling** cough: Arg. n., Coloc., Natr. m.
  - — — agg. at: Zinc.

**NIGHT**, violent cough from tickling in larynx: *Cycl*.

- — — inducing vomiting, or a suffocative cough before and after going to bed, also at night: Indigo.<sup>6</sup>
- **violent** racking cough every other evening, when on the point of going to sleep, as if chest and head would fly to pieces, for a half hour; the cough is followed by violent stretching: Merc. s.<sup>6</sup>
- very violent cough, succeeded by violent hoarseness, with chilliness from morning till evening: Cupr.<sup>6</sup>
- violent cough for many nights, with irritation, as if from stomach, both while waking and during sleep: Merc. s.<sup>6</sup>
- violent cough during sleep with gnashing of the teeth: Bell.<sup>6</sup>
- **waking** from the cough: Caust.,<sup>12</sup> Cocc., Hepar, Kali c.,<sup>2</sup> Lach., Mag. m., Nitrum, Phos., Sang., SEP., Sil.,<sup>1</sup> Squil.,<sup>7</sup> Stront.,<sup>12</sup> SULPH.<sup>1</sup>—5.
- — at 2 A. M. from the cough: Cocc., Nitrum.—5.
- — 3 A. M., cough wakes at, with stupefying headache; worse if she raises herself or moves: Nitrum.
- — dry cough at, waking from sleep with intense pain in chest; little cough during day: *Kali c.*<sup>6</sup>
- — dry cough waking from sleep: SULPH.
- — frequent cough at, wakes him, after which he again falls to sleep; almost incessant cough while lying, disappears on sitting up: Hyos.
- — frequent cough waking her from sleep, with rattling in scrofulous subjects: Bell.<sup>6</sup>
- — from sneezing, with tickling in throat, causing cough: Amm. m.<sup>7</sup>

**NIGHT**, See Sleep, Waking, etc.

- **whooping** cough at: Ambr., Anac., Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Bar., Bry., Carbo v., *Cham.*, China, Coc. c., Coral., Cupr., Dros., Dule., Hepar, Hyos., Meph., Mez., Mur. ac., Natr. m., Nitr. ac.,<sup>1</sup> Puls., Samb., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Sulph., Sul. ac., Verat.—2.

**NIPPLE**, cough with pain under left nipple through to scapula: Comocladia.

**NOISE** agg. cough: Arn., Ph. ac.—5.

**NOISELESS** cough: Calad., Dros.—5.

**NOISY** cough: *Bell.*

**NOON**, cough at: Agar., Arundo, Bell., Staph.

- — from fullness of chest: Sulph.

- — in sleep: Euphr.

- **deep** cough toward noon, with discharge of pure blood: Sil.

- — — amel. noon and lying down: MANG.

- **dry** cough at: Sulph.

- — — from tickling in palate and pharynx: Arg. n.

- — — — at top of throat: Naja.

- **exhausting** cough at, from tickling in palate and pharynx: Arg. n.

- **hacking** cough at, from tickling in palate and pharynx: Arg. n.

- — — from tickling at top of throat: Naja.

- **hollow** cough toward: Sil.

- **suffocative** at: Arg. n.

- **violent** cough about, several days in succession, raising a large quantity of tenacious mucus: Bell.<sup>6</sup>

**NOSE**, bleeding of, with cough: Acon., Arn., Bell., Bry., Carbo an., Carbo v., Cina, Cupr.,<sup>5</sup> Dros., Dule., Ferr., Hyos., Indigo,<sup>5</sup> Iod.,

**NOSE**—(*Continued*).

Ipec., Kreos., Led., Merc., Mosch., Mur. ac., Natr. m., Nitr. ac., Nux v., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spong., Sulph., Sul. ac.—2.

- **bleeding** at every cough: INDIGO.<sup>5</sup>

- — at night when coughing: Natr. m.<sup>10</sup>

- — of, and vomiting from violent cough: Indigo.<sup>10</sup>

- **blowing**, excites cough: Arn.<sup>5</sup>

- **burning** in, with cough: Cina, Mez., Sars., Sulph.—2.

- **coryza** with cough: Acon., All. c.,<sup>5</sup> Alum., Ambr., Ars., Bar., Bell., Calc., Canth., Carbo an., Caust., Cimex, Con., Dig., *Euphr.*, Gels.,<sup>5</sup> Graph., Ign., Kali c., Kali chl., Lach., Lyc., Mag. c., Meph., Merc., Natr. c., Nitr. ac., Nitrum, Phos., Ph. ac., Rhus, Rumex, Sang., Sep., Sil., Spig.,<sup>6</sup> Spong., Staph.,<sup>6</sup> Sulph., Sul. ac., Thuja.—12.

- — after cough: Coca.

- — **alternating** with cough: Colch.,<sup>5</sup> Lach.<sup>11</sup>

- — with cough, rawness in chest and much expectoration: Sulph.<sup>6</sup>

- — with **dry** cough: Bell.,<sup>10</sup> Graph.,<sup>10</sup> Natr. m., Nitr. ac., Selen., Sulph.

- — with dry cough, in sleep: Sep.

- — — — in daytime, with stitches in right side of abdomen and dry coryza: Sulph.<sup>6</sup>

- — — — headache and stitches in throat: Nitr. ac.<sup>10</sup>

- — — — hoarseness, dryness in throat, and coryza of clear mucus, with cough: Sulph.<sup>6</sup>

- — — — with violent hunger and cough: Sul. ac.<sup>6</sup>

- — and cough with swelling of sub-maxillary glands, pain in

**NOSE**—(*Continued*).

- throat during deglutition, great chilliness: Sil.<sup>6</sup>
- **coryza, fluent** with cough, headache, lachrymation, thirst, want of appetite, trembling of hands, feverish; worse evenings and indoors, better in open air: All. c.
  - — — toward evening with cough: Thuja.
  - — **increases** as cough diminishes: Mag. s.<sup>6</sup>
  - — — irritation to cough: Sep.
  - **discharging** when coughing: Lach.
  - — water when coughing: Sulph., Zinc.
  - **dryness** of, with cough: Calc., Dros., Nux m.,<sup>5</sup> Sticta.—2.
  - **forced** inspiration through excites cough: Sapon.
  - **itching** of tip of, before coughing, and itching low in lungs, and extending up through trachea to nose: Iod.
  - **motion** of alæ nasi: Lye., Phos.
  - **pain**, jerking and swelling at base of, on coughing or sneezing: Nitr. ac.<sup>20</sup>
  - **rubbing** of, in children: Lye., Squil.

**NURSING**, whilst suckling the child, cough with expectoration: Ferr.

**OBSTINATE** cough. See Constant, Persistent.

**OCCIPUT**, aching in, on coughing: Alum.,<sup>2</sup> Sulph.<sup>1</sup>

- **bruised** feeling in, on coughing: Tarent.
- **pain** in, with cough: Anac., Carbo an., Ferr., Mag. c., Mosch., Sep.—2.
- **ulcerative** pain in, when coughing: Sep.,<sup>6</sup> Sulph.<sup>6</sup>
- See also under Head.

**ODORS**, strong, excite cough: Phos.

**OFFENSIVE** cough: Caps.<sup>16</sup>

**OLD** men, cough in: Con.<sup>5</sup>

**ŒSOPHAGUS**, aching in, from coughing: Ferr.

- **soreness** in, from coughing: Ferr.

- **tickling** in, excites cough: Arn.<sup>5</sup>

- — at bottom of, causes cough: Raph.<sup>1</sup>

**OPEN** air. See Air.

**OPPRESSION** of chest. See under Chest.

**OPPRESSIVE** cough: Ail., Phal.

**OVERHEATING**, cough from: Nux m., Thuja.<sup>12</sup>

**OVERPOWERING** cough, as if larynx were tickled by a feather, in evening before sleep: Lyc.

**PAIN**. See Chest, Abdomen, etc.

- **inability** to cough, on account of the: Natr. slfc.

- — — from pain in side: Ox. ac.<sup>1</sup>

- in **various** parts (as knee) from the cough: Caps., Guare., Lach.

**PAINFUL** cough: Agar., Ail., Ant. ox., Ant. t., Caps., Coc. c., Cop., Cori. r., Kali hypermang., Lact., Merc. c., Natr. c.,<sup>12</sup> Rhus,<sup>12</sup> Tarent., Ustil.—1.

- — **chest**, from irritation in lower: Kreos.

- — **evening** in bed: Bry.

- — **midnight**, before, waking: Rhus.

- — **night**: Caust.

**PAINLESS** cough: Stram.<sup>5</sup>

**PALATE**, cough, as if from an acrid fluid running over the: Kali b.

- **burning** in, causing irritation to cough: Acon. f.

- — up to arch of, cough from: Dig.

**PALATE**, dryness, roughness and scraping in soft, causing hacking cough: *Dros.*

— **irritation** from elongated uvula, cough from: Alum.,<sup>8</sup> Brom.<sup>1</sup>

— — — — —, worse mornings, dry cough: Brom.

— **stitches** in, causing inclination to, but no cough: Ph. ac.

— **tickling** on, excites cough: Nux v.,<sup>5</sup> Rei.<sup>1</sup>

— — — dry hacking cough: Tilia.

— — — dry cough, after lying: Carbn. s.

— — — hard palate and pharynx, excites a violent, laborious whooping cough, worse after midnight and in early morning: Nux v.<sup>2</sup>

— — — and pharynx, dry hacking or exhausting cough, noon: Arg. n.

— — — roof of, dry cough: Nux v.

— — — soft, dry cough: Fran.

**PALPITATION** of heart with cough: Arn., Calc., Kali b., Nitrum, Puls., Spong., Stram.—5.

— — — agg. by cough: Ib.

**PANTING** cough: Mur. ac.,<sup>12</sup> Sul. ac.<sup>6</sup>

— — with concussion in head: Rhus.<sup>6</sup>

— — preventing sleep: Calad.<sup>7</sup>

— — like whooping cough, worse on deep inspiration: Dulc.<sup>7</sup>

**PAROXYSMAL** cough: Acon., Agar., Alum., Ambra, Ang.,<sup>12</sup> Aqu. petr., Arum. i., BELL., Bry., Calad., Cann. s., CARBO v., Carbn. h., Caust., Chel., China, Cimex, CINA, Coc. c., Coff., Con., Coral,<sup>12</sup> Croc., Cupr., Delph., Dign., DROS., Ferr., Ferr. mur., Gins., HEPAR, Hydro. ac., HYOS., Ign.,<sup>11</sup> Jatror., Kali cl., Kreos., Lact., Laur., Lina., Lobel,<sup>12</sup>

**PAROXYSMAL**—(Continued).

Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mang., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Morph., Natr. m., Nicco., Nitr. ac., Nitrum, Nux v., Op., Phos., Plumb., Puls., RUMEX, Sabad., Sep., Sil., STANN., Sulph., Sul. ac., Tarent., VERAT., Zinc.—1 and 11.

— — **agg.**, afternoon, entering warm room: Anth. n.

— — — after chill: Phos.

— — — in doors: Chel.

— — — by eating warm food, amel. rinsing mouth with cold liquids or by cold drinks: Coc. c.

— — **amel.** before midnight by swallowing mucus: Apis.

— — — hard spells of cough not ceasing till masses of offensive sputa are raised: Carbo v.

— — — on sitting up: Cinnab.

— — — laying hand pit of stomach: Croc.

— — **afternoon**, tickling at back of larynx: Anth. n.

— — — agg. in, entering warm room: Anth. n.

— — **attacks**, first the strongest, the following one weaker and weaker: Ant. cr.<sup>2</sup>

— — — follow one another quickly: Ant. t., Cina, DROS., Hepar, Ipec., Merc., Sep., Sulph.—5.

— — — follow one another so as to scarcely permit respiration in the intervals: *Dros.*<sup>5</sup>

— — in **bed**: Cinnab.

— — — — evening, from tickling in back of larynx: Coc. c.

— — — — salivation: Natr. m.

— — — —, on getting warm in: Naja.

— — — before going to, night: Coc. c.

— — — — morning, from tickling in throat: Coc. c.



**PAROXYSMAL** cough, bread or cakes, from eating : Nitrum.  
 — — **breath**, cough commences with gasping for breath : Ant. t.,<sup>7</sup> Coral.<sup>2</sup>  
 — — after **chill**, agg. : Phos.  
 — — **chest**, from cramps in : Bell.  
 — — **commencing** with gasping for breath : Ant. t.,<sup>7</sup> Coral.<sup>2</sup>  
 — — **consisting** of but few coughs : Bell., Calc., Laur.—2.  
 — — — long coughs : Ambra, Carbo v., Cupr., Lobel.—5.  
 — — — short coughs : Alum., Ant. t., Asaf., Bell.,<sup>5</sup> Calc., Carbo v., Dros.,<sup>5</sup> Kali b., Lact., Squil.<sup>5</sup> —2.  
 — — — three coughs : Stann.<sup>2</sup>  
 — — — two coughs : Cocc., Laur., Merc., Puls., Sulph.—5.  
 — — **cry**, sudden loud cry and yawning, following paroxysms of dry cough : Opium.<sup>6</sup>  
 — — **day** in the : Nitr. ac.  
 — — after **dinner** : Aeth., Phos.  
 — — **dry**, tickling, paroxysmal cough, with gaping, worse at night, drowsy but cannot sleep ; or with spasm of lungs and blue face : Opium.<sup>7</sup>  
 — — **eating** bread or cakes, from : Nitrum.  
 — — **evening** : Chel., Chlor., *He-par*, Natr. m.  
 — — — at 1 or 2 P. M. : Aqu. petr.  
 — — — 1.30 P. M. : Phel.  
 — — — 2 P. M. : Ol. an.  
 — — — 3 P. M. : Phel.  
 — — — 4 P. M. : Chel.  
 — — — 4 P. M., walking in hot sun : Coca.  
 — — — 5 P. M. : Cupr.  
 — — — 6.15 P. M. : Ol. an.  
 — — — 7 P. M. : Grat.  
 — — — 11 P. M. : after lying down : RUMEX.

**PAROXYSMAL** cough, evening, in bed, with salivation : Natr. m.  
 — — — from irritation in larynx, in bed : Cocc.  
 — — — after lying down : *Nux v.*  
 — — — — —, at 11 P. M. : RUMEX.  
 — — — salivation, in bed : Natr. m.  
 — — — in cool wind : Coca.  
 — — — walking in hot sun, 4 P. M. : Coca.  
 — — **forenoon** : Coc. c., Grat.  
 — — **frequent** paroxysms of dry, violent, hollow, or short, exhausting cough, excited by tickling in larynx which brings tears to the eyes : Chel.<sup>2</sup>  
 — — with **gagging**, worse after midnight : *Dros.*  
 — — **hard** spells of cough, not ceasing till masses of offensive sputa are raised : Carbo v. (*Raue.*)  
 — — **indoors**, agg. : Chel.  
 — — **isolated**, cough appears in isolated paroxysms and is very violent, ends with frequent sneezing : Agar.  
 — — **midnight**, about : *Cham.*, *Naja*.  
 — — — before, from crawling in windpipe near supra-sternal fossa : Apis.  
 — — **larynx**, from crawling in : *Psor.*  
 — — — irritation in back of, evening, in bed : Cocc.  
 — — — stitches in : Indigo.  
 — — — tickling in : Chel.,<sup>2</sup> Coc. c., Cycl., Lyc.  
 — — — at back of, afternoon : Anth. n.  
 — — — after dinner : Calc. f.  
 — — **lying** down, evening after : *Nux v.*  
 — — — 11 P. M., after : RUMEX.



**PAROXYSMAL** cough, morn-

- ing: Agar., *Ant. cr.*, Coc. c., Nux v., Ol. jec., Sang., Sul. ac.  
 — — — at 2 and 3.30 A. M.: Coc. c.  
 — — — — 10 A. M.: Aqu. petr.  
 — — — in bed, from tickling in throat: Coc. c.  
 — — — after waking: RUMEX.  
 — — **night**: Arg. n., Aur. m., Aur. s., Carbo v., Hepar, Merc. c.  
 — — — before going to bed: Coc. c.  
 — — — every other, on falling asleep: Merc. s.  
 — — — warm in bed: Naja.  
 — — — **occurring** occasionally: Bad.<sup>12</sup>  
 — — — in rapid succession: Ant. t., Dros., Hepar, Ipec., Sep., Sulph.—12.  
 — — **salivation**, with, in bed, evening: Natr. m.  
 — — **sitting up**, amel.: Cinnab.  
 — — **while smoking**: All. sat.  
 — — compare with Spasmodic Cough.  
 — — **stomach**, laying hand on pit of amel.: Croc.  
 — — **sun**, walking in hot: Coca.  
 — — **suffocation**, suddenly, on swallowing: BROM.  
 — — **throat**, from mucus in: Atro.  
 — — — rawness in: Coc. c.  
 — — — — scraping in: Coc. c.  
 — — — — tickling in: Caust.  
 — — **yawning** and sudden loud cry, following paroxysms of dry cough: Opium.<sup>6</sup>  
 — — **violent** paroxysms of cough, or frequent cough excited by tickling irritation which begins in larynx and extends down into trachea, followed by dryness of mouth and larynx: Hydro. ac.<sup>2</sup>  
 — — **waking**, morning after: RUMEX.  
 — — **walking** in cool wind, evening: Coca.

**PAROXYSMAL** cough, walking

- in hot sun, 4 P. M.: Coca.  
 — — **warm** in bed, night: Naja.  
 — — — room, entering, afternoon, agg.: Anth. n.  
 — — compare with Whooping Cough.  
 — — **windpipe**, crawling in, near supra-sternal fossa, before mid-night: Apis.  
 — — **wind**, from walking in cool evening: Coca.

**PARTURITION**, cough after: Rhus.<sup>5</sup>

- PECTORAL** muscles, stitches in, on coughing: Dros.  
 — — See Chest.

**PENIS**, darting in, as from congestion, on coughing: Ign.<sup>6</sup>

- erection of, while coughing: Cann. s.,<sup>1</sup> Canth.<sup>2</sup>

**PEPPER**, cough from eating: Cina.<sup>2</sup>**PERIODIC** cough: Ars., Cocc., Coc. c., Colch.,<sup>1</sup> Lach., Nux v. — 12.

- — barking, painless, shrieking tone, without expectoration: Stram.

— — **day** in the: Anac.

## — — — every other: Nux v.

— — **hour**, every half, after mid-night: Acon.— — — at same every day: Lyc., Sabad.<sup>10</sup>

## — — quartan, about 12 or 2 at night: Cocc.

## — — speaking or smoking, from: Atro.

**PERSISTENT** cough: Acon., Am. caus.,<sup>1</sup> Bell., Cub., CUPR., Dios., Hyos., Ipec., Jatro., Lyc.,<sup>1</sup> Merc., Mez., Nitrum, Rumex, Sang., Squil.—5.

## — — See Continuous.

## — — midnight, lying on back, amel. lying on side: Nux v.

**PERSONS**, other, coming into room agg. cough: Phos.<sup>8</sup>

**PERSPIRATION** agg. by coughing: Acon., Ant. t., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carbo v., China, Dig., Dros., HEPAR, Ipec., Kali c., Lyc., Natr. c., Natr. m., Nitrum, Nux v., PHOS., Ph. ac., Rhus, Sabad., Samb., Selen., SEPIA, Spong., Sulph., Verat.—3.

— cough and expectoration with: Ant. t., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Merc., Natr. c., Nitrum, PHOS., Ph. ac., Puls., SEPIA, Sil., Spong., Sulph., Thuja, Verat.—3.

— dry cough with: Acon., Ant. t., Apis, Arg. n.,<sup>5</sup> Ars., Bell., Bry., Carbo an.,<sup>5</sup> Caust., CHAM., Cimex, Coff., Con., Dros., Dig.,<sup>5</sup> Eupion, Hepar, Hyos., Ign., Ipec., Led., Lyc., Merc., Mur. ac., Natr. c.,<sup>5</sup> Nitrum, Nitr. ac., Nux v., PHOS., Puls., RHUS, Sabad., Samb., SEPIA, Spong., Stront., SULPH., Verat.—3.

— cough agg. after: Sil.<sup>5</sup>

— on forehead with cough: Ant. t., Ipec.—5.

— — — — cold: Verat.<sup>5</sup>

— on head, with cough: Ant. t., Calc., Ipec.,<sup>12</sup> Sil., Tarent.<sup>1</sup>—5.

— inclination to: China, Psor.—5.

— at night, with cough: China, Lyc., Natr. c., Psor.—5.

— paroxysms of cough end with: Ars., Brom.—2.

**PHARYNX**, burning in, excites cough: Ars., Caust., Ph. ac.—5.

— and soreness in, from cough: Sulph.<sup>6</sup>

— crawling in, excites cough: Prun. sp.

— dryness in, excites cough: Caust.,<sup>6</sup> Cycl.,<sup>5</sup> Coc. c., Phyto.—1.

**PHARYNX**, dryness, a hacking dry cough from tickling in larynx or dryness in pharynx, worse at night, as soon as he lies down: Phyto.<sup>7</sup>

— — dry cough: Atro.

— — in morning, cough from: Phyto.

— on inspiration, tickling in, short cough: Olean.

— irritation in, agg. cough: Croc.<sup>5</sup>

— — — hacking cough: Trif. p.

— paralytic sensation in, with cough: Meng.<sup>5</sup>

— pressure in anterior wall of, cough from: Tarax.

— scraping at back of, painful cough from: Kali b.

— — in, causes cough: Arg. n.,<sup>1</sup> Cycl.<sup>5</sup>

— sore feeling in, from coughing: Caust.,<sup>5</sup> Sulph.<sup>6</sup>

— tickling in, excites cough: Anac., Ars., Cham., Coca, Mag. s., Olean., Sil.

— — from air passages to, hacking cough: Hydro. ac.

— — at back part of, excites cough: Coca.

— — of, and palate causes exhausting cough, noon: Arg. n.

— — hacking cough: Mag. s.

— — — night: Sil.

— — high up in, dry or convulsive cough, evening, in bed, 10.30 P. M.: Carbn. s.

— — on inspiration, short cough: Olean.

— — night, hacking cough: Sil.

— — ungovernable, spasmodic cough, which seems as if it would burst the thorax, excited by a peculiar tickling in pharynx, which, again, is induced by a sensation of smothering in throat: Lact. v.<sup>2</sup>

**PHARYNX**, tickling, violent convulsive cough, agg. night and after eating; after the attack yawning and sleepiness: *Anac.*<sup>10</sup>

**PHARYNGEAL** cough: *Sol. t. æ.*  
— — as when thrusting finger into back of mouth: *Merc. c.*

**PIANO**, cough when playing: *Ambr., Calc., Cham., Kali c., Kreos., Ph. ac.*—12.

**POSITION**, cough agg. by being long in same: *Coc. c.*,<sup>2</sup> *Ph. ac.*<sup>12</sup>

**PRÆCORDIAL** region, dry cough from tickling at: *Bar.*

**PREGNANCY**, cough during: *Calc.*,<sup>12</sup> *Con., Ipec., Nux m., Phos.*,<sup>12</sup> *Puls., Sabin., Sep.*—5.

**PRESSURE** on chest relieves pains from the cough: *ARN.*,<sup>10</sup> *Bor., Bry, Cimic.*,<sup>6</sup> *Dros., Eup. per., Kreos., Merc., Natr. m.*,<sup>10</sup> *Natr. sul., Phos., Sep.*,<sup>10</sup> *Ran. b.*—5.

— on pit of stomach amel.: *Croc., Dros., Phos.*

**PROVOCATION** to cough. See Irritation.

**PROSTRATION** with cough: *ARS., Carbo v., Coral., Lach., Phos.*,<sup>1</sup> *Stram., Verat.*—5.

— and dry cough, morning: *Hyper.*<sup>7</sup>

**PTYALISM** with cough: *Ambr.*,<sup>5</sup> *Merc., Mez., Staph.*,<sup>5</sup> *Verat.*—5.

**PYROSIS** with cough: *Ambr., Amm. m., Ars., Bry., Mez., Spig., Staph.*—5.

**PUFFING** cough, on taking deep breath: *Naja.*

**RACKING** cough: *Anac., Amm. m., Ang., Ars., Amm. t., Aur., Brom., Calc., Carbo v., Cann. i., Caust., Chel., China, Coc. c., Cocc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Daph., Dulc., Graph., Gymn., Hyos., Ign., Ipec.*,<sup>5</sup> *Kali c., Lach.*,<sup>5</sup> *Lact., Led., Lyc., Mag. m., MERC., Merc. c., Mez., Mur. ac.,*

**RACKING**—(*Continued*).

*Natr. c., NUX v., Op., Osm., Phos., PULS., Rhod., Rhus, Selen., Seneg., Sil., Spig., Squil., Staph., Stann., SULPH., Verat., Zinc.*—1 and 11.

— — **chest**, from irritation in lower: *Kreos.*

— — **dry** racking cough, from tickling in larynx, lasting ten minutes; both dryness and cough relieved by a drink of water; they, however, returned in fifteen minutes, with so great violence that tears came into eyes, again amel. by water: *Opium.*

— — **evening**: *Ipec.*

— — — 10 P. M.: *Natr. m.*

— — on deep **inspiration**: *Con.*

— — **larynx**, from tickling in, amel. by drinking water: *Opium.*

— — **morning**, agg. in: *Chel.*

— — — on waking: *Caust.*

— — — much cough, especially in morning; cough racking, as in consumption, with much expectoration coming deep from lungs; the cough could not be prevented by changing the position, after waking, since the rattling in the chest increased; expectoration in large quantities, difficult to loosen; during the first days the paroxysms of cough, with pain behind the sternum, occurred especially at night: *Chelid.*

— — **night** at: *Chin. s.*

— — — every other, on falling asleep: *Merc. s.*

— — on **waking**, morning: *Caust.*

**RASPING** cough: *Calc. s.*

— — from dryness of throat: *Stram.*

**RATTLING** cough: *Ant. t.*,<sup>11</sup> *Ang., Arg. n.*,<sup>1</sup> *Bell., Bry., Calc., Caust., Cham.*,<sup>11</sup> *Con.*,<sup>11</sup> *Hepar, IPEC., Kali b., Lyc., Meph., Merc. c.*,<sup>1</sup>

**RATTLING**—(Continued).

Natr. c., *Natr. m.*,<sup>11</sup> *Nux v.*, Puls.,  
Samb., Sul. ac., Yuc.<sup>1</sup>—5.

— in **day** and in room, not at  
night or in air: *Arg.*

— when **eating**: *Phos.*

**RAW** cough: *Natr. m.*

**READING** agg. cough: *Cina*,  
Mang., Ment. pi.,<sup>1</sup> *Meph.*, *Nux v.*,  
*Phos.*—12.

— See Mental Exertion.

— **aloud**, agg. cough: *Ambr.*,  
Mang., *Meph.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Par.*,  
*Phos.*, *Stann.*, *Verb.*—5.

— causes dry cough: *Mang.*

— — — in evening: *Phos.*

— **irritation** to cough from:  
*Nitr. ac.*

**RECTUM**, stitches in, on coughing:  
*Nitr. ac.*<sup>5</sup>

— See also Hæmorrhoids.

**RE-ECHO**, cough seems to re-echo  
in stomach: *Cupr.* (E. W. B.)

**REFLECTION** agg. cough: *Arn.*,  
*Asar.*, *Cist.*,<sup>10</sup> *Cocc.*, *Ign.*, *Nux v.*  
—5.

**REPOSE.** See Resting.

**RESPIRATION** (breathing) agg.  
cough: *Amm. c.*, *Asar.*, *Bell.*,  
*Coloc.*, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, *Hepar.*,  
*Ipec.*, *Mag. m.*, *Natr. m.*,  
*Nitrum*, *Sulph.*—5.

— **arrested**, continued dry hacking  
cough, with vomiting and arrest  
of breathing: *ALUM.*

— at night during cough: *Natr.*  
*m.*

— when coughing: *Euphr.*, *Led.*,  
*Merc.*, *Sepia.*

— See Interrupted.

— **deep**, agg. cough: *Acon.*, *Amm.*  
*c.*, *Amm. m.*,<sup>1</sup> *Arn.*, *Ars.*,<sup>1</sup> *Bell.*,  
*Bism.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Carbo an.*,  
*China*, *Cina*, *Coc. c.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*,  
*Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*,<sup>2</sup>  
*Graph.*, *Hepar.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali c.*,  
*Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*,<sup>2</sup> *Mag. m.*, *Meny.*,

**RESPIRATION**—(Continued).

*Mez.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nitr.*  
*ac.*, *Ph. ac.*,<sup>2</sup> *Puls.*, *Rhus.*, *Sabad.*,  
*Samb.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Squil.*,  
*Stann.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Verb.*,  
*Zinc.*—2 and 11.

— **deep**, irritation to cough on:  
*Cina*, *Lyc.*

— causes short cough: *Naja.*

— **deficient**, agg. cough: *Aur.*,<sup>1</sup>  
*Cina*,<sup>6</sup> *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*,<sup>1</sup> *Dros.*,  
*Euphr.*, *Guai.*, *Hepar.*, *Ign.*, *Ipec.*,  
*Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, *Spig.*—5.

— with cough: *Ars.*, *Ferr.*, *Ipec.*,  
*Op.*—5.

— **difficult** after coughing: *Ars.*,<sup>5</sup>  
*Phos.*<sup>7</sup>

— — — desire to cough. *Mosch.*<sup>5</sup>

— with cough and violent bron-  
chitis, at first without fever, with  
slow pulse, great prostration and  
emaciation: *Phos.*

— **every**, causes desire to cough:  
*Ipec.*<sup>5</sup>

— **gasping**, with cough: *Ant. t.*,  
*Brom.*—5.

— for breath before attack of  
cough: *Ant. t.*,<sup>7</sup> *Brom.*,<sup>5</sup> *Bry.*,<sup>6</sup>  
*Coc. c.*, *Coral.*

— for breath, immediately before  
the cough, quick spasmodic in-  
spirations as if child could not  
draw a full breath: *Bry.*<sup>6</sup>

— **holding** the breath excites  
cough: *Nitrum*, *Sprun. sp.*<sup>1</sup>

— **interrupted** (short, stoppage of,  
etc.), with cough: *Acon.*, *Alum.*,  
*Amm. c.*, *Anac.*, *ANT. T.*, *Aralia*,  
*Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bar.*, *Bell.*,  
*Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, *Carbo*  
*an.*, *Carbo v.*,<sup>11</sup> *Caust.*, *CINA.*,  
*Cocc.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, *CUPR.*,  
*Dolich.*,<sup>11</sup> *DROS.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*,<sup>5</sup>  
*Guai.*,<sup>6</sup> *Hepar.*,<sup>11</sup> *Ign.*,<sup>12</sup> *Iod.*,<sup>6</sup>  
*IPEC.*, *Kali b.*, *Kali chl.*,<sup>6</sup> *Kreos.*,  
*Lach.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mosch.*,  
*Natr. m.*, *Natr. s.*,<sup>12</sup> *Nicc.*,<sup>12</sup>

**RESPIRATION**—(*Continued*).

- Nitr. ac., Nitrum, *Nux m.*, *NUX v.*, *Op.*, *Phell.*,<sup>12</sup> *Phos.*, *Puls.*,<sup>12</sup> *Rhus*,<sup>6</sup> *Sep.*,<sup>1</sup> *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Squil.*,<sup>6</sup> *Spong.*, *Verat.*,<sup>12</sup> *Zinc.*,<sup>12</sup> *Zing.*<sup>10</sup>  
—5 and 11.
- **interrupted**, with desire to cough, blue face, then falls into deep sleep with cold sweat: *Opium*.<sup>5</sup>
  - — almost suppressed from coughing: *CUPR.*
  - — irritation to cough is so sudden and violent one can scarcely inhale at all: *Sepia*.<sup>7</sup>
  - **interruption** of, in upper trachea, evening, causes cough: *Ign.*
  - **short**, after coughing: *Ars.*,<sup>5</sup> *Phos.*<sup>1</sup>
  - **short**, before cough: *Ant. t.*,<sup>7</sup> *Ars.*,<sup>6</sup> *Bry.*, *Caust.*,<sup>1</sup> *Coc. c.*, *Coral.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*—5.
  - — before cough, afterward dizziness: *Led.*<sup>7</sup>
  - — can scarcely breathe for coughing: *Dros.*, *Euphr.*, *Led.*, *Merc.*, *Sepia*.
  - — from painful, anxious, short cough, that wakes her before midnight: *Rhus*.
  - — cough as though from: *Euph.*
  - — from rapid turns of coughing: *Dros.*
  - — from single coughs of ringing sound, which follow each so quickly, worse after midnight: *Dros.*<sup>17</sup>
  - — from titillating cough, worse at night: *Zinc.*<sup>6</sup>
  - **sighing** with cough: *Caps.*<sup>6</sup>
  - **snorting** with cough: *China*.<sup>6</sup>
  - **stertorous** with cough: *Bell.*<sup>5</sup>
  - **suffocative**, arrest of, and opisthotonus, previous to cough: *Led.*<sup>10</sup>

**RESPIRATION**, taking deep,

- causes puffing cough: *Naja*.  
— **tightness** of breathing, causes suffocative cough: *Hepar*.  
— **want** of. See *Deficient*.  
— **wheezing** and panting, before the cough: *Kali c.*<sup>2</sup>

**REST** agg. cough: *Ambra*, *Ars.*, *Caps.*, *Coc. c.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Euph.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, *Hyos.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus r.*, *Rhus*, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Verb.*, *Zinc.*—5.

— **amel.** cough: *Lach.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*—5.

— long in one position agg. cough: *Coc. c.*,<sup>2</sup> *Ph ac.*<sup>12</sup>

**RESTLESSNESS** with cough: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Coff.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Samb.*—5.

**RETCHING** cough: *Natr. m.*

- with cough: *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *CARBO v.*, *China*, *DROS.*, *HEPAR*, *Ipec.*, *Kali c.*, *KREOS.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Natr. m.*, *NUX v.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *SULPH.*—11.

**REVELING**, agg. of cough after: *Stram.*<sup>5</sup>

**RIB**, pain in last short, on coughing: *Meph.*<sup>5</sup>

- scratching beneath right fourth or fifth, excites dry cough: *Acon.*

**RIBS**, bruised feeling in, on coughing: *Arn.*<sup>6</sup>

- pressure below short, on coughing: *Spong.*

**RIDING** agg. cough: *Sul. ac.*

**RIGIDITY** of body with cough: *Bell.*, *Cina*, *Cupr.*, *IPEC.*, *Led.*, *Mosch.*—2.

- — before cough: *Cina*.<sup>10</sup>

**RINGING** (clear) cough: *Acon.* *All. c.*, *Ars.*, *Dros.*, *Stram.*—12.

- croupy cough with ringing sound: *Apis.*<sup>7</sup>



**RINGING** cough, from irritation of throat caused by hot eructations, amel. by smoking : *Lac. ac.*

**RINSING**, voice hoarse and rough, with irritation to cough, slight paroxysms of cough, and hawking of mucus, relieved by rinsing mouth with tepid water or eating warm food every morning : *Coc. c.*

- awoke at 6 A. M., cough intermitting for several minutes, at first barking, clear, and dry, afterward becoming looser, with expectoration of some tenacious mucus, the hawking of which provoked vomiting several times; with sensation of soreness in throat and pressive frontal headache; cough relieved on rinsing mouth with cold water and drinking a few swallows, which was very refreshing to the sensation of heat in throat; this latter, however, returned after a half cup of warm milk, but was not so severe as before; cough worse in hot room : *Coc. c.*

**RISE**, frequent hacking cough, evening when in bed, with bitter taste in throat till he falls asleep, and in the morning similar cough and taste, lasting till he rises : *Rhus.*

- dry cough, at night, waking, must rise up : *Mag. m.*

**RISING**, after, cough agg. : *Acon., Alum., Bar., Carbo an., Ign., Mag. c., Natr. s., Phos., Sep., Sul. ac., Thuja, Verat.*—2 and 5.

- — — cough amel. : *Mag. c., Rhus.*
- — — — compare with Sitting up.
- — **hacking** cough : *Benz. ac.*
- — — — amel. : *Rhus.*
- — **morning**, cough in : *Euphr., Lach., Nitr. ac., Staph., Thuja.*

**RISING**, after morning, cough from tickling in throat : *Alumen.*

- — — cough with expectoration of transparent mucus, and torn sensation in middle of sternum : *Phos.*

— — — choking cough : *CINA.*

— — — dry cough : *Alum., Ang., Bar., Bov., Carbo an., Dig., Natr. slfc.*

— — — gagging cough : *Cina.*<sup>11</sup>

— — — hacking cough : *Arg., Arn., Par.*

— — — — — tickling in throat : *Ox. ac.*

— — — — — tickling low in trachea : *Arn.*

— — — hollow cough : *Cina.*

— — — irritable cough : *Arg.*

— — — irritation to cough : *Alumen.*

— — — and night, mucous cough : *Sulph.*

— — — short cough : *Arn.*

— — — cough when rising from stooping in : *Phos.*

— **before**, violent cough and expectoration of clotted blood, with sore chest in morning : *NUX v.*

— **on**, cough : *Ars., Chin. s., Ferr.*

— **on**, from bed, cough : *Acon., Bry., Calc. s.,<sup>1</sup> Carbo v., Chel.,<sup>1</sup> Cocc., Con., Lach., Mag. c., Natr. s., Phos., Sep., Tarent.,<sup>1</sup> Thuja, Verat.*—5.

— on rising from recumbent posture, cough : *Lach.*<sup>11</sup>

— — **morning**, cough : *Ars., Chin. s., FERR., Hal., Indigo, Sil.*

— — — cough, and continues until lying down again, can scarcely get breath; none at night, worse from smoking, better from eating : *Euphr.*<sup>7</sup>

— — — dry cough : *Carbo an., Grat.*



**RISING**, on, violent fits of coughing before retiring and on rising: Ailan.<sup>7</sup>

— — — See Rising from Bed.

— — — coughs up blood: *Ferr.*

— — — compare with Sitting up.

**ROOM**, cough agg. in: Arg., Bry., Croc., Laur., Mag. c., Mag. m., Natr. m., Puls., Spig.—5.

— **damp**, spasmodic cough, worse in damp room: Bry.<sup>2</sup>

— **entering** cold room from a warm, agg. cough: *Carbo v.*, Phos., *Rumex*.<sup>7</sup>—5.

— — — nervous cough, when any one enters the room: Phos.<sup>7</sup>

— **warm**, agg. cough: Ambra, Arn., Ars., Bry., Coc. c., Dig., Dros., Ipec., Laur., Lyc., Mez., Natr. c., Puls., Seneg., Spong., Verat.—5.

— — — cough in; amel. in cold room: Coc. c.<sup>10</sup>

— — — entering a warm room from open air, agg. cough: Acon.,<sup>12</sup> Ant. cr.,<sup>7</sup> Bov.,<sup>1</sup> Coc. c., Natr. c., Sep.,<sup>1</sup> Sulph.<sup>1</sup> (afternoon), Verat.—10.

— — — — cold air, cough from tickling in chest: Bov.

— — — entering warm room, tickling in trachea, evening, dry cough: Com.

— — — —, afternoon, agg. dry cough: Anth. n., Natr. c.

— — — —, afternoon and evening, agg. violent cough: Natr. c.

— — — on entering warm room from cold air, feels sensation in trachea as if full of smoke, which excites cough; feels as if he could not inhale sufficient air: Bry.<sup>6</sup>

— — — going from warm room to open air, excites cough: *Acon.*

— **warm room**, going from, to cold air, or *vice versa*, causes coughing: Sepia, Nux v.,<sup>10</sup> Natr. c.<sup>10</sup>

**ROUGH** cough: Acon., Bell.,<sup>2</sup> Brom., Cann. ind., Carbo an., Carbo v., Card. b., Cop., Eupat. per., Eupion, *Hepar*, Mag. m., Meli., Natr. c., *Rhus v.*, Sep., Tarent., Ust.—1.

— — — agg. going from cold air to warm room, or *vice versa*: Sepia.

— — — amel. in open air: Iod.

— — — sitting upright: Natr. c.

— — — **chest**, from sticking and pressure in: Iod.

— hoarse, hacking cough, excited by sensation of soreness and heat in bronchi, worse in evening: Eup. per.<sup>2</sup>

— cough, **midnight**: Nitr. ac.

— — — at **night**: Lyc.

— — — **throat**, from mucus in: Kreos.

— — — roughness and crawling in: *Carbo v.*

**RUBS**, child constantly rubs eyes, nose, and face with his fist during coughing spell: *Squill*.<sup>14</sup>  
— child starts out of sleep rubbing its nose: Lyc.<sup>7</sup>

**RUNNING**, agg. cough: Cina, Iod., Merc., Seneg., Sil., Stann., Sul. ac.—2.

**SACRAL** region, pain in, with cough: Amm. c., Merc., Nitr. ac., Sulph.—5.

**SALIVA**, flow of, agg. cough: Valer.<sup>5</sup>

— watery during cough: Cycl., Lach.

— water in mouth with cough: Ambr., Ars., Bry.,<sup>16</sup> Lach., Staph.—6.

**SALIVATION**, evening in bed, excites paroxysmal cough: Natr. m.

— with cough: Verat.<sup>12</sup>

**SALT** food agg. coughing: Con., Lach.—2.

**SCABS** are coughed up every few weeks: Ferr.<sup>7</sup>

**SCALP**, perspiration on, on coughing: Ant. t., Tarent.

— See Head.

**SCAPULA**, pain between or in region of scapulæ, worse from riding, sneezing, gaping or coughing, or any jarring: Calc.<sup>7</sup>

— cough with pain under left mamma through to left scapula: Como.<sup>14</sup>

— soreness between, with cough: Sul. ac.<sup>7</sup>

— Compare with Shoulder.

**SCARLATINA**, cough following: Ant. c., Con., Hyos.—2.

**SCRAPING** (rough) cough: Bell., Cham., Cimex, Coff., Dros., Eupat. per., Eupion, Grat., Hepar, Kali c., Kreos., Merc., Natr. c., Nicc., Nitr. ac., Nux v., Plan., Puls., Sabad., Samb., Sep., Spong., STANN., Zing.—1 and 5.

— with sore pain in whole chest, and alternating hoarseness, heat, and burning hands and soles; bruised feeling in legs, loss of appetite, nausea, heat, and perspiration at night, without thirst, and constipation: Natr. c.

— dry cough: Kreos.<sup>5</sup>

— chest sore; must support it with hands; flushed face; tearful eyes: Eup. per.<sup>7</sup>

— cough, evening: Rhod.

— after lying down: Bry.

— night: Natr. m., Rhod.

— on waking: Calc.

— from sticking in throat: Lyc.

**SCRATCHING** cough: Kali c.

**SCREAMING** (or weeping) excites cough: Ant. t., Arn., Cham., Verat.—5.

— and weeping with whooping cough: Stram.<sup>8</sup>

— with cough: Op., Samb.<sup>5</sup>

**SCREAMING.** See Crying.

**SCREECHING** shrill cough, in painless paroxysms: Stram.<sup>2</sup>

**SCROBICULUS** cordis. See Stomach, pit of, and Epigastrium.

**SCROFULOUS** children, chronic cough in, with swollen glands and enlarged tonsils; worse after slightest cold: Bar.<sup>7</sup>

**SENSES**, loses, from violence of the cough: Kali c.<sup>6</sup>

**SERIES** of cough: Phos., Sum.

— — — 10-11 A. M.: Sum.

— — — See Paroxysmal Cough.

**SEVERE** cough: Ipec., Cupr., Lobel., Sang., Staph.—5.

— continued cough, with circumscribed redness of cheeks: Sang.<sup>5</sup>

— dry cough, mostly in the morning, with retching and desire to vomit, and sensation as if stomach were turned inside out: Puls.<sup>10</sup>

— long coughing spells: LOBEL.<sup>5</sup>

— cough, especially after lying and sleeping: Apis.<sup>7</sup>

— suffocative cough: IPEC.<sup>5</sup>

— uninterrupted cough, cannot speak a word, discharge of bloody mucus from nose, after sea wind: Cupr.<sup>7</sup>

— Compare with Spasmodic Cough.

**SIESTA**, cough during, from irritation in upper part of larynx: Arnica.

— short cough after, from irritation and tickling behind sternum: Rhus.

**SHAKE.** When coughing child seems to shake all over: Puls.<sup>6</sup>

**SHAKING** cough: Alumen, Anac., Ant. cr., Arg. n., Arn., Ars.,<sup>16</sup> Bell., Bry., China, Hyos., Ign.,<sup>16</sup> Ipec., Lach., Led., Lyc., Merc., Nitr. ac., Nux v., Olean., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Seneg., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Sul. ac., Sum.—1 and 5.

**SHAKING** cough, amel. by discharge of mucus: *Alumen*.

— — — by sitting up: *Arg. n.*

— — from scratching in larynx: *Alumen*.

— — — tickling in larynx: *Bry.*

— — at night: *Anac.*

— (shattering) of the body by the cough: *Anac.*, *Ant. c.*, *Bell.*, *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*, *Led.*, *Olean.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Senega*, *Stann.*—2 and 5.

**SHARP** cough: *Arn.*, *Calc. s.*, *Staph.*

— — after eating: *Staph.*

**SHATTERING** cough: *Ant. ox.*, *Rhus*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*

— — from tickling itching in pit of throat: *Sil.*

— shattering, barking spasmodic cough, excited by a tickling in the larynx and in the epigastrium; worse evening until midnight, rarely only in daytime; expectoration morning and day: *Nitr. ac.*<sup>2</sup>

— shattering spasmodic cough, excited by tickling creeping in larynx, trachea, and chest; worse evening till midnight; no expectoration in evening: *Rhus.*<sup>2</sup>

— violent, hollow, shattering spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in larynx with suffocative arrest of breathing; worse evening till midnight; expectoration after midnight and in morning: *Led.*<sup>2</sup>

— shattering spasmodic whooping cough, often in paroxysms of two coughs each, excited by itching scratching with a feeling of dryness and, as it were, of sulphur vapor in trachea and in chest; worse evening till midnight; expectoration morning and day: *Puls.*<sup>2</sup>

— shattering cough like whooping cough, excited by burning and

**SHATTERING**—(*Continued*).

tickling in larynx; worse evening and night; morning expectoration: *Senega.*<sup>2</sup>

— shattering spasmodic whooping cough, with frequent, rapidly succeeding coughs, excited by tickling as if from mucus firmly seated in trachea; expectoration in daytime, worse at night, especially after midnight: *Hyos.*<sup>2</sup>

— See also Shaking Cough.

**SHIVERINGS** with cough: *Grat.*, *Kreos.*—16.

**SHOCKS.** See Paroxysmal Cough.

**SHORT** cough: *ACON.*, *Aesc. h.*,<sup>1</sup>

*Aeth.*,<sup>2</sup> *Agar.*, *Ahum.*, *Anac.*,

*Ang.*, *Ant. c.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apoc. c.*,

*Arg.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asar.*,

*Aur.*, *Aur. mur.*,<sup>1</sup> *Bell.*, *Berb.*,

*Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Calc. s.*,<sup>1</sup>

*Canth.*, *Carb. ac.*,<sup>1</sup> *Carbo v.*, *Carbu.*

*ox.*,<sup>1</sup> *Casc.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *China*,

*Cimic.*, *Cina.*, *Coc. c.*, *Cod.*, *COFF.*,

*Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*,<sup>16</sup>

*Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Dign.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*,

*Eupat. per.*, *Enph.*, *Enpion*,

*Graph.*,<sup>16</sup> *Hepar.*, *Hydro. ac.*,

*Hyos.*, *Hyper.*,<sup>16</sup> *Ign.*, *Iod.*,

*Ipec.*, *Jatro.*, *Kali b.*, *Kali*

*c.*, *Kali iod.*,<sup>12</sup> *Kali hyper-*

*mang.*, *Kobalt.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*,

*Lachn.*, *Lact.*, *Laur.*, *Linn.*,<sup>1</sup>

*Lyc.*,<sup>16</sup> *Lobel.*, *Marum.*, *Merc. s.*,

*Mur. ac.*, *Naja*, *Natr. c.*, *Natr. m.*,

*Nitr. d. s.*,<sup>1</sup> *Nitr. ac.*, *Nitrum*,

*Nux v.*, *Oena.*,<sup>1</sup> *Olean.*, *Osm.*,<sup>1</sup>

*Pau. p.*,<sup>1</sup> *Petro.*, *Phos.*, *Pin. s.*,<sup>1</sup>

*Plat.*, *Plumb.*, *Podo.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*,

*Rumex a.*,<sup>1</sup> *Sabad.*, *Senega*, *SEP.*,

*Sin. n.*,<sup>1</sup> *Spig.*, *Spoug.*, *Squil.*,

*STANN.*, *Sticta*, *Stil.*,<sup>1</sup> *Stront.*,

*Sulph.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tabac.*,<sup>1</sup> *Tellur.*,

*Teplitz.*,<sup>1</sup> *Thuja*, *Zinc.*, *Zing.*, *Ziz.*<sup>1</sup>

—5 and 12.

— — *agg.* afternoon: *Anac.*

— — — evening: *IGN.*, *Phos.*

**SHORT** cough, agg. open air :

- Senega.  
 — — agg. by coughing: IGN.  
 — — — after eating: Caust.  
 — — — lying after eating :  
 Tereb.  
 — — — night: *Cod.*, *Coloc.*  
 — — — on swallowing: *Aesc. h.*  
 — — — walking fast: Senega.  
 — — — afternoon: Chin. s.  
 — — — 2 P. M.: Laur.  
 — — — 5 P. M.: Natr. m.  
 — — — agg. in: Anac.  
 — — — air, open: Spig.  
 — — — — agg. in: Senega.  
 — — — — walking in: Ang.  
 — — — air passages, from tickling  
 in: Ant. t.  
 — — — in bed, evening: *Lyc.*, *Sep.*  
 — — — — night: Arg. n.  
 — — — chest, from hot constriction  
 in: Carbo v.  
 — — — during coryza: *Tellur.*  
 — — — coughing agg.: IGN.  
 — — — day: Arg., Cot., Kali b.,  
 Natr. c., Phos.  
 — — — after dinner: Agar.  
 — — — dry cough: CINA.<sup>5</sup>  
 — — — after eating: Anac.  
 — — — — agg.: Caust.  
 — — — — agg. on lying: Tereb.  
 — — — evening: Alum., Bar., Carbo  
 v., Kali b., *Sep.*, Thuja.  
 — — — — agg. in: IGN., Phos.  
 — — — — in bed: *Lyc.*, *Sep.*  
 — — — — tickling in larynx: Cimic.  
 — — — — from snoring: Thuja.  
 — — — — from tickling behind upper  
 sternum, 11 P. M.: Rhus.  
 — — — — from interruption of res-  
 piration in upper trachea: IGN.  
 — — — — on undressing: Chel.  
 — — — forenoon: Agar., Alum.  
 — — — — 7 A. M., on waking: Dign.  
 — — — — 11 A. M., aching behind  
 sternum on sitting bent forward :  
 Rhus.

**SHORT** cough, forenoon, from  
irritation in trachea: Coc. c.

- — — from hawking: Eugen.  
 — — — short hollow unceasing  
 cough, excited by creeping tick-  
 ling, and much mucus in throat ;  
 worse evening till midnight :  
 Bry., Caust.<sup>2</sup>  
 — — — deep inspiration: Con.  
 — — — larynx, from irritation in :  
 Amm. c., Senega.  
 — — — — mucus in: Senega.  
 — — — — tickling in: Agar.,  
*Ang.*, *Graph.*, *Iris v.*, *Kali b.*,  
*Laur.*, *Led.*, *Mez.*  
 — — — — — evening: Cimic.  
 — — — — continued tickling in, 3  
 P. M., rather lessened on inspira-  
 tion, followed by short, dry, shak-  
 ing cough almost wholly ceasing  
 on sitting up: Arg. n.  
 — — — — from tickling in, only when  
 walking in open air, with rattling  
 in chest and expectoration of  
 much yellow mucus: Ang.  
 — — — — sensation of thickening  
 of the mucus membrane: Ery. a.  
 — — — lying, after eating, agg.:  
 Tereb.  
 — — — midnight, after: Acon., *Ars.*  
 — — — — before, waking patient:  
*Rhus.*  
 — — — morning: Agar., Kali b.,  
*Lyc.*, Thuja.  
 — — — — after rising: Arn.  
 — — — — tea drinking: *Ars.*  
 — — — — from sensation of mucus  
 in throat, after rising: Am. bro.  
 — — — — when moving: Carbn. ox.  
 — — — night: Bell.  
 — — — — in bed: Arg. n.  
 — — — in paroxysms: Alum., Ant.  
 t., Asaf., Bell., Calc., Carbo v.,  
*Dros.*, Kali b., Kali c., Lact.,  
*Squil.*—12.  
 — — — pharynx, from tickling in,  
 on inspiration: Oleand.

**SHORT** cough, on deep respiration: *Naja*.

- — — from interruption of respiration in upper trachea: *Ign*.
- — — rising, morning after: *Arn*.
- — — sensation of mucus in throat, on: *Am. bro*.
- — after **siesta**, irritation and tickling behind: *Rhus*.
- — sitting up, amel.: *Arg. n.*, *Natr. c*.
- — when **smoking**: *Coca*.
- — — evening: *Thuja*.
- — **sternum**, aching behind upper sternum, on sitting bent forward, 11 A. M.: *Rhus*.
- — — from irritation behind upper: *Natr. ars.*, *Rhus*.
- — — irritation and tickling behind, after siesta: *Rhus*.
- — — from tickling behind upper: *Rhus*.
- — — — beneath: *Zinc*.
- — **stomach**, on pressure of pit of: *Tax*.
- — on **talking**: *Ant. t*.
- — after **tea-drinking**, morning: *Ars*.
- — **throat**, from crawling in: *Lach*.
- — — — irritation in: *Carb. ac*.
- — — — mucus in: *Senega*.
- — — — sensation of mucus in, morning on rising: *Am. bro*.
- — — — rawness in: *Acon.*, *Ol. an*.
- — — — roughness in: *Verat. v*.
- — — — tickling in: *Colocn.*, *Iod.*, *Mag. c*.
- — **thyroid** cartilage, irritation to cough from tickling beneath: *Squil*.
- — from tickling in region of: *Puls*.
- — **trachea**, irritation in, forenoon: *Coc. c*.
- — — irritation in upper: *Euph*.

**SHORT** cough, trachea, from scraping in: *Sabad*.

- — — — sensation of something in: *Sin. n*.
- — — — tickling in upper: *Mar*.
- — on **undressing**, evening: *Chelid*.
- — on **waking**, 7 A. M.: *Dign*.
- — — patient, before midnight: *Rhus*.
- — **walking** fast agg.: *Senega*.
- — — in open air: *Ang*.

**SHOULDERS**, pain in, with the cough: *Amm. c.*, *Ars.*, *China*,<sup>16</sup> *Bry.*, *Dig.*,<sup>16</sup> *Lach.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Thuja*.—12.

- pain in left, with cough: *Ferr*.
- — between when coughing: *Calc.*,<sup>5</sup> *Kali b.*,<sup>12</sup> *Stram*.<sup>1</sup>
- **stitches** in, from coughing: *Hyper.*,<sup>1</sup> *Puls.*,<sup>1</sup> *Sep.*,<sup>5</sup> *Merc.*<sup>9</sup>
- stitches in left: *Sulph.*<sup>5</sup>
- — — right: *Borax*.<sup>5</sup>

**SHRILL** screeching cough, in painless paroxysms: *Stram*.<sup>2</sup>

— cough, on waking: *Sol. t. æ*.

**SHUDDERING** when coughing  
*Puls*.

**SIBILANT** and dry cough, like a saw driven through a pine board: *Spong*.

—, wheezing cough: *Kreos.*, *Prun. sp.*, *Spong*.—16.

**SIGHT** cloudy when coughing: *Sulph*.

**SIDE**, cough with crampy lumbago, left side: *Chin. s*.

- **lying** on, agg. or excites cough: *Bar.*, *Carbo an.*, *Kali c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Seneg.*, *Sepia*, *Stann.*, *Sulph*.—2.
- — **amel.** dry, exhausting cough, about midnight; worse lying on back: *Nux v*.
- — — **left**, agg. or excites cough: *Acon.*, *Bar.*, *Bry.*, *Ipec.*,



**SIDE**, lying on left—(*Continued*).

- Lyc., Merc., Paris,<sup>1</sup> Phos., Puls.,  
Rhus, Rumex, Senega, Sepia.—5.  
— — — painful, agg. cough :  
Acon.<sup>2</sup>  
— — — **right**, agg. or excites  
cough: Acon., Amm. m., Carbo  
an., Cina, Ipcc., STANN.—5.  
— — — — dry cough, night:  
Carbo an.  
— — — — or back agg. irritable  
cough: Phos.  
— — — — cough evenings, after  
lying down, sputum is loose and  
easier when turning from left to  
right side: Thuja.<sup>7</sup>

**SIDES**, pain in, with cough: ACON.,

- Ambra, Amm. m., Ars., Bell,  
Bor., BRY., China, Nitrum,  
Phos., Puls., Senega, SQUIL.,  
Sulph., Verat., Zinc.<sup>5</sup>—11.  
— pain in loins and sides, with  
cough causing him to hold them:  
Kali b.<sup>6</sup>  
— pain in left side when coughing  
with weakness and dyspnoea:  
Verat.<sup>6</sup>  
— pain in, causing inability to  
cough: Ox. ac.  
— **stiches** in, with cough: Acon.,  
Arn., Bry., Phos., Squil., Zinc.<sup>5</sup>  
—12.  
— — — preceding the cough:  
Zinc.<sup>6</sup>  
— — — with troublesome cough,  
during chilly stage of fever, or  
after midnight: China.<sup>6</sup>  
— — in right, lower: Kali c.<sup>12</sup>  
— — left side: Natr. s., Rumex.  
— See under Chest, and Abdomen.

**SINGING** agg. or excites cough:

- Dros., Meph., Phos., Spong.,  
Stann., Stram.—5.  
— on beginning to sing, hoarseness,  
weakness, and emptiness in chest,  
so that she was constantly obliged  
to stop and take a deep breath;

**SINGING**—(*Continued*).

- at times a few expulsive coughs  
removed the hoarseness for a mo-  
ment: STANN.<sup>1</sup>  
**SIT up, must:** As soon as cough  
commences: Coc. c., Lach.—10.  
— — — fatiguing dry cough, in  
morning after waking, obliging  
one to sit up, which relieves:  
Mag. s.<sup>6</sup>  
— — — cough compels patient to  
sit up, it is moist and rattling,  
but no expectoration: Ant. t.<sup>7</sup>  
— — — cough compels patient to  
spring up immediately and in-  
voluntarily: Bry.<sup>7</sup>  
— — — evening cough directly  
after lying down, has to sit up:  
Ars.<sup>7</sup>  
— — — evening while lying vio-  
lent cough, must rise: Lith. c.<sup>7</sup>  
— — — dry cough at night, wak-  
ening, must rise up: Mag. m.<sup>1</sup>  
— — — dry cough, wakening and  
not ceasing until he sits up in  
bed and passes flatus upward and  
downward: Sang.<sup>7</sup>  
— — — dry cough, night, has to  
sit up and hold chest with both  
hands: Natr. s.<sup>7</sup>  
— — — cough almost only when  
first lying down day or evening;  
was obliged to sit up and cough  
it out, when had rest: Cox.<sup>1</sup>  
— — — must sit up in bed and  
hold head with both hands, on  
account of violent cough: Nicc.<sup>14</sup>  
— — — must sit up with cough  
and sweat: Eupion.<sup>1</sup>  
— — — cough at night, must sit  
up to raise sputa: Ferr.<sup>7</sup>  
— — — night-cough; must sit up  
as soon as cough commences:  
Ars.<sup>7</sup>  
— — — oppression of chest during  
cough, must sit up in bed: Ara-  
lia, Coc. c.—10.



**SIT up, must:** oppression of chest during cough, so great that patient must sit up in bed (also to expectorate), when she experiences great pain, with constrictive sensation under sternum: *Phos.*

— — wheezing, panting on waking then violent cough which forces him to sit up and bend forward: *Kali b.*<sup>7</sup>

**SITTING,** cough when: *Alum., Euphr., Ferr., Guai., Kali c., Mag. c., Mag. m., Natr. c., Phos., Ph. ac., Puls., Rhus,*<sup>7</sup> *Sabad., Sep., Zinc.*—12.

— **bent,** excites cough: *Spig., Stann.*

— — forward, dry cough from tickling behind upper half of sternum, at 11 A. M., when: *Rhus.*

— **dry** cough, when: *Agar., Phos.*

— after **dinner,** dry cough, when: *Agar.*

— **erect,** cough when: *Kali c., Natr. m.,*<sup>2</sup> *Spong.*—12.

— **long** in same position, excites cough: *Coc. c.,*<sup>2</sup> *Ph. ac.*<sup>12</sup>

— **still,** cough while, afternoon: *Coca.*

— — agg. cough: *Rhus.*<sup>7</sup>

— — cough ceases only when: *Verat.*<sup>6</sup>

— **up, amel.** cough: *Arg. n., Cinnab., Mag. s.,*<sup>6</sup> *Hyos., Natr. c., Phos., Puls., Rhus,*<sup>1</sup> *Sang.*<sup>1</sup>—12.

— — amel. cough; coughs incessantly lying: *Cinnab.*

— — — constant cough lying at night, better on sitting up: *Hyos., Puls.*

— — — dry cough: *Arg. n., Cinnab., Sang.*

— — — — at night: *Puls.*

— — — — exhausting cough: *Natr. c.*

— — — — hollow cough: *Natr. c.*

**SITTING up,** amel. loose cough, about midnight: *Phos.*

— — — paroxysmal cough: *Cinnab.*

— — — rough cough: *Natr. c.*

— — — short cough: *Arg. n., Cinnab.*

**SKIN** troubles with cough: *Bell., Con., Lach., Lact., Puls.*—6.

— burning, biting in region of scurf (of ulcer), early in morning with a dry cough: *Puls.*

— scarlet spots and redness on face, neck, abdomen, etc., with quick pulse, asthma and violent cough: *Bell.*<sup>6</sup>

— œdematous swelling of body, dullness of head with asthmatic troubles and short cough: *Lact.*<sup>6</sup>

**SLEEP,** cough after: *Lach.,*<sup>16</sup> *Puls.*

— — severe and obstinate hoarseness, worse evening, with tickling in larynx and cough, especially after sleeping: *Arum ital.*

— — See on Waking.

— cough **before:** *Merc.*<sup>12</sup>

— **choking** cough, as if would suffocate, as soon as one falls into a sound sleep: *LACH.*<sup>14</sup>

— during **coryza,** dry cough in sleep: *Sepia.*

— **disturbed** by dry cough: *Alum.,*<sup>6</sup> *Sang.*<sup>12</sup>

— — cough at night prevents sleep and causes exhaustion: *PULS.*

— — cough which disturbs sleep, and is succeeded by a dry heat: *Alum.*<sup>6</sup>

— — incessant coughing prevents sleep: *SEPIA.*<sup>1</sup>

— — sleep is disturbed by frequent coughing and aching in the feet: *Sepia.*<sup>6</sup>

— — unable to sleep, at night, from excessive tormenting cough: *Rhus.*

**SLEEP**, cough during: *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Carbo an.*, *Cham.*, *Hippo.*,<sup>1</sup> *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Kreos.*, *Merc.*, *Samb.*, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, *Verb.*—12.

— **during**, barking cough: *Nitr. ac.*

— — dry cough: *Cham.*, *Coff.*, *Mag. s.*

— — — before midnight: *Nitr. ac.*, *Rhus.*

— — loud cough: *Lyc.*<sup>10</sup>

— — on lying down at night and in sleep, cough is absent: *Kali b.*<sup>6</sup>

— — cough at night: *Calc.*

— — cough at noon: *Euphr.*

— — severe cough, especially after lying down and sleeping: *Apis.*<sup>7</sup>

— — violent cough: *Cyc.*, *Sulph.*

— **after going to**, evening suffocative cough: *Carbo an.*, *Lach.*

— **before going to**, dry cough long time, evening in bed, before falling asleep, and worse than during day: *SULPH.*

— **on going to**, cough: *Guare.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

— — —, dry cough evening: *Hepar.*

— — — evening, agg. tickling cough: *Lyc.*

— — — cough on going to sleep, with heat in the head and face, and cold hands: *Sulph.*

— — — morning and evening, agg. exhausting cough: *Lyc.*

— **prevented**. See *Disturbed*.

— **restless**, from moderate cough, afternoon and night, with bloody expectoration: *Mez.*<sup>6</sup>

— on **starting** in, coughs: *Apis.*

— starting in, cough with: *Cina.*, *Hepar.*—12.

**SLEEPLESSNESS** with cough: *Benz. ac.*,<sup>16</sup> *Kreos.*, *Nitrum.*—12.

**SLEEPY** immediately after coughing: *Ant. t.*,<sup>10</sup> *Ign.*<sup>19</sup>

**SLEEPY**, violent convulsive cough (whooping cough), caused by tickling in pharynx, agg. at night and after eating; after the attacks yawning and sleepiness: *Anac.*<sup>10</sup>

**SMARTING** and burning causes cough: *Zing.*

**SMOKE** of all kinds excites cough: *Euphr.*,<sup>2</sup> *Ment. pi.*<sup>1</sup>

**SMOKING** tobacco excites cough: *Acon.*, *All. s.*,<sup>1</sup> *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Carbo an.*, *Cham.*,<sup>16</sup> *Clem.*,<sup>5</sup> *Cocc.*, *Coc. c.*,<sup>1</sup> *Coloc.*,<sup>16</sup> *Dros.*,<sup>16</sup> *Euphr.*,<sup>1</sup> *Ferr.*, *Hell.*, *Hepar.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Mag. c.*, *Ment. pi.*,<sup>1</sup> *Nux v.*, *Osm.*,<sup>1</sup> *Petro.*, *Spig.*,<sup>7</sup> *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Thuja.*<sup>1</sup>—2.

— **amel.** convulsive cough: *Tarent.*

— — dry cough, at night: *Tarent.*

— — exhausting cough: *Tarent.*

— **after dinner**, cough on: *Coc. c.*

— **dry** cough from: *All. s.*, *Atro.*, *Coc. c.*, *Hell.*<sup>10</sup>—1.

— — — evening: *Thuja.*

— **hacking** cough: *Clem.*, *Hell.*

— — — evening: *Coloc.*

— **hard** cough, while: *All. s.*

— **interrupted** cough, evening: *Thuja.*

— **paroxysmal** cough, while: *All. s.*

— **periodic** cough, smoking or speaking: *Atro.*

— **short** cough: *Coca.*

— — — evening: *Thuja.*

— **tickling** cough: *Atro.*

— — dry cough: *Coca.*

**SMOTHERED** cough: *Meli.*

— feeling, with hacking cough at night: *Asaf.*

**SNEEZING** after coughing: *Agar.*,<sup>1</sup> *Bad.*,<sup>2</sup> *Bell.*,<sup>16</sup> *Hepar.*<sup>5</sup>

— — — cough appears in isolated attacks, is violent and ends with repeated sneezing: *Agar.*

— **excites** cough: *Senega.*<sup>12</sup>

**SNEEZING** with cough: Ant. t.,<sup>11</sup>  
Aspar.,<sup>16</sup> Bell., Bry., Nitr. ac.,<sup>11</sup>  
Osm., Sep.<sup>11</sup>—12.

— — catarrh in throat that pro-  
vokes cough: Petro.<sup>7</sup>

— — constant sneezing; sharp  
pains in centre of temples; tick-  
ling cough; light mushy stools:  
Iris v.<sup>7</sup>

— — wakes at night from sneezing,  
with tickling in throat causing  
cough: Amm. m.<sup>7</sup>

**SONOROUS** cough: Amm. cau.,  
Stram.

**SNOING** with cough: Ant. t.,  
Arg., Bell., Caust., Ipec., Natr. c.,  
Natr. m., Nux v., Puls., Sep.—12.

**SOCIETY** of strangers excites  
cough: Ambra, Ars., Bar.—2.

**SORE** cough, evening: Calc. s.

— — morning: Cod.

**SORENESS** when coughing: Spig.

— — — See under Abdomen,  
Chest, Throat, etc.

**SOUNDING**, deep cough: Aloe,<sup>1</sup>  
Mang., Staun.—10.

**SOUNDLESS** cough: Dros.<sup>12</sup>

**SOUR** food excites coughing:

Ant. c., Brom., Lach., Natr. m.,  
Nux v., Sep., Sulph.—2.

**SPASMODIC** cough: Acon.,

. Agar.,<sup>7</sup> All. c.,<sup>2</sup> Ambr., Bad.,<sup>2</sup>

Bar., Bell., Brom., Bry., Cact.,

Calc.,<sup>2</sup> CARBO v., Cast., Chel.,

China, CINA, Con., Coral., Cupr.,

Dig., DROS., Ferr., Ferr. acet.,

Hepar, HYOS., Ign., Iod., IPEC.,

Kali b., Kali c., Kreos., Lach.,

Lact., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag. c.,

Mag. m., Mere., Mezer., Mosch.,

Natr. m., Nitr. ac., NUX v., Osm.,

Phos., Ph. ac., Plumb., PULS.,

Rhus, Samb., Sep., Sil., Squil.,

Staph., Stram., Sulph., Verat.,

Zinc.—5 and 11.

— — compare with Convulsive and  
Paroxysmal Coughs.

**SPASMODIC** cough, afternoon

agg.: All. c., Bad., Bell.,<sup>12</sup> Bry.,<sup>12</sup>

Mur. ac., Zinc.—2.

— — **amel.** by eating, morning:  
Ferr.<sup>10</sup>

— — **breath**, violent, spasmodic  
cough, commencing with gasping  
for breath, and continuing with  
repeated crowing inspirations,  
till face becomes black or purple  
and patient exhausted; agg. at  
night and after a meal: Coral.<sup>2</sup>

— — — violent, hollow, shatter-  
ing spasmodic cough, excited  
by tickling in larynx, with  
suffocative arrest of breathing:  
Led.<sup>2</sup>

— — **chest, burst**, ungovernable  
spasmodic cough, which seems  
as if it would burst the thorax,  
excited by a peculiar tickling in  
pharynx, which again, is induced  
by a sensation of smothering in  
throat: Lact. v.<sup>2</sup>

— — — **constriction**, spasmodic  
cough, excited by a feeling like  
constriction of chest and trachea,  
as if from vapor of sulphur;  
worse from midday to midnight:  
Mosch.<sup>2</sup>

— — — **constriction**, periodi-  
cally recurring attacks of pain-  
less, barking, spasmodic cough,  
in a shrill screeching tone,  
excited by constriction of chest  
and larynx; worse in morning:  
Stram.<sup>2</sup>

— — — **creeping** in, violent,  
short paroxysms of spasmodic  
cough, excited by mucus in  
trachea and by creeping in chest;  
worse after midnight and in  
morning: Squil.<sup>2</sup>

— — — **itching - scratching**,  
shattering, spasmodic whooping  
cough, often in paroxysms of two  
coughs each, excited by an itch-

**SPASMODIC**—(*Continued*).

ing scratching with a feeling of dryness and, as it were, of vapor of sulphur in chest and trachea; worse evening till midnight; expectoration in morning and daytime: Puls.<sup>2</sup>

— — — **chest, pain**, spasmodic cough, hollow and deep, with rawness, hoarseness, and pain through chest; with suffocative feeling when inhaling; cannot exhale; vomits all food some hours after eating; bloated face; convulsions; worse at night and lying: Meph.<sup>10</sup>

— — — **scratching**, hollow or whistling, spasmodic cough, excited roughness, scratching and tickling in chest and throat; worse morning and evening: Kreos.<sup>2</sup>

— — — **tickling itching**, hollow, hacking, spasmodic, tickling cough, excited particularly by a tickling itching in chest; worse evening and night; expectoration morning and by day: Phos.<sup>2</sup>

— — — **powerful**, spasmodic, nocturnal paroxysms of whooping cough, excited by tickling and itching in chest and throat, or as if by dry spot in larynx; worse at night; difficult expectoration in day: Con.<sup>2</sup>

— — — **tickling**, spasmodic, shattering cough, excited by tickling creeping in larynx, in trachea, and in chest; worse evening until midnight; no expectoration in evening: Rhus.<sup>2</sup>

— — — **day** and night: Sulph.<sup>12</sup>

— — — **evening** agg.: All. c., Bad., Bell., Bry., Calc., Ign., Ipec., Lach., Laur., Merc., Natr. fl., Phos., Ph. ac., Sil. —2.

**SPASMODIC** cough evening un-

til midnight, agg.: Bar., Carbo v., Ferr., Led., Mez., Nitr. ac., Puls., Rhus, Sepia, Stann., Zinc.—2.

— — — until after midnight, agg.: Mag. c., Mag. m.—2.

— — — **expectorating**, grayish phlegm in little lumps, morning: Natr. ars.

— — — **forenoon**, agg.: Sabad., Sepia.—2.

— — — **larynx, constriction** of, periodically recurring attacks of painless, barking spasmodic cough, in a shrill, screeching tone, excited by constriction of larynx and chest; worse in morning: Stram.<sup>2</sup>

— — — **constriction** of, spasmodic cough at night, occurring in paroxysms every quarter of an hour, each paroxysm consisting of but few coughs, with a rough, hollow, barking tone, excited by tickling in throat, as if from down or, as it were, by constriction of larynx; worse evening and night: Bell.<sup>2</sup>

— — — **down** in, spasmodic tickle cough, excited, as it were, by down in larynx, in supra-sternal fossa and in chest as far as epigastrium; worse morning and evening: Ph. ac.<sup>2</sup>

— — — **irritation** in, spasmodic, violent whooping cough, excited by irritation from larynx to chest; worse evening till midnight; morning expectoration: Mez.<sup>2</sup>

— — — — spasmodic cough, always in two paroxysms which occur in rapid succession, excited by irritation in larynx and in upper chest; worse at night, or also in evening: day expectoration: Merc.<sup>2</sup>

**SPASMODIC** cough, larynx, irritation spasmodic, hollow whooping cough in short hard coughs and infrequent paroxysms, excited by feeling as if sulphur vapor were inhaled, or by a creeping irritation in larynx and throat; worse evening till midnight; morning expectoration: *Carbo v.*<sup>2</sup>

— — — **tickling** in, violent, hollow, shattering, spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in larynx, with suffocative arrest of breathing; worse evening until midnight; expectoration after midnight and in morning: *Led.*<sup>2</sup>

— — — **tickling** creeping, spasmodic shattering cough, excited by tickling creeping in larynx, trachea, and chest; worse evening until midnight: *Rhus.*<sup>2</sup>

— — — — shattering, barking, spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in larynx and in epigastrium; worse evening till midnight, rarely only in day; expectoration morning and day: *Nitr. ac.*<sup>2</sup>

— — — — spasmodic cough, harsh, hoarse, dry ringing, excited by constant tickling in larynx (which is temporarily relieved by eating apples); the cough produces a raw, splitting pain in larynx, so severe as to compel coughing from the pain and to try to suppress cough; worse afternoon, evening, and in warm room: *All. c.*<sup>2</sup>

— — — — spasmodic whooping cough, in two paroxysms, occurring in quick succession, followed by a longer interval; excited by tickling in larynx, as if from down; worse afternoon to midnight; expectoration morning and day: *Sulph.*<sup>2</sup>

**SPASMODIC** cough, tickling creeping, occasional severe paroxysms of spasmodic cough, ejecting viscid yellowish mucus from bronchi, often flying forcibly out of mouth, caused by tickling as from sugar dissolving in larynx, and ending with sneezing and coryza: *Bad.*<sup>2</sup>

— — — — spasmodic cough in frequent paroxysms, with violent, shattering, hollow coughs, which follow each other in quick succession and do not allow one to recover breath, excited by tickling in upper larynx as if from vapor of sulphur; worse at night; morning expectoration: *Ipec.*<sup>2</sup>

— — — — spasmodic cough excited by intolerable tickling in larynx and in supra-sternal fossa; worse in morning and by vexation; evening expectoration: *Iod.*<sup>2</sup>

— — — — spasmodic cough, resembling whooping cough, the coughs follow each other in rapid succession, excited by tickling in chest from larynx to stomach; worse forenoon and evening till midnight: *Scpia.*<sup>2</sup>

— — — — compare with tickling in trachea.

— — — **lying**, dry, hacking or spasmodic cough, worse lying, better sitting up; worse at night, after eating, drinking, talking, or singing: *Hyos.*<sup>7</sup>

— — — **midnight**, agg. after: *Dig., Kali c., Hyos., Squil.*—2.

— — — — afternoon until: *Mosch., Sulph.*—2.

— — — — before: *Mur. ac., Rhus, Sabad.*—2.

— — — — evening until: *Bar., Carbo v., Ferr., Led., Mez., Nitr. ac., Puls., Rhus, Sepia, Stann., Zinc.*—2.



**SPASMODIC** cough, midnight,

agg. evening until after : Mag. c.,  
Mag. m.—2.

— — **morning** agg.: Carbo v.,  
Dig., Iod., Ipec., Kali c., Kreos.,  
Ph. ac., Natr. m., Puls., Squil.,  
Sulph.—12 and 2.

— — **night** agg.: Agar,<sup>7</sup> Aur,<sup>7</sup>  
Bell., Bry., Calc., Con., Coral.,  
Hyos., Ipec., Kali c., Mag. c.,<sup>12</sup>  
Mag. m.,<sup>12</sup> Phos., Sil.—2.

— — — and day : Sulph.<sup>12</sup>

— — **pharynx**, ungovernable spas-  
modic cough, which seems as if  
it would burst the thorax, excited  
by a peculiar tickling in pharynx,  
which, again, is induced by a  
sensation of smothering in throat:  
Lact. v.<sup>2</sup>

— — **rough**, croaking, with danger  
of suffocation : Acon.<sup>7</sup>

— — **stomach**, frequent parox-  
ysms of spasmodic hacking cough,  
excited by tickling in stomach,  
rarely so in larynx, worse day  
and in evening; expectoration  
morning and day : Lach.<sup>2</sup>

— — — paroxysms of spasmodic  
cough, resembling whooping  
cough, the coughs follow each  
other in rapid succession, excited  
by tickling in chest, from larynx  
to stomach; worse forenoon and  
evening until midnight : Sepia.<sup>2</sup>

— — **stomach, pit of**, spasmodic  
cough with painful contraction at  
pit of stomach : Ferr. acet.<sup>6</sup>

— — — spasmodic cough like  
whooping cough, excited by  
roughness and tickling in throat  
and in epigastrium; generally  
worse evening till midnight;  
morning expectoration : Bar.<sup>2</sup>

— — — shattering, barking  
spasmodic cough, excited by tick-  
ling in larynx and in epigastrium;  
worse evening until midnight,

**SPASMODIC**—(Continued).

rarely only in daytime; morning  
and day expectoration : Nitr. ac.<sup>2</sup>

— — — spasmodic whooping  
cough, excited by tickling in  
throat and in epigastrium; worse  
evening after lying down; morn-  
ing expectoration : Natr. m.<sup>2</sup>

— — — spasmodic whooping  
cough, as if from vapor of sul-  
phur, or excited by tickling in  
throat and in epigastrium; worse  
evening and night; expectoration  
morning and day : Bry.<sup>2</sup>

— — **throat**, from irritation in  
throat of hot eructations : Lac. ac.

— — — creeping **irritation**, spas-  
modic hollow whooping cough,  
in short hard coughs and infre-  
quent paroxysms, excited by feel-  
ing as if sulphur vapor were in-  
haled, or by creeping irritation  
in larynx and throat; worse even-  
ing till midnight; morning ex-  
pectoration : Carbo v.<sup>2</sup>

— — — **roughness**, spasmodic  
cough, like whooping cough, ex-  
cited by roughness and scraping  
in throat and in epigastrium;  
worse evening till midnight; ex-  
pectoration in morning : Bar.<sup>2</sup>

— — — — see Scratching.

— — — **scraping**, see Roughness.

— — — **scratching**, hollow or  
whistling spasmodic cough, ex-  
cited by roughness, scratching and  
tickling in chest and throat; worse  
morning and evening : Kreos.<sup>2</sup>

— — — **smothering** sensation,  
ungovernable spasmodic cough,  
which seems as if it would burst  
the thorax, excited by a peculiar  
tickling in pharynx, which again  
is induced by a sensation of  
smothering in throat : Lach. v.<sup>2</sup>

— — — **tickling**, asthmatic, hack-  
ing spasmodic cough, in short



**SPASMODIC**—(*Continued*).

but frequently recurring paroxysms, excited by tickling in throat and larynx; worse at night, especially after midnight; expectoration morning early and during day: Kali c.<sup>2</sup>

— — — spasmodic cough in old people at night, from continuous tickling in throat, as if palate were too long: Hyos.<sup>12</sup>

— — — attacks of spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in throat; worse evening till after midnight; expectoration during day: Mag. m.<sup>2</sup>

— — — spasmodic cough at night, occurring in paroxysms every quarter of an hour, each paroxysm consisting of but few coughs, with a rough, hollow, barking tone, excited by tickling in throat, as if from down or, as it were, by constriction of larynx; worse evening and night: Bell.<sup>2</sup>

— — — short, spasmodic cough, in brief, but frequently repeated paroxysms, excited by tickling as if from feathers or down in throat and trachea; worse evening and night; expectoration in morning and during day: Calc.<sup>2</sup>

— — — spasmodic whooping cough, excited by tickling in throat and epigastrium; worse evening after lying down, less in morning; morning expectoration: Natr. m.<sup>2</sup>

— — — powerful spasmodic, nocturnal paroxysms of whooping cough, excited by itching and tickling in chest and throat, as if by a valve in larynx; worse at night; expectoration in day: Con.<sup>2</sup>

— — — spasmodic whooping cough, as if from vapor of sul-

**SPASMODIC**—(*Continued*).

phur, or excited by tickling in throat and epigastrium; worse evening and night; expectoration morning and day: Bry.<sup>2</sup>

— — **trachea**: feeling as of constriction of chest and trachea, as if from sulphur vapor, excites spasmodic cough; worse from midday till toward midnight: Mosch.<sup>2</sup>

— — — **itching**, scratching in, spasmodic, shattering, whooping cough, often in paroxysms of two coughs each, excited by itching scratching with a feeling of dryness and, as it were, of vapor of sulphur in trachea and in chest; worse evening till midnight; expectoration morning and day: Puls.<sup>2</sup>

— — — **mucus** in, spasmodic cough in violent short paroxysms, excited by mucus in trachea and by creeping in chest; worse after midnight and in morning; difficult expectoration in morning: Squil.<sup>2</sup>

— — — shattering spasmodic whooping cough, with frequent, rapidly succeeding coughs, excited by tickling as if from mucus firmly seated in trachea; worse at night, especially after midnight; day expectoration: Hyos.<sup>2</sup>

— — — **roughness** in, hollow, deep, spasmodic cough, excited by roughness and scratching in roof of mouth and in trachea; worse about midnight and morning; evening expectoration: Dig.<sup>2</sup>

— — — **scratching** in, hollow, deep, spasmodic cough, excited by roughness and scratching in roof of mouth and in trachea; worse about midnight and morn-

**SPASMODIC**—(*Continued*).

ing, cold fluids ; evening expectoration : Dig.<sup>2</sup>

— — — tickling in, attacks of hollow, spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in larynx and trachea ; expectoration chiefly at night : Staph.<sup>2</sup>

— — — spasmodic cough, which stops breathing, produced by tickling deep in trachea ; the cough is violent, dry, and hollow, and is agg. by stooping forward : Spig. (Dunham.)

— — — — exhausting, spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in larynx and in trachea as far down as middle of chest ; worse afternoon and evening till midnight ; expectoration morning and during day : Zinc.<sup>2</sup>

— — — — frequently recurring, whistling, spasmodic cough, in single coughs, excited by tickling in larynx and trachea, as if they were dry ; worse in day especially toward evening : Laur.<sup>2</sup>

— — — — spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in larynx, in trachea, and in thyroid region ; worse evening till beyond midnight ; expectoration morning and day : Magn. c.<sup>2</sup>

— — — — short, spasmodic cough, in brief, but frequent paroxysms, excited by tickling as if from feathers or down in throat and trachea ; worse evening and night ; morning and day expectoration : Calc.<sup>2</sup>

— — — — spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in trachea ; worse in evening till midnight ; during this period sputa cannot be dislodged (at night must sit up to raise the sputa<sup>2</sup>), but in day,

**SPASMODIC**—(*Continued*).

during motion, they become loosened : Ferr.<sup>2</sup>

— — — — spasmodic, shattering cough, excited by tickling creeping in larynx and trachea and chest ; worse evening till midnight ; no expectoration in evening : Rhus.<sup>2</sup>

— — — violent, spasmodic cough, with frequent eructations and hoarseness : Ambra.<sup>7</sup>

— — — violent, spasmodic cough at night : Agar.<sup>7</sup>

— — — with vomiting : Bry., Carbo v., Ferr., Ipec., Puls.—12.

— — — women, spasmodic cough, dry, nervous, peculiar to women ; periodically, every night from sunset to sunrise : Anrum.<sup>7</sup>

**SPASM**, whooping cough, children get stiff, before coughing the child raises herself suddenly, looks wildly about, the whole body becomes stiff, loses consciousness, first as if she would have an epileptic spasm, then follows the cough : Cina.

— whooping cough, children get stiff, respiration ceases, spasmodic twitchings, then consciousness returns ; they vomit and recover slowly : Cupr.<sup>7</sup>

— with cough : Cham., Cina, Croc., Cupr.,<sup>5</sup> Dros., Hyos., Led.,<sup>5</sup> Meph.,<sup>5</sup> Verat.—16.

**SPEAK**, every attempt to, excites cough, so that one must desist : Cimic.<sup>14</sup>

— cannot, a word for uninterrupted cough, with discharge of bloody mucus from nose, after seawind : Cupr.<sup>7</sup>

— — cough of such a nature as not to allow the utterance of an audible word : Merc.<sup>14</sup>

**SPEAKING** (talking) agg. or ex-

cites cough: Acon., Ambr., Anac., Arn., Ars.,<sup>1</sup> Bar., Bell., Bry., Calad.,<sup>1</sup> Calc., Carbo v., *Caust.*,<sup>1</sup> Cham., *China*,<sup>11</sup> *Cimic.*, *Cupr.*,<sup>7</sup> Dig., Dulc., Erio.,<sup>1</sup> *Euphr.*, *Hepar.*, Ign., Iod., Ipec., *Lach.*,<sup>11</sup> Mag. c., Mag. m., Mang., Meph., *Merc.*, Mez., Mur. ac., Natr. m.,<sup>11</sup> Nitr. ac., Phos., Ph. ac., Psor.,<sup>1</sup> Rhus, Rumex, Sil., Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, Stram., Sulph., Sul. ac., Verb.—5.

- **convulsive** cough: Dig.
- **dry** cough: Atro., Dig., *Mang.*, Ment. p.
- **hacking** cough, morning: Sum.
- **larynx**, causes tickling in and cough: *Alumen*.
- **loud**, causes cough: *Coc. c.*
- **periodic** cough from smoking or: Atro.
- **short** cough: Ant. t.
- **tickling** cough on: *Alumen*.
- **violent** cough, agg. by: Mur. ac.
- **whooping** cough when: Anac.

**SPELLS** of coughing. See Paroxysmal Cough.

**SPIRITS**, drinking, agg. cough:

Arn., Ferr., Ign., *Lach.*, Led., Spong., *Stann.*, Stram., Zinc.—5.

**SPLITTING** cough, night: Aur.

— See Head, Chest, etc.

**SPOKEN to**, cough on being: Ars.

**SPRING**, cough in the: Ambra, Verat.—2.

**STANDING**, agg. cough: *Euphr.*, Natr. s., Sepia, Sulph., Zinc.—5.

— **breathing**, frequent cough, with some sputum, stitches in left side of chest, short breathing if coughing while standing: Natr. s.<sup>7</sup>

— **erect**, cough while: Acon., Natr. m.,<sup>5</sup> *Stann.*—12.

— **still** (stopping) during a walk; agg. cough: Ign.

**STARTING**, cough on starting in sleep: Apis.

— in sleep, with: Cina, *Hepar.*—12.

— from sleep with cough; drinking relieves it: Brom.<sup>7</sup>

**STAIRS**, ascending, agg. cough:

Arg. n.,<sup>7</sup> Ars.,<sup>1</sup> Bar., Iod., Lyc.,<sup>1</sup> Mag. c., Mag. m., *Merc.*, Nitrum, Nux v., Seneg., Sep., Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, Staph., Zinc.—5.

**STERNUM**, aching behind, on sitting bent forward, morning, causing short cough: Rhus.

— **aching** in middle of, when coughing: Nitrum.

— **aching** in upper part, with catarrh and cough: Ferr. acet.<sup>6</sup>

— **burning** pain under the, and stitches in sides of lungs, with hacking cough: Clem.<sup>10</sup>

— **burning** in upper part, after cough: Ferr.<sup>6</sup>

— **constrictive** sensation under, during cough great oppression of chest, so that patient must sit up in bed, and in order to expectorate, when she experiences great pain with: Phos.

— **dust**, cough with sensation as of dust under sternum, after waking and on rising: *Chelid.*

— **excoriation**, pain as from, in upper part, on coughing: Hydras.

— **fly to pieces**, feels as if it would, from violent cough, feels sore when talking, laughing, or yawning: Mur. ac.<sup>6</sup>

— **hand** presses on, during cough: Bry.<sup>17</sup>

— **irritation** in mid-, excites dry incessant cough: Mang.<sup>7</sup>

— **irritation** and tickling behind, after siesta, cough from: Rhus.

— **irritation** in upper part causing cough: Natr. ars., Cham., Plat.,<sup>14</sup> Rhus.

**STERNUM**, irritation under, when coughing: Arg. n.<sup>7</sup>

- **itching** under middle of, excites cough: Nux v.
- **pain** behind, when coughing: Chelid., Cori. m., Staph., Thuja.
- **pain** behind, going into side on coughing: Osm.
- **pain** in, with the cough: Amm. c., Bell., China, Mez., Sep., Sil. —12.
- **pain** in lower part of, from cough: Amm. c., Phos.
- **pain** in lower part of, 8 A. M., from cough: Dios.
- **pain** from mid-sternum through to back with cough (raises tough black mucus<sup>6</sup>): Kali b.
- **pain** in upper part of, when coughing: Sang., Sep.
- **pain** in upper part of, on coughing, morning: Sil.
- **presses** hand on, during cough: Bry.<sup>17</sup>
- **pressure**, as if it would be pressed out; worse from pressure, or stooping or coughing: Ph. ac.<sup>6</sup>
- **pressure** beneath, after coughing: Euphr.
- **pressure** from middle part of, into larynx, during cough: Kali b.
- **pressure** in middle of lower portion of, excites cough: Cimex.
- **pressure** from, to back, sensation as of a stone pressing down in pleural cavities, causing painful cough with: Coral.<sup>6</sup>
- **rawness** behind, cough from: Nitrum.
- **rawness**, scraping behind, cough from: Kreos.
- **scraping** at lower part of, and stitches in right frontal eminence. Mez.<sup>6</sup>
- **scraping**, rawness behind, cough from: Kreos.

**STERNUM**, scratching, rough cough scratching the breast immediately under: Cann. ind.

- **soreness** behind, on coughing: Amm. c., Osm.
- **soreness**, behind upper part of on coughing: Chel.
- **stifling** sensation beneath upper fourth of, hysterical cough from a: Plat.<sup>7</sup>
- **stitches** in, on coughing: Bell., Bry.
- — — when coughing, obliging him to hold chest with the hand; stitches also felt when feeling the parts: Bry.<sup>6</sup>
- **stitches** in ensiform cartilage when coughing: Sulph.
- — in middle part of, on coughing: Sil.
- **stitching** pain from behind, short dry cough, with deep: Berb.<sup>6</sup>
- **tearing**, extending from middle of, to throat, on coughing: Psor.
- **tickling** behind, extending to back, with irritation to cough: Angust.
- **tickling** behind upper half of, when sitting bent forward, 11 A. M., dry cough: Rhus.
- **tickling** behind upper, causes short, 11 P. M.: Rhus.
- **tickling** and irritation behind upper half of, short cough from severe, followed by a feeling of discouragement and apprehension: Rhus.
- **tickling** irritation to cough under manubrium of: Cina.
- **tickling** under, causes cough: Thuja, Zine.
- **tickling** under lower part of, causing cough: Verat.
- **tickling** under middle of, causing cough: Ang., Con., Thuja.

**STERNUM**, tickling under upper part of, causing cough: *Rhus*, *Rhus r.*,<sup>14</sup> *Rumex*.

— tickling under upper part of, causing distressing cough: *Ir. v.*

— tickling sensation under upper half of, exciting short, dry cough, with dull aching in left mammary region, when sitting inclined forward, at 11 A. M.: *Rhus*.

— torn loose, sensation as if something had been, under mid-sternum, cough with transparent expectoration: *Phos.*<sup>6</sup>

— torn off, soreness in upper part under, from morning cough; after expectoration this part continues to feel sore and burning, as if something had been: *Cina.*<sup>6</sup>

**STERTOROUS** cough, agg. at night: *Cact.*

— breathing with cough: *Bell.*<sup>5</sup>

**STIFF**, children get stiff, breathing ceases, spasmodic twitchings, after awhile consciousness returns, they vomit and recover, but slowly in whooping cough: *Cupr.*<sup>7</sup>

— before coughing the child raises herself suddenly, looks wildly about, the whole body becomes stiff, she loses consciousness, just as if she would have an epileptic spasm, then follows the cough: *Cina*.

— suffocative cough, whereby child gets quite stiff and blue in the face: *Ipec.*

**STIFFNESS** (rigidity) of body, with cough: *Bell.*, *Cina*, *Cupr.*, *Ipec.*, *Led.*, *Mosch.*—2.

**STIMULANTS.** See *Spirits*.

**STITCHES.** See under *Chest*, etc., etc.

**STOMACH** and diaphragm affected by night cough, mostly before sunset: *Lyc.*

**STOMACH**, cold feeling in, with dry suffocative cough: *Lact.*<sup>10</sup>

— comes from, cough seems to come from the: *All. s.*,<sup>1</sup> *Ant. t.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Ery. m.*,<sup>1</sup> *Merc.*, *Puls.*, *SEPIA.*—5.

— — croaking cough, comes from stomach in paroxysms, during day: *Nitr. ac.*

— — short dry cough, which seems to come from the: *SEPIA*.

— contraction in stomach and pit of, after coughing: *Ars.*

— cutting in, with cough: *Verat.*<sup>5</sup>

— gnawing in; better from food: *Grat.*, *Natr. c.*—5.

— gnawing feeling of coldness in stomach and in pit of, and sleeplessness, from dry suffocative cough, in hysterical female: *Lact.*<sup>6</sup>

— heaving and swelling at, before the cough: *Kali. b.*<sup>6</sup>

— irritation in, excites cough: *Bell.*, *Bov.*,<sup>12</sup> *Bry.*, *Merc.*, *Puls.*,<sup>12</sup> *Sep.*<sup>12</sup>—5.

— irritation as if from stomach, with cough, for many nights; waking or sleeping: *Merc. sol.*

— jerks in, with cough: *Ipec.*<sup>12</sup>

— pain in, from cough: *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Hell.*, *Ipec.*, *Lyc.*, *Nitr. ac.*,<sup>12</sup> *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Rumex*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sepia.*—5.

— — before an attack of coughing: *Ant. t.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*—12.

— — dry cough, with perspiration, and water in the eyes; with stitches in the vertex, vomiting and pain in stomach: *Sabad.*<sup>10</sup>

— — dry teasing cough, caused by tickling in bronchia, or even uncovering a hand, with tearing pain in chest, stitches and profuse sweat and pain in stomach: *Rhus.*<sup>7</sup>



**STOMACH PIT** (epigastric region), **beating** pain in head and pit of stomach after coughing: Ipec.<sup>6</sup>

- — **bruised** pain in, from coughing: NUX v., STANN.,<sup>1</sup> Squil.—6.
- — **coldness**, gnawing feeling of, in stomach and in pit of, and sleeplessness, from dry suffocative cough, in a hysterical female: Lact.<sup>6</sup>
- — **coming** from, croaking cough coming from pit of stomach, by paroxysms, during day: Nitr. ac.
- — **contraction**, painful, in, preceding the cough: Ferr. acet.<sup>6</sup>
- — **contractive** pain in, causes cough to continue (even after sitting up): Ars.<sup>7</sup>
- — **crawling** about pit of stomach, extending to throat, excites hacking cough: Plat.
- — **crawling** tickling in, dry cough as if coming out from stomach with: Bry.
- — **emptiness** in, sensation of, with cough: Croc.,<sup>5</sup> Ign., Mur. ac., Stann.<sup>2</sup>
- — **irritation** to cough, felt in: Bar., Bell.,<sup>5</sup> Bry., Cham., Gnai.,<sup>12</sup> Hepar, Ign.,<sup>16</sup> Lach., Merc.,<sup>5</sup> Natr. m., Nitr. ac., Ph. ac., Puls.<sup>5</sup>—2.
- — **irritation** at, causes troublesome, usually dry cough: Ign.<sup>14</sup>
- — **itching**, cough caused by itching in trachea, extending from pit of stomach to epiglottis: Puls.
- — **laying** (pressing) hand on, amel. dry, or exhausting or paroxysmal cough: Croc.
- — **oppression** in, excites cough: Kali b.<sup>2</sup>
- — **pain**, beating, in head and pit of stomach after coughing: Ipec.<sup>6</sup>

**STOMACH PIT**, pain, bruised, in, from coughing: NUX v., STANN.,<sup>1</sup> Squil.—6.

- — **pain** in, from coughing: Alum., Ambra,<sup>5</sup> Amm. c., Ars., Bry., DROS., Lach., Mang., NUX v., Sepia, Silicea, Thuja.—12.
- — — painful contraction in pit of stomach (early morning in bed), followed by a kind of spasmodic cough with expectoration of transparent and tenacious mucus: Ferr. acet.<sup>6</sup>
- — — continued dry cough attended by vomiting and arrest of breathing, and lancinating pain, extending from left side of abdomen to hypochondria and pit of stomach: Alum.<sup>6</sup>
- — — dry cough in evening, with pains in pit of stomach: Arundo.
- — **pressure** on, amel. cough: Croc.<sup>5</sup>
- — — amel. pain of cough: Dros.
- — — in, excites cough: Calad.<sup>5</sup>
- — — — with cough: Phos.<sup>5</sup>
- — **roughness** and scraping in throat and in epigastrium, excites spasmodic cough, like whooping cough; worse evening till midnight, from warm food and in company of strangers: Bar.<sup>2</sup>
- — **something** in, sensation as if, excites cough: Bell.<sup>7</sup>
- — — cough; it seems as if something came from the epigastrium; so also when she laughs; there is a good deal of tickling in larynx, nevertheless it seems to start from the epigastrium: Raph.
- — **small spot** in, painful to touch, violent cough appears to come from: Kali b.<sup>6</sup>
- — **soreness** in, from cough: Bry.,<sup>6</sup> Nux v.<sup>10</sup>



**STOMACH PIT**, sticking in, with cough: Tabac.<sup>5</sup>

— — **stitches** in, with cough: Ars., Bry., Kali b., Phos., Sulph. —5.

— — **tender spot** in, seems to cause cough: Kali b.<sup>6</sup>

— — **tickling** in, excites cough: Bar., Bell., Bry., Guai., Hepar, Lach., Natr. m., Nitr. ac., Ph. ac. —5.

— — — dry cough from tickling low down in chest, just above pit of stomach; cough is worse evenings after lying down: Pn. ac.

— — — shattering, barking, spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in larynx and in epigastrium; worse evening until midnight: Nitr. ac.<sup>2</sup>

— — — spasmodic whooping cough, excited by tickling in throat and in epigastrium; worse evening after lying down: Natr. m.<sup>2</sup>

— — — spasmodic whooping cough, as if from vapor of sulphur, or excited by tickling in throat and in epigastrium, worse evening and night: Bry.<sup>2</sup>

**STOMACH re-echo**, cough seems to, in stomach: Cupr.

— **dry** cough, as if proceeding from stomach or abdomen, or from constipation, or as if something remained in stomach that would not pass off: SEPIA.

— **sinking** at: Dig., Hepar. —5.

— **struck**, feels as if struck by the cough: Bell.<sup>5</sup>

— **swelling** and heaving at, before the cough: Kali b.<sup>6</sup>

— **tickling** in, excites cough: Bry.,<sup>5</sup> Sang.<sup>1</sup>

— — — with cough: Rumex.<sup>5</sup>

— — paroxysms of spasmodic cough, resembling whooping cough, the coughs following each

**STOMACH**, tickling—(Continued)

other in rapid succession, excited by tickling in chest from larynx to stomach; worse forenoon and evening till midnight: Sepia.<sup>2</sup>

— — frequent paroxysms of hacking spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in stomach, rarely, also in larynx; worse in daytime and in evening: Lach.<sup>2</sup>

— **turned** inside out, dry severe cough, mostly in morning, with retching and desire to vomit, and sensation as if stomach were turned inside out: Puls.<sup>10</sup>

— **weakness** of, great, from cough with expectoration: Lyc.<sup>6</sup>

**STOOLS**, frequent stools amel. dry cough: Bufo.

— **involuntary**, when coughing: Phos.,<sup>7</sup> Verat.<sup>10</sup> (V. Diarrhœa.)

**STOOPING**, excites coughing: Arg.,<sup>5</sup> Arn., Bar., Caust., Chel., Dig.,<sup>5</sup> Kali c., Laur., Lyc., Phos., Senega, Sil., Spig.,<sup>1</sup> Spong., Staph., Verat.—12.

— agg. dry or hollow cough: Spig.

— after rising from: Phos.

**STRAINING** cough: Asp., Chel., Cocc., Croc., Cupr., Ipec., Lach., Led., Nux v., Par., Phos., Rhod., Rhus, Thuja.—1 and 5.

**STRANGERS**, child coughs at sight of: Ambra,<sup>8</sup> Bar.<sup>2</sup>

**STRETCHING** out arm excites cough: Lyc.<sup>2</sup>

**STUFFING** cough with pain at chest and expectoration of yellowish, green, tough matter: Kali b.

**SUCKLING**, cough while nursing the child, with expectoration of blood: Ferr.

**SUDDEN** cough: Agar., Am. bro., Euphr., Kali c., Naja.

— — day: Coloc.

**SUDDEN** cough, evening: Apoc. c.

- — — tickling in throat: *Am. bro.*
- — — irritation to: *Kali b., Sepia.*
- — — from tickling below tonsils: *Am. bro.*
- — — morning: *SQUIL.*
- — — night: Apoc. c.
- — — tickling in throat, evening: *Am. bro.*
- — — cough comes so suddenly and is so violent that it cannot be suppressed; several shocks succeed one another, causing him to double up, and force tears from his eyes: *Agar.*

**SUGAR**, eating, amel. cough: Sulph.<sup>5</sup>

- — — cough from: *Zinc.*<sup>5</sup>

**SUFFOCATION** with cough:

- compare with Interrupted Respiration, Difficult Breathing, etc.
- suffocative arrest of breathing before cough: *Bry., Coral., Led.*<sup>5</sup>
- inclination to cough is so sudden and violent, can scarcely inhale at all: *Sepia.*<sup>7</sup>
- complete suffocative feeling, cannot exhale, with whooping cough: *Meph.*<sup>10</sup>
- cough in long continued attacks causing suffocative fits; a swallow of cold water relieves cough: *Cupr.*<sup>10</sup>
- painfulness of larynx, with danger of suffocation, when touching or turning neck, coughing, or drawing a long breath: *Bell.*<sup>6</sup>
- as soon as one falls into a sound sleep, has a choking cough as if he would suffocate: *LACH.*<sup>14</sup>
- cough threatening suffocation, with spasmodic contraction of larynx, every effort at inspiration increases the cough: *Meng.*<sup>14</sup>
- on swallowing a sudden paroxysm of cough with suffocation: *BROM.*

**SUFFOCATIVE** (choking) cough:

- Acon., Anac., Ant. t., Aqua. petr.*<sup>1</sup>
- Ars., Bar., Brom., Bry., Carbo an., Carbo v., Cham., CHINA, Cina, Coec., Cocc. c., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Delph.,<sup>1</sup> Der.,<sup>1</sup> DROS., Euphr., Eupion,<sup>1</sup> Guare,<sup>1</sup> Hepar, Indigo, IPEC., Kreos., Lach., Lact., Led., Mang., Natr. m., Nux m., NUX v., Op., Petr., Phell.,<sup>12</sup> Puls., SAMB., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., SULPH., Tabac.,<sup>12</sup> Tep.,<sup>1</sup> Zinc.<sup>1</sup>—5 and 11.*
- — — **bed**, a violent cough inducing vomiting, or a suffocative cough before and after going to bed, also at night: *Indigo.*<sup>6</sup>
- — — **chest**, suffocative cough with expectoration of much tough mucus, which accumulates in chest and throat and is difficult to raise, causing almost strangulation, and vomiting of food; worse night after going to bed and in morning while lying down: *Coc. c.*<sup>2</sup>
- — — suffocative, hollow, deep, whooping cough, excited by spasm of chest; worse about or just after midnight: *Samb.*<sup>2</sup>
- — — hollow, suffocating cough, resembling whooping cough, provoked by tickling in chest, throat, larynx, and suprasternal fossa; worse at night and from anger: *Cham.*<sup>2</sup>
- — — **day**: *Anac.*
- — — 2 and 4 A. M.: *China.*
- — — 5 A. M., dryness in larynx: *Kali c.*
- — — in **children**: *Bry., Samb., Sulph.*—12.
- — — — with crying and weeping: *Samb.*<sup>12</sup>
- — — after **eating** and drinking: *Bry.*<sup>12</sup>

**SUFFOCATIVE** cough evening: *Carbo an.*, *Indigo*,<sup>1</sup> *Ipec.*,<sup>1</sup> *Natr. m.*—12.

- — — 7 P. M.: *Ipec.*
- — — after going to sleep: *Carbo an.*,<sup>1</sup> *Lach.*<sup>14</sup>
- — — whereby the child becomes quite stiff and blue in the face: *IPEC.*
- — — **larynx**, from dryness in, 5 A. M.: *Kali c.*
- — — suffocative, hoarse cough, excited by dryness and rawness in larynx and trachea; worse evening and night, and lying on right side: *Carbo an.*
- — — suffocative, hollow cough, resembling whooping cough, provoked by tickling in chest, larynx, throat, and suprasternal fossa; worse at night, and from anger: *Cham.*<sup>2</sup>
- — — suffocative cough as when water gets in larynx: *Spig.*<sup>6</sup>
- — — **night**: *Ars.*, *Bell*, *China*.<sup>10</sup>
- — — dry suffocative cough, worse at night: *Cupr.*<sup>7</sup>
- — — **noon**: *Arg. n.*<sup>7</sup>
- — — **respiration**, from tightness of: *Hepar.*
- — — **sleep**, after going to, evening: *Carbo an.*,<sup>1</sup> *Lach.*<sup>14</sup>
- — — **stiff**, suffocative cough whereby child becomes quite stiff and blue in face: *Ipec.*
- — — **stomach**, dry, suffocative cough, in a hysterical female, with gnawing feeling of coldness in stomach and in pit of stomach and sleeplessness: *Lact.*<sup>6</sup>
- — — **throat**, suffocative, hollow cough, resembling whooping cough, provoked by tickling in chest, throat, and suprasternal fossa; worse at night and from anger: *Cham.*<sup>2</sup>
- — — from tickling in: *Hepar.*

**SUFFOCATIVE** cough trachea, from dryness and scraping in, in open air: *Cycl.*

- — — suffocative, hoarse cough, excited by rawness and dryness in larynx and trachea; worse evening during sleep, and lying on right side: *Carbo an.*<sup>2</sup>
- — — dry suffocative cough, caused by scraping and dryness in trachea: *Cyc.*<sup>7</sup>
- **fits** with the cough: *Acon.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Coral.*, *Cupr.*, *Dros.*, *Hepar.*, *Ipec.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Meny.*, *Meph.*, *Mosch.*, *Nicc.*, *Nux v.*,<sup>6</sup> *Op.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*—5.
- — compare with Interrupted Respiration.

**SULPHUR** fumes, or vapor, sensation of, excites cough: *Amm. c.*, *Amyl. n.*,<sup>1</sup> *Ars.*, *Asaf.*,<sup>5</sup> *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Carbo v.*, *China*, *Cina*, *Ign.*, *Ipec.*,<sup>5</sup> *Kali chl.*,<sup>5</sup> *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mosch.*,<sup>12</sup> *Par.*, *Puls.*—11.

- — laryngeal cough, from sensation of, in upper part of larynx: *Ars.*
- — tickling cough from sensation of, in larynx: *Lyc.*
- — sensation as from fumes of burning match in throat cause irritation to cough: *Amyl. u.*

**SUN**, cough agg. by heat of: *Ant.*, *cr.*<sup>5</sup>

- walking in hot, paroxysmal cough: *Coca.*<sup>1</sup>

**SUPPER**, hacking cough after: *Natr. ars.*

**SUPPRESS**, uninterrupted provocation, in larynx, to a hacking cough; it does not disappear on coughing, but only when suppressing the cough: *Ign.*

- titillating sensation in evening after lying down, as if dust had been inhaled in trachea, inducing

**SUPPRESS**—(*Continued*).

a disagreeable, dry, irritating cough which cannot be suppressed and becomes worse as coughing continues: *Marum*.<sup>6</sup>

- great desire to cough, but it is partially suppressed; it does not amount to a full, free cough: *Sulph*.<sup>14</sup>

**SUPRASTERNAL** fossa. See Throat Pit.

**SURPRISE**, happy, causes weeping, coughing, and trembling: *Acon.*, *Merc*.<sup>8</sup>

**SWALLOWING** agg. or excites cough: *Brom.*,<sup>1</sup> *Eugen.*,<sup>1</sup> *Kali hypermang.*,<sup>1</sup> *Opium*, *Phos.*, *Puls*.—5.

- **amel.** irritation to cough: *Eugen*.<sup>5</sup>
- continued swallowing relieves soreness and cough: *Apis*.<sup>7</sup>
- — swallowing mucus, **amel.** paroxysmal cough, before midnight: *Apis*.
- — compare with Drinking.
- **empty**, irritation to cough from: *Lyc.*, *Natr. m*.
- **hacking** cough from: *Kali hypermang*.
- — followed immediately by an effort to swallow something: *Cina*.<sup>7</sup>
- **short** cough, agg. by: *Aesc. h*.
- cough in long continued attacks causing suffocative fits, a swallow of water relieves: *Cupr*.<sup>10</sup>
- on swallowing, a sudden paroxysm of cough with suffocation: *Brom*.

**SWEAT** profuse, it stands out on face in beads; stitches in sides and cough: *Arg. n*.<sup>7</sup>

- profuse on whole body with cough: *Opium*.<sup>7</sup>

**SWEAT** over whole body, which brought on a cough, with violent retching: *Dros*.<sup>7</sup>

— See Perspiration.

**SWEETMEATS**, cough from: *Zinc*.<sup>2</sup>

**TASTE** bad after the cough: *Cocc*.<sup>5</sup>

— **bloody**, when coughing: *Amm. c.*, *Bell.*, *Elaps*, *Kali b.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Rhus*.—5.

— **offensive**, with cough: *Caps*.

— **sour**, when with cough: *Cocc*.

— **sweet** with cough: *Aeth.*, *Amm. c.*,<sup>10</sup> *Canc. f*.—1.

— — cough with spitting of blood, with previous sweet taste and great dyspnoea: *Amm. c*.<sup>10</sup>

— — sweetish taste in throat, while sitting forenoon with cough: *Mag. c*.

**TEA** agg. cough: *Ferr.*, *Spong*.—5.

— **hot**, cough agg. after: *Spong*.<sup>6</sup>

**TEASING** cough: *Coloc.*, *Linum*, *Meli.*, *Phos*.

— tickling cough and frothy mucous expectoration, when out in open air: *Linum*.

**TEETH**, cleaning the teeth provoked a violent cough, with vomiting of slimy fluid: *Coc. c*.

— grinding of the: *Bell.*, *Podo*.<sup>5</sup>

— — violent cough during sleep with grinding of the teeth: *Bell*.

**TEETHING**, cough during dentition: *Calc.*, *Calc. ph.*,<sup>7</sup> *Cham.*, *Cina*, *Hyos.*, *Rhus*.—5.

— dentition tardy and often attended by convulsions and a loose rattling cough: *Calc*.<sup>22</sup>

**TEMPERATURE**, a change of, excites dry cough: *Acon*.

— — — compare with going into open air, or entering warm room, etc.

**TEMPLE**, aching in, agg. by cough: *Tax*.

**TEMPLE**, burst, sensation as if temple would burst, when coughing: *Cina*.<sup>6</sup>

— **pain** in, with cough: *Ambra*, *Caust.*, *Cina*, *Kali c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Verb.*—2.

— — in right temple, from cough: *Mang*.<sup>1</sup>

— **pain** in, and on top of head from coughing: *Alum*.<sup>7</sup>

— **shooting** in, when coughing: *Coca*.

— **stitches** in, from cough: *Caust.*, *Cina*, *Kali c.*—2.

— **tearing** in, from coughing: *Alum.*, *Puls.*—2.

— **tension** in, with the cough: *Verb*.<sup>2</sup>

— compare with head, sides of.

**TENACIOUS** cough: *Ars*.

**TESTICLES**, pain in, when coughing: *Zinc*.<sup>5</sup>

**THIGH**, deep pain in thigh extending to knee when coughing: *Caps*.<sup>6</sup>

**THINKING**, cough worse when thinking of it: *Bar.*, *Ox. acid.*—8.

**THICK** cough: *Aur.*, *Aur. s.*

— — at 6 P. M.: *Chelid*.

— — agg. by bad weather: *Aur. s.*

**THIRST**, cough accompanied by: *Acon.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Cocc. c.*, *Samb.*—5.

— for large quantities seldom: *Bry*.<sup>5</sup>

— for small quantities, frequently: *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*—5.

**THROAT**, aching in, from cough: *Coc. c.*

— **acid** sensation in, with cough: *Nux v*.<sup>5</sup>

— **burning** in, after cough: *Atropia*, *Coc. c.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Phos.*,<sup>5</sup> *Ph. ac.*<sup>6</sup>—1.

— — dryness in, with cough: *Lact*.<sup>6</sup>

— — tickling cough with very dry throat: *SANG*.

**THROAT**, burning in, excites cough: *Urt. ur.*

— — — dry cough: *Bov.*, *Kali b.*

— — — hacking cough: *Kali b.*

— — — excites irritation to cough: *Acon. f.*

— **burning** soreness in, with cough: *Sulph*.<sup>5</sup>

— **catarrh**, sneezing with catarrh in throat that provokes cough: *Petro*.

— **clear**, desire to clear the throat, with rough feeling, as if mucus were adhering to it, with titillation inducing cough: *Lyc*.<sup>6</sup>

— **constriction** of, causing cough: *Coc. c.*,<sup>5</sup> *Ign*.<sup>1</sup>

— — in, amel. by cough: *Asar*.

— — cough from constriction in throat during sleep, at night: *Nitr. ac.*

— — low down in throat excites cough: *Lac. ac.*

— — as from sulphur fumes in pit of throat excites cough: *Ign*.

— **contraction** of, from the cough: *Ars.*, *Lach.*—12.

— — choking contraction in upper part of throat, cough from: *Cocc.*

— — of skin of, causing cough: *Zing*.

— — cough from contractive titillating sensation in throat, from larynx to lowest bronchial tubes: *Ipec*.<sup>6</sup>

— **cracking** in, during cough: *Lyc*.

— **crawling** in, cough from: *Amm. m.*, *Bry.*, *Carbo v.*, *Kali c.*, *Kreos.*, *Stann*.

— — cough from a constant crawling upward in: *Bry*.

— — hacking cough from: *Colch.*, *Euph.*, *Lach.*, *Prun. sp.*

— — involuntary half cough from roughness and crawling in: *Carbo v.*

**THROAT, crawling** sensation in throat, below larynx, causes a dry scraping cough: *Kreos.*<sup>14</sup>

— — sensation in ulcer in throat, excites short cough: *Lach.*

— — and tickling in throat and pit of, excites cough: *Sang.*

— — — — —, excites dry cough: *Calc. ph.*

— **creeping**, cough excited by creeping sensation from chest to throat, particularly during pregnancy: *Nux m.*<sup>14</sup>

— — spasmodic hollow whooping cough in short hard coughs and infrequent paroxysms, excited by feeling as if sulphur vapor were inhaled; or by creeping irritation in larynx and throat; worse evening till midnight: *Carbo v.*<sup>2</sup>

— — short, hollow, unceasing cough excited by creeping tickling and by much mucus in throat; worse evening till midnight: *Caust.*<sup>2</sup>

— **crumb**, feeling as of a crumb in throat excites cough: *Lach.*<sup>5</sup>

— **cutting** in, when coughing: *Lyc., Sulph.*

— **draught** of air into, excites irritation to cough: *Plan.*

— **down** in, see Feather, sensation as of.

— **dry** spot in, causes cough: *Cimic.*<sup>7</sup>

— — — larynx causes cough: *Con.*

— **dryness** in, agg. cough: *Atro., Bry., Carbo an.,*<sup>12</sup> *Carbon ox., Dros., Eugen., Iodf., Lach.,*<sup>12</sup> *Lachn., Lauro.,*<sup>12</sup> *Mang., Petro., Phyt.,*<sup>21</sup> *Puls., Rhus, Sang., Senega, Stann., Sulph., Verat. v.*—1 and 5.

— — — **afternoon**, causes dry, hacking or teasing cough: *Sang.*

— — — **dry** cough: *Plan., Stann.*

**THROAT, dryness** in, hacking cough: *Plan.*

— — — — morning: *Ant. t., Mang.*

— — — **irritation** to cough: *Atropia.*

— — — **loud** cough: *Stann.*

— — — **morning**, hacking cough: *Ant. t., Mang.*

— — — **night**, cough at, causing dryness of throat: *Puls.*

— — — great dryness of throat causing cough with aching pains in throat: *Kalmia.*<sup>7</sup>

— — — **rasping** cough: *Stram.*

— — — **tickling** cough: *SANG.*

— — — **violent** cough: *Kali chl.*

— — — **with** (or from) cough: *Eugen.,*<sup>1</sup> *Kali chl., Lachn., Merc.,*<sup>12</sup> *Osm., Phos., Puls., Squil., Rhus, Sulph.*<sup>1—5.</sup>

— — — and burning with the cough: *Phos.*<sup>12</sup>

— **dust**, dry cough as from dust in, followed by nausea: *Pic. ac.*

— — dry cough as from dust in throat, agg. at night: *Amm. c.*

— — — as from dust in pit of throat, agg. evening and by coughing: *IGN.*

— **eructations** cause scratching in, and cough: *Staph.*<sup>7</sup>

— **feather** dust in, cough as from: *Amm. c.,*<sup>5</sup> *Bell., Brom.,*<sup>12</sup> *Calc., Chelid., Cina, Dros., Hepar, Ign., Ph. ac., Sulph.*—12.

— **filling** up, sensation as of, causes convulsive cough; night: *Apis.*

— — — — — causes hoarse, hollow or convulsive cough: *Apis.*

— — — throat feels as if filled up, as if he could not swallow; frequent cough, bringing up white, frothy mucus: *Silicea.*<sup>7</sup>

— **flesh**, sensation as if cough would tear a piece of flesh from the throat: *Phos.*<sup>6</sup>



**THROAT, foreign body**, sensation of, in, causes cough: Am. caus.

- — — frequent short dry cough excited by tickling in larynx, with sensation of foreign body in throat which obstructs respiration: *Lobelia*.<sup>2</sup>
- **fruit**, when eating fruit feels as if something stuck in throat exciting cough: *Arg.*
- **full feeling in**, with cough: *Cubeba*.<sup>5</sup>
- **grasps** at throat, during coughing spell: *Acon.*, *All. c.*
- **grease**, titillation in, as from rancid grease, with cough: *Hepar*.<sup>6</sup>
- **heat in**, after cough: *Aur. m.*
- **heat in**, frequent, paroxysms of dry, violent, hollow or short exhausting cough, excited by severe tickling in larynx, which brings tears to the eyes; by heat in trachea, and by sensation of dust in trachea, throat, and behind sternum, which is not relieved by coughing: *Chelid.*<sup>2</sup>
- **heaviness**, cough from heaviness in throat extending into chest: *Iod.*
- **inflamed** with the cough: *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Ipec.*, *Lach.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*—5.
- **irritation in**, excites cough: *Acon.*, *Ambr.*, *Amm. c.*, *Anac.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Ant. t.*, *Aphis*,<sup>1</sup> *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Bar.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Carbo an.*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chenop.*, *China*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*,<sup>5</sup> *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Dios*.<sup>1</sup> (*r.*), *Dros.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Hepar*, *Hura*,<sup>1</sup> *Hydr. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Hyper.*,<sup>7</sup> *Kali c.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lach.*,<sup>1</sup> *Laur.*, *Lith. c.*,<sup>7</sup> *Lyc.*,<sup>1</sup> *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Marum.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nice.*, *Nitr. ac.*,

**THROAT, irritation in**—(*Cont'd*).

- Nux v.*, *Ol. an.*, *Par.*, *Petro.*, *Pli. ac.*, *Plan.*,<sup>1</sup> *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus.*, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, *Sepia*, *Sil.*,<sup>1</sup> *Squil.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*,<sup>1</sup> *Sum.*,<sup>1</sup> *Tabac.*, *Tabac.*,<sup>1</sup> *Tromb.*,<sup>1</sup> *Thuja*,<sup>1</sup> *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Zinc.*—12.
- **irritation in**, exciting dry cough: *Aphis*, *Carb. ac.*, *Lyc.*,<sup>6</sup> *Tabac.*, *Thuja*.
- — — **evening**, violent dry cough in evening, while lying down, compelling to rise; the irritation to cough is in a little spot posteriorly and inferiorly in throat: *Lith. c.*<sup>10</sup>
- — — **hacking** cough: *Sum.*, *Thuja*, *Tromb.*
- — — — —, much increased by heat and cold air: *Hydr.*
- — — when **hawking**, exciting cough: *Raph.*
- — — from **hot** eructations, cause convulsive cough: *Lac. ac.*
- **irritation in**, even unto choking with spasmodic cough, sore pain on top of head and subsequent debility: *Kali c.*<sup>6</sup>
- — — spasmodic hollow whooping cough in short hard coughs and infrequent paroxysms, excited by feeling as if sulphur vapor were inhaled, or by creeping irritation in larynx and throat; worse evening till midnight: *Carbo v.*<sup>2</sup>
- — —, causes **irritation** to cough: *Am. bro.*, *Dios.*
- — — — — 10 P. M.: *Dios.*
- — — **low** down, when lying, excites cough: *Lith. c.*
- — — **moan**, sudden and involuntary; half cough and half a moan, caused by irritation in throat: *Calad.*<sup>7</sup>

**THROAT**, irritation in, morn-  
ing, in left side, cough: Dios.

— — — **night**, cough from: Ambra.

— — — convulsive cough from  
irritation in throat, as from hot  
eructations: Lac. ac.

— — — **short** cough: Carb. ac.

— — — **side** of, morning, cough:  
Dios. (1.)

— — — as from **smoke**, cough:  
Cocc.

— **irritation** to cough felt in: *Ambra*, *Am. bro.*,<sup>1</sup> *Amm. c.*, *Anac.*,  
*Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Carbo an.*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Chenop.*, *Con.*,  
*Graph.*, *Kali c.*, *Laur.*, *Mag. c.*,  
*Mag. m.*, *Mang.*, *Mez.*, *Natr. m.*,  
*Nux v.*, *Ol. an.*, *Petr.*, *Puls.*,  
*Rhod.*, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, *Stront.*, *Tabac.*—12.

— — —, deep in throat: *Ambra*,  
*Aspar.*, *Dios.*, *Squil.*

— — — from draft of air:  
*Plan.*

— — — — burning in: *Acon. f.*

— — — — dryness in: *Atro.*

— — — — irritation in: *Am. bro.*, *Dios.*

— — — — irritation in, 10 p. m.: *Dios.*

— — — — from sensation as from  
fumes of burning match: *Aml. n.*

— — — — sticking, griping:  
*Mur. ac.*

— — — — sticking in throat:  
*Phos.*

— — — — on stretching it: *Lyc.*

— — — — felt in a little spot, inferiorly and posteriorly in  
throat: *Lith. c.*<sup>10</sup>

— — — — from tickling in: *Asp.*,  
*Natr. c.*

— — — — in pit of throat: *Ph. ac.*

— — — — from tickling in throat,  
9 p. m.: *Dios.*

**THROAT**, itching in, exciting  
cough: *Calc. s.*,<sup>1</sup> *Con.*, *Guare.*,<sup>1</sup>  
*Nux v.*, *Puls.*—12.

— — — hacking cough, in morn-  
ing: *Ant. t.*, *Con.*

— — tickling deep in pit of throat,  
cough: *Sil.*

— — with coughing: *Ambra.*<sup>5</sup>

— **liquid** in, hacking cough, com-  
mencing in throat pit, a cool salt-  
ish liquid being lodged in the  
lower part of the throat: *Cann.*  
*s.*<sup>6</sup>

— **loose** skin hanging in, dry hack-  
ing cough from sensation of:  
*Alum.*<sup>7</sup>

— **mucus** in, excites coughing:  
*Æsc. h.*, *Am. cau.*, *Arg. n.*,<sup>7</sup>  
*Atrop.*, *Arum t.*, *Asar.*,<sup>7</sup> *Caust.*,  
*Cham.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Coc.*  
*c.*,<sup>2</sup> *Euphr.*, *Grat.*, *Hyos.*, *Kreos.*,<sup>1</sup>  
*Kali b.*,<sup>7</sup> *Laur.*, *Phell.*, *Plan.*,  
*Raph.*,<sup>6</sup> *Seneg.*, *Stram.*, *Zinc.*—1  
and 5.

— — — on going to **bed**, cough:  
*Iodf.*

— — — **hacking**, short cough:  
*Seneg.*

— — — **hollow** and rough cough:  
*Kreos.*

— — — **morning**, on rising, cough  
from: *Amm. bro.*

— — — **paroxysmal** cough:  
*Atropia.*

— — —, **rising** into throat, excites  
cough: *Asaf.*

— — —, — — — causes difficult  
breathing and finally cough with  
expectoration: *Asar.*<sup>7</sup>

— — — — morning on rising a  
sensation of mucus in throat  
causes short cough: *Am. bro.*

— — — **rough** and hollow from:  
*Kreos.*

— — — — **short** cough: *Senega.*

— — — — short, hollow unceasing  
cough, excited by creeping, tick-

**THROAT**—(*Continued*).

- ling, and by much mucus in throat; worse evening till midnight: *Caust.*<sup>2</sup>
- **mucus** in, short dry cough, with feeling as if mucus were hanging in throat and could not be loosened; an hour later the mucus loosens easily: *Lauro.*<sup>1</sup>
- — — **suffocative** cough with expectoration of much tough mucus, which accumulates in chest and throat, is difficult to loosen, causing almost strangulation and vomiting of food; worse night after going to bed and in morning while lying: *Coc.*<sup>2</sup>
- — — attacks of cough like whooping cough, excited by copious flat tasting, watery mucus, sometimes blood streaked, in chest and throat, which is difficult to dislodge and can be expectorated only in the morning: *Euphr.*<sup>2</sup>
- **pain** in, excites cough: *Acon.*, *Aug.*, *Arg.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Chin.* s.,<sup>1</sup> *Euphr.*, *Grat.*, *Hepar*, *Sars.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*—12.
- **pain** in, great dryness of, causing cough with aching pains in: *Kalm.*<sup>7</sup>
- — —, agg. when coughing: *Arum.* tr.
- — — — see also Soreness, Rawness, etc.
- **pain** in, on coughing: *Arum* tr.,<sup>1</sup> *CAPS.*, *Carbo au.*,<sup>12</sup> *China*,<sup>12</sup> *Hepar*, *Iod.*, *Kalm.*,<sup>7</sup> *Lach.*, *Mag.* s.,<sup>12</sup> *Natr. m.*, *Nux v.*,<sup>12</sup> *Phos.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*—5.
- — pain as if something would be torn loose in the throat, with violent cough, first dry, then **saltish expectoration**: *Calc.*<sup>6</sup>

- THROAT**, pain, cough in evening with pain in chest and throat, passing off when quiet: *Psor.*
- painful spot in, morning cough: *Chin.* s.
- **peculiar** sensation in excites cough, amel. by eating: *Ammoniac.*
- **plug**, cough as if from a plug in: *Calc.*,<sup>1</sup> *Lach.*, *Spong.*—5.
- — sensation as of a plug moving up and down in, cough: *Calc.*
- **pressing** upon, see Touching Throat.
- **pressure** in, with cough: *Caps.*<sup>5</sup>
- **pricking** in, with cough: *Nitr.* ac.<sup>5</sup>
- — — as from pin causing cough: *Sil.*<sup>7</sup>
- **prickling** in, exciting cough: *Sol. t.* ac.
- **raise**, she tries to raise something from throat, but the cough does not bring it up, on the contrary creates more of it: *Raph.*
- **rawness** in, excites cough: *Alum.*, *Ambra*, *Bar.*, *Cast.*, *Coc. c.*, *Laur.*, *Nux v.*—1.
- — — amel. by cough: *Nicc.*
- — — after dinner, cough from: *Sil.*
- — — dry cough from rawness in throat, during menses: *Castor.*
- — — dry cough, from continued tickling rawness in; *Brom.*
- — — hacking cough: *Caust.*,<sup>7</sup> *Kali b.*, *Kali iod.*, *Stront.*
- — —, in morning, cough: *Ol an.*, *Phos.*
- — —, night, cough: *Anac.*
- — — paroxysmal cough: *Coc.* c.
- — and scraping in, on going to sleep, evening: *Prun. sp.*
- — in, short cough: *Acon.*, *Ol an.*
- — tickling-rawness in, from, causing dry cough: *Brom.*

- THROAT, rawness** in, when coughing: *Arg.*, *Carbo v.*, *China*, *Kob.*, *Natr. m.*, *Phos.*,<sup>1</sup> *Rumex*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*,<sup>1</sup> *Spong.*,<sup>1</sup> *Stront.*<sup>1</sup>—12.
- — — pain in chest and bronchia, with rawness in throat when coughing: *SPONG.*
- — — chest and throat raw from dry spasmodic cough: *Sil.*<sup>6</sup>
- — — compare with Roughness in.
- **rise** in, after frequent short dry coughs, must swallow, something seems to rise up in throat; whining and moaning: *Cina.*<sup>14</sup>
- — — paroxysms of cough about midnight, something seems to rise in throat, as if it would choke her: *Cham.*
- **roughness** in, excites cough: *Alum.*,<sup>1</sup> *Aur. m.*, *Bar.*, *Bry.*, *Carbo an.*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Colocn.*,<sup>1</sup> *Con.*, *Dig.*,<sup>16</sup> *Graph.*, *Kali. c.*,<sup>1</sup> *Kali iod.*, *Kalm.*, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Mang.*, *Natr. slfc.*,<sup>1</sup> *Nux v.*,<sup>16</sup> *Ol. an.*, *Plumb.*,<sup>5</sup> *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus.*,<sup>5</sup> *Sabad.*, *Sarsap.*, *Senega.*,<sup>5</sup> *Sulph.*,<sup>1</sup> *Stront.*—12.
- **roughness** and crawling in, half involuntary cough: *Carbo v.*
- — in, **dry** cough: *Kali iod.*,<sup>10</sup> *Natr. slfc.*, *Verat. v.*
- — — dry exhausting cough, morning and evening, with oppression of chest and roughness of throat: *Rhod.*<sup>7</sup>
- — — dry cough from roughness or scratching in throat, especially in children, with lachrymation: *Sabad.*<sup>7</sup>
- — — dry cough forenoon: *Sars.*
- — — dry cough at night with roughness of throat and soreness of chest, has to sit up and hold chest with both hands: *Natr. sul.*<sup>10</sup>
- — — **hacking** cough: *Ang.*, *Rhus.*

- THROAT, roughness** and scraping in, lying on right side, night cough: *Sil.*
- — — —, short asthmatic tickle-cough, excited by a feeling of roughness and scraping in throat; worse forenoon and before midnight: *Sabad.*<sup>2</sup>
- — — — spasmodic cough like whooping cough, excited by roughness and scraping in throat and in epigastrium; worse evening till midnight, warm food and in presence of a stranger: *Bar.*<sup>2</sup>
- — in, short cough: *Verat. v.*
- — in, when coughing: *Ang.*, *Arn.*,<sup>6</sup> *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Dig.*, *Gels.*,<sup>12</sup> *Hepar*, *Kali c.*, *Kreos.*,<sup>12</sup> *Kob.*, *Laur.*, *Natr. sul.*, *Nicc.*, *Nitrum*, *Phos.*, *Rhod.*, *Sars.*, *Senega*, *Sep.*, *Spongia.*—5.
- **scraping** in, excites cough: *Æsc. h.*, *Agn.*, *Aloe*, *Alumen*, *Ambra.*,<sup>5</sup> *Amm. c.*, *Arg. n.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Cainca*, *Camph.*, *Canc. f.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Chin. s.*, *Coc. c.*, *Croc.*,<sup>5</sup> *Cycl.*, *Graph.*, *Hal.*, *Hepar.*,<sup>6</sup> *Kalm.*, *Laur.*, *Mag. c.*, *Pæonia*, *Petr.*, *Phyt.*, *Plat.*, *Prun. sp.*, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, *Senega*, *Tereb.*, *Thuja*, *Upa.*—1.
- — — **agg.** by coughing: *Natr. c.*
- — — **agg.** after eating, till 9 P. M.: *Mezer.*
- — — in open air, afternoon, cough: *Phos.*
- — — **dry** cough: *Amm. c.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Carbo v.*, *Graph.*, *Sabad.*
- — **dryness** in, causes tickling cough: *Colch.*
- — **evening**, hacking cough: *Tereb.*
- — **hacking** cough: *Laur.*, *Ol. an.*, *Prun. sp.*, *Sin. n.*
- — — — evening: *Tereb.*
- — — **night**, cough: *Con.*
- — — paroxysmal cough: *Coc. c.*

**THROAT, scraping roughness**

- in, cough from: Kalm., Puls., Sabad.—5.
- — and rawness in, on going to sleep, in evening: Prun. sp.
- — and roughness in, on lying on right side, night: Sil.
- — — short asthmatic tickle-cough, excited by a feeling of roughness and scraping in throat; worse forenoon and before midnight: Sabad.<sup>2</sup>
- — — spasmodic cough like whooping cough, excited by roughness and scraping in throat and in epigastrium; worse evening till midnight, warm food and in presence of strangers: Bar.<sup>2</sup>
- **scraping** in, while coughing: Ambra, Bell., Bov.,<sup>1</sup> Bry., Calc. s.,<sup>1</sup> Croc., Dig., Hepar, Kreos.,<sup>1</sup> Laur., Mag. s.<sup>1</sup>—5.
- — — deep dry cough, with flow of water in, and subsequent scraping in throat: Ambr.<sup>6</sup>
- **scratching** in, excites cough: Amm. c., Bart., Dig., Kreos., Mag. m., Nux m.,<sup>7</sup> Petro., Phos., Psor., Puls.—1 and 12.
- — —, belching causes scratching in throat, irritable larynx, and is followed by cough: Staph.<sup>7</sup>
- —, or crawling in upper part of wind-pipe: Nux m.<sup>7</sup>
- — in, **dry** cough: Acon., Bart., Psor.
- — — — from scratching or roughness in throat, especially in children, with lachrymation: Sabad.<sup>7</sup>
- — — **dry** cough at night, coming deep from chest, caused by scratching in throat: Petr.<sup>7</sup>
- — — **extending** to sternum when coughing: Alum.
- — — **hacking** cough: Sil.
- — — **irritable** cough: Phos.

**THROAT, scratching in, on coughing: Acon., Aloe.**

- **sensation** as of a plug moving up and down in, cough from: Calc.
- **skin**, sensation as of a piece of loose skin hanging in throat, excites dry, hacking cough, frequent sneezing: Alum.<sup>7</sup>
- **smarting** in, cough from: Tarent.
- — —, during cough: Caps.,<sup>5</sup> Tarent.<sup>1</sup>
- **smothering** sensation in, cough from: Lact.<sup>12</sup>
- **soreness**, cough from: Kalm., Sulph.
- — agg. by coughing: Ran. sc.
- — while coughing: Ambra, Amm. c., Arg., Caust., China, Flour. ac., Kobalt., Lash., Lyc., Mag. s., Natr. m., Nitr. ac., Nux m., Phos., Ran. sc., Rumex, Sepia, Tarent (r).—1 and 12.
- — — throat sore, with tickling cough in evening, worse after going to bed: Calc. ph.<sup>7</sup>
- **spasm** of, so could only utter a hoarse croaking sound, alternated with a sonorous croupy barking cough: STANN.
- — —, with cough: Bell.<sup>5</sup>
- **spot**, dry spot in throat causes cough: Cimic.<sup>7</sup>
- — — — larynx: CON.
- — —, painful in, morning, cough: Chin. s.
- **sticking** in, causes irritation to cough: Phos.
- — gripping in, causes irritation to cough: Mur. ac.
- — scraping cough: Lyc.
- **stiffness**, sensation of, in, with cough and suffocation felt in upper part of chest: Æsc. h.<sup>14</sup>
- **stinging**, severe, in uvula as if it would break, when coughs: Ham.



**THROAT, stitches** in, excite cough: Cham., *Cist.*, Sol. t. æ.,<sup>1</sup> Stann.—5.

— — — dry cough, not relieved by the cough: Caps.<sup>5</sup>

— — — coryza with dry cough, headache and stitches in throat: Nitr. ac.<sup>10</sup>

— — —, when agitated or from mental excitement, excites cough: *Cist.*<sup>8</sup>

— — —, when coughing: Bry., Hepar, Kali c., Lyc., Nitr. ac., Phos., Sil.—1 and 5.

— **stretching** the, irritation to cough on: Lyc.

— **stuck**, sensation, while eating fruit, as if something stuck in throat causing cough: Arg.

— **sulphur** fumes, sensation as of, in, excites cough: Ars., Brom., Bry., Carbo v., China, Ign., Ipec., Kali chl., Lyc., Mosch., Par., Puls.—12.

— — constriction of, as if from sulphur fumes in pit of throat: Ign.

— **swelling**, a feeling of, in, excites cough: Ars.<sup>5</sup>

— — — danger of suffocation with swelling of throat at night, and cough: Ars.<sup>6</sup>

— — — with cough: Caps., Puls.—5.

— sweetish **taste** in, forenoon, while sitting, cough: Mag. c.

— **tearing** in, excites cough: *Cist.*

— **tickling** in, excites or agg. coughing: *Acon.*, *Æsc. h.*,<sup>1</sup> *Æth.*,<sup>1</sup> *Alum.*, *Ambra*, Am. bro.,<sup>1</sup> Amm. c., Amm. m., Anac., Ang., Ant. t., Arg. n.,<sup>1</sup> *Arn.*, Ars., Bapt.,<sup>1</sup> Bar., Bell., Bor., Bov.,<sup>1</sup> Brom.,<sup>2</sup> Bry., Calc., Carbo v., Caust., Cent.,<sup>1</sup> Cham., Cina, Cinnab., Colch., Coloc., Con., Dros., *Euphr.*, Ferr., Glon.,<sup>1</sup> Graph.,<sup>6</sup> Gymno., Hepar, Hippo.,<sup>1</sup> Hyos., Iod., Kali b.,<sup>1</sup> Kali

**THROAT, tickling** in—(*Cont'd.*)  
c., Lach.,<sup>1</sup> Lact., Laur., Lina.,<sup>1</sup> Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Marum, Merc., Natr. c., *Natr. m.*, Natr. ph.,<sup>1</sup> Natr. s., Nicc., *Nux. v.*, Olean. Ol. an., PHOS.,<sup>1</sup> *Ph. ac.*, Physo.,<sup>1</sup> Phyt.,<sup>1</sup> *Prun. sp.*, Psor.,<sup>1</sup> Puls., Rhod., Rhus, *Rumex*, Sang.,<sup>1</sup> Sars., Seneg., Sep., *Sil.*, Sol. n.,<sup>1</sup> Sol. t. æ.,<sup>1</sup> Spira.,<sup>1</sup> Squil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Sum.,<sup>1</sup> Tabac., Thuja, Zinc., Zing.<sup>1</sup>—5 and 16.

— **tickling** in, cough at first caused by tickling in throat, gradually seeming to come from low down in throat, finally from chest; shook abdomen: *Sil.*

— — — tickling and tingling in throat causes cough, which is only relieved by discharging quantities of mucus from those parts: *Iod.*<sup>14</sup>

— — — **afternoon**, cough: Bov., Mag. c.

— — at **back** of, cough: Coca.

— — in, extending to **chest**: *Sil.*

— — —, **constant**, causes cough: PHOS.

— — — — cough at night: Inu.

— — — — tickling in upper left side of throat, almost uninterrupted cough; worse talking, stooping, and toward evening and then suddenly ceasing: *Hepar.*

— — — **contractive** titillating sensation in throat from larynx to lowest bronchial tubes: *Ipec.*<sup>6</sup>

— — — **convulsive** cough, night: Merc. c.

— — crawling in, causes dry cough: Calc. ph.

— — in, croupy, rough, barking or whistling cough, excited by tickling in throat and, as if, by vapor of sulphur: Brom.<sup>2</sup>

— — in **deep** cough: Am. bro.



**THROAT**, tickling in, before dinner, cough: Arg. n.

— — — **dry** cough: Bor., Ferr., Indigo, Plan., *Phos.*, Sepia.

— — — dry cough from tickling crawling in throat: Calc. ph.

— — — dry cough day or night, from: Amm. m.<sup>7</sup>

— — — dry incessant, gagging cough, from; worse on falling asleep and during day: *Lach.*<sup>7</sup>

— — — dry cough, evening: Amm. m., Arg. n., Gymno., Sulph.

— — — dry cough forenoon: Amm. m.

— — — — — frequent dry cough from tickling in throat, accompanied by constriction of chest; and dryness in throat; the cough is forcible, conensing abdomen and head: Lact.<sup>2</sup>

— — — dry cough night: Crot. c.

— — — **evening**, cough from: China, Zing.

— — — — 5 P. M.: Bov.

— — — —, on lying down: Nice.

— — — — with cough and headache: Sang.<sup>10</sup>

— — — — **dry** cough: Amm. m., Arg. n., Gymno., Sulph.

— — — **dry** hollow cough, with soreness in chest, caused by tickling and mucus in throat, with expectoration, only at night, of acrid tasting mucus, which has to be swallowed: Caust.<sup>10</sup>

— — — — hacking cough: Amm. m., Sang.

— — — — hard cough: Gymno.

— — — — exhausting cough before retiring: Arg. n.

— — — — **exhausting** cough, evening, before retiring: Arg. n.

— — — — **fatiguing** and frequent cough from tickling in throat, evening after lying down: Sang.<sup>2</sup>

**THROAT**, tickling in, feather, forenoon, cough from tickling as if by a: Glon.

— — — **forenoon**, dry or hacking cough: Amm. m.

— — — **grease**, titillation in throat with sensation as if throat were irritated by the smoke of rancid grease, causing cough: Hepar.<sup>6</sup>

— — — **hacking** cough: Colocn., Mur. ac., *Phos.*, Plan.

— — — — evening: Amm. m., Sang.

— — — — — lying down: SANG.

— — — — — morning: Sum.

— — — — **hard** cough, evening: Gymno.

— — — causes **irritation** to cough: Aspar., Natr. c.

— — — — — 9 P. M.: Dios.

— — — **low** in, deep cough: Dios.

— — — — forenoon: Dios.

— — — — hacking cough: Dios., Tarax.

— — in, **morning**, 8-9 A. M., cough: Sil.

— — — — 9 A. M.: Sepia, Tarent.

— — — —, in bed: Coc. c.

— — — **morning**, dry cough: Amm. m.,<sup>10</sup> Ox. ac.

— — — — at 3 A. M., dry cough from tickling in throat, as of dust: Amm. c.<sup>10</sup>

— — — — hacking cough: Snm.

— — — — paroxysmal cough, in bed: Coc. c.

— — — — after rising: Alum.

— — — **night**, dry cough: Crot. c.

— — — **paroxysmal** cough: Caust.

— — — — morning, in bed: Coc. c.

— — — **racking** cough, caused by titillation in throat, feels as if chest would fly to pieces: Lact.<sup>6</sup>

**THROAT**, tickling in, rawness  
causes dry cough: Brom.

— — in short cough: Colocn., Iod.,  
Mag. c.

— — —, worse at sides of, cause  
sudden cough, evening: Amm.  
bro.

— — — while sitting, cough:  
Mur. ac.

— — — — — dry cough: Con.

— — — spasmodic cough, attacks  
of spasmodic cough, excited by  
tickling in throat; evening until  
after midnight: Magn. m.<sup>2</sup>

— — — — asthmatic, hacking,  
spasmodic cough, in short but  
frequently recurring paroxysms,  
excited by tickling in throat  
and larynx; worse at night, es-  
pecially after midnight: Kali c.<sup>2</sup>

— — — — hollow, hacking, spas-  
modic, tickling cough, excited  
particularly by a tickling itch-  
ing in chest or throat; worse  
evening or night: Phos.

— — — — hollow or whistling,  
spasmodic cough, excited by  
roughness, scratching, and tick-  
ling in chest and throat; worse  
morning and evening: Kreos.<sup>2</sup>

— — — — powerful, spasmodic,  
nocturnal paroxysms of whoop-  
ing cough, excited by itching  
and tickling in chest and throat,  
or as if by a dry spot in larynx;  
worse at night, and when lying  
down: Con.<sup>2</sup>

— — — — spasmodic cough at  
night, occurring in paroxysms  
every quarter of an hour, each  
paroxysm consisting of but few  
coughs, with a rough, hollow,  
barking tone, excited by tickling  
in throat, as if from down, or as  
if from constriction of larynx;  
worse evening and night: Bell.<sup>2</sup>

**THROAT**, tickling in, violent  
spasmodic cough, short consecu-  
tive coughs, caused by a tickling  
sensation in throat, as if some  
mucus were lodged in it: Hyos.<sup>10</sup>

— — — — spasmodic whooping,  
excited by tickling in throat and  
epigastrium; worse evening after  
lying down, less in morning:  
Natr. m.<sup>2</sup>

— — — sudden cough from tick-  
ling in throat; worse at sides,  
evening: Amm. bro.

— — — suffocative cough from  
tickling in throat: Hepar.

— — at top of, dry cough, noon:  
Naja.

— — in upper part of, cough:  
*Hepar.*

— — beneath thyroid cartilages,  
dry cough: *Squid.*

— — in region of thyroid cartilage,  
short cough: *Puls.*

— tingling in, excites cough:  
*Iod.*<sup>5</sup>

— titillation, desire to clear the  
throat, with rough feeling in  
throat, as if mucus were adhering  
to it, with titillation inducing  
cough: *Lyc.*<sup>6</sup>

— titillation with cough as from  
fumes of sulphur in throat, with  
gray salt expectoration: *Lyc.*<sup>6</sup>

— torn, pain on coughing, as if  
throat would be torn: Calc.,  
Phos.—6.

— — as if something would be  
torn loose in throat, with violent  
cough, first dry, then with saltish  
expectoration: Calc.<sup>6</sup>

— touching, agg. or excites cough-  
ing: *Bell.*, China, *Lach.*, *Rumex*,  
*Staph.*

— touching excites dry or hack-  
ing cough; also occurring in the  
morning after sleep: *Lach.*

— ulcer in, cough from: *Lach.*

**THROAT**, ulcerative pain in, from cough: Caps.<sup>5</sup>

- **upper part**, choking contraction in, causes cough: Cocc.
- — tickling in upper part of throat causes cough: Hepar.
- — tickling at top of, causes dry cough, noon: Naja.
- **weight**, feeling of oppression (weight) from throat to chest preceding the raising of mucus, cough with: Iod.<sup>6</sup>
- **wheezing**, deep, rough, fatiguing cough, with rough voice, wheezing in throat; raising of salt-sweetish mucus: Mag. m.<sup>6</sup>
- **wide enough**, when coughing throat does not seem: Cocc.<sup>6</sup>
- **worm**, sensation as if a, crawled up from pit of stomach in throat, causing the cough; cough worse at night, with shooting in scrobiculum: Zinc.<sup>8</sup>

**THROAT-PIT**, affected chiefly by the cough: Eug. jamb.<sup>14</sup>

- **burning** in, excites cough: Ars.<sup>2</sup>
- **commencing** in throat-pit, a hacking cough, with a cool, saltish liquid being lodged in the lower part of the throat: Cann. s.
- **constriction**, as from sulphur fumes in throat, cough: Ign.
- **crawling** in, excites cough: Mag. m.
- **crawling** irritation near supra-sternal fossa, before midnight, causing cough; amel. by swallowing mucus: Apis.
- — and tickling in, dry cough: Sang.
- — paroxysmal cough, before midnight, causing pain in head, from crawling in windpipe near supra-sternal fossa: Apis.
- **down**, spasmodic tickle cough, excited, as it were, by down in larynx, supra-sternal fossa, and

**THROAT-PIT**—(Continued).

- in whole chest as far as epigastrium; worse morning and evening: Ph. ac.<sup>2</sup>
- **dust**, dry cough as from dust in pit of throat, agg. evening and by coughing: Ign.
- **hacking** cough, arises from throat-pit, with a cool salty fluid deep in throat, posteriorly: Cann. s.<sup>7</sup>
- **irritation** in, excites cough: Apis,<sup>1</sup> Bell., Cham., Croc., Ign., Iod., Lac. can., Ph. ac., Rhus r., Rumex, Sil.—2 and 12.
- — hollow, spasmodic cough, excited, in evening, by an irritation in supra-sternal, as if from vapor of sulphur, or from down, and in morning by a tickling just above epigastrium: Ignat.<sup>2</sup>
- **itching** tickling in, excites deep cough: Sil.
- **mucus**, cough which sounds as if a little cupful of mucus were in throat-pit: Ant. t.
- **sulphur** fumes, constriction as from, in throat-pit, cough: Ign.
- **tickling** in, excites cough: Bell., Cann. s.,<sup>1</sup> Cham., Cinnab., Cocc., Coloc.,<sup>12</sup> Croc. h.,<sup>1</sup> Ign., Lac. can.,<sup>12</sup> Lach., Ph. ac., Puls. Rhus r., Rumex, Sang., Sil., Squil., Tarax.—5.
- **tickling** itching in, excites deep cough: Sil.
- — in, dry cough: Inu., Sang.<sup>7</sup>
- — and crawling in, dry cough: SANG.
- — dry, incessant, fatiguing cough, caused by tickling in throat-pit, extending behind sternum and to stomach (worse when walking<sup>10</sup>) (or as if from an awn of barley swaying to and fro in one bronchi): Rumex.<sup>7</sup>

**THROAT-PIT**, tickling dry spasmodic cough, assimilating the early stage of whooping cough; at first dry (about two weeks later, loose); came on in paroxysms, preceded by a tickling sensation in throat-pit (and attended by pains in head and chest); worst paroxysm came on a few minutes after lying down at night, usually about 11 P. M.; less severe paroxysm occurred in morning on waking: *Rumex*.<sup>1</sup>

— — dry cough, with tickling in throat-pit, and a crawling sensation down beneath sternum (cough becoming very severe, causing pain beneath sternum): *SANG*.<sup>1</sup>

— — shattering cough from: *Sil*.

— — spasmodic cough excited by intolerable tickling in larynx and in supra-sternal fossa; worse in morning and from vexation: *Iod*.<sup>2</sup>

— — suffocating, hollow cough, resembling whooping cough, provoked by tickling in chest, larynx, throat, and supra-sternal fossa; worse at night and from anger: *Cham*.<sup>2</sup>

— compare Throat and Trachea.

**TICKLING** cough: *Alum*.<sup>5</sup> *Ambra*, *Anac*., *Ang*., *Ant. t.*, *Arn*., *Asaf*.<sup>5</sup> *Bell*., *Bov*., *Brom*.<sup>1</sup> *Bry*., *Calc*., *Calc. ph*.<sup>1</sup> *Canth*.<sup>1</sup> *Carbo an*.<sup>1</sup> *Carbo v*., *Caust*.<sup>1</sup> *Cham*., *China*.<sup>5</sup> *Coca*.<sup>1</sup> *Coc. c*.<sup>1</sup> *Colch*., *Coloc*., *Con*., *Dros*., *Erio*.<sup>1</sup> *Euphr*., *Ferr*., *Hyos*.<sup>1</sup> *Ipec*., *Kali b*., *Kali c*., *Kali hypermang*., *Lach*.<sup>1</sup> *Laur*., *Linu*., *Lyc*., *Mag. c*., *Mag. m*., *Marum*, *Merc*., *Naja*, *Natr. c*., *Natr. m*., *Natr. ph*.<sup>1</sup> *Nitr. ac*., *Nitr. d. s*.<sup>1</sup> *Nux v*., *Olean*., *Ol. an*., *Ol. jec*.<sup>1</sup> *Petro*., *Phos*., *Ph*.

**TICKLING** cough—(*Continued*).

*ac*., *Rhus*, *Rumex*, *Sabad*., *Sabina*, *Sars*., *Senega*, *Sepia*, *Sil*., *Spong*., *Squil*.<sup>5</sup> *Stann*., *Tabac*., *Thuja*, *Zinc*.<sup>1</sup>—12.

— — **agg.** in open air: *Lach*.

— — — evening in bed: *Calc. ph*.

— — — — on going to sleep: *Lyc*.

— — — morning: *Lyc*., *Thuja*.

— — — night: *Rhus*, *Zinc*.

— — open air, **agg.** in: *Lach*.

— — — teasing cough and frothy mucus expectoration when in open air: *Linum*.

— — **amel.** 6 P.M. by expectoration of mucus: *Sulph*.

— — **blood**, tickling cough with taste of blood, on waking: *Ham*.<sup>7</sup>

— — **day**: *Coloc*., *Lyc*.

— — **evening**: *Alumen*, *Calc. ph*., *China*, *Coloc*., *Natr. m*.

— — — 3 P.M.: *Hepar*.

— — — 6 P.M., **amel.** by expectoration of mucus: *Sulph*.

— — — **agg.** in: *Merc*., *Rhus*.—12.

— — — **agg.** evening in bed: *Calc. ph*.

— — — — on going to sleep: *Lyc*.

— — **expectoration** of mucus **amel.**, 6 P.M.: *Sulph*.

— **harassing** cough: *Squil*.<sup>5</sup>

— cough, **larynx**, from sensation of sulphur fumes in: *Lyc*.

— — **morning**: *Coloc*.,<sup>6</sup> *Natr. m*.<sup>1</sup>

— — — 3 A.M.: *Cainca*.

— — — **agg.** in: *Lyc*.<sup>1</sup> *Thuja*.<sup>12</sup>

— — — after rising: *Alumen*.

— — — after waking: *Carbo v*.

— — **night**: *Arg. n*., *Coloc*., *Natr. m*.

— — — **agg.** at: *Rhus*,<sup>12</sup> *Zinc*.<sup>1</sup>

— — — night and day: *Natr. m*.<sup>12</sup>

— — — dry hard tickling cough, worse evening till midnight, with stiffness in back and limbs: *Rhus*.<sup>7</sup>

— — **palate**, from tickling in soft palate: *Fran*.

**TICKLING** cough, **pharynx**, from sensation, as if acid or acrid liquid flowed from choanæ to pharynx: Kali b.

— from **smoking**: Atropia, Coloc.<sup>6</sup>

— — **sneezing**, constantly, with sharp pains in centre of temples, tickling cough, light, mushy stools: Iris v.<sup>7</sup>

— — **sternum**, from irritation behind; stitches in left lung: Rumex<sup>10</sup>.

— — on **talking**: Alumen, Atro.

— **teasing** cough and frothy mucus expectoration when in open air: Lium.

— cough, **throat**, from great dryness in: SANG.

— — from sensation of scraping dryness in: Coleh.

— — — from sensation, as if a feather in: Calc.

— — — sore throat, with tickling cough in evening; worse after going to bed: Calc. ph.<sup>7</sup>

— — **trachea**, from mucus in; at night after lying down inability to sleep; hoarseness: Arum tr.<sup>7</sup>

— — — from soreness low in: Stann.

— — **waking**, in morning after: Carbo v.

**TIGHT** cough: Calc. s.

— day: Natr. ars.

— evening: Calc. s.

— — on deep inspiration: Ziz.

— — from dryness of larynx: Ziz.

**TOBACCO**, see Smoking.

**TONELESS** cough: Calad., Card. b.

**TONGUE**, burning on, causes irritation to cough: Acon. f.

— rawness and scraping on back of, excite cough: Calc. ac.

— sensation, as if hair on, causes cough: Sil.<sup>12</sup>

**TONSILS**, dryness and sticking in, cause cough: Stann.

— hacking cough on touching swollen: Phos.

— pain when coughing: Amm. bro.

— sudden cough from tickling below: Amm. bro.

— tickling below, afternoon and evening: Amm. bro.

**TOOTHACHE** when coughing: Lyc.,<sup>1</sup> Sepia.<sup>11</sup>

**TORMENTING** cough: Alum., Amm. c., Anac., Ang., Ars., Arum tr., Asaf., Bar., Bell., Bor., Brom., Calc., Cann. s., Carbo an., Caust., Chelid., China, Cina, Cocc., Con., Coral., Croc., Cupr., Daph., Dros., Dulc., Hepar, Hydro. ac., Ipec., Kali c.,<sup>7</sup> Lach., Lact., Led., Lobel., Merc., Merc. c., Mezer., Mur. ac., Natr. c., Natr. m., Nitr. ac., Nitrum, Nux v., Op., Phosp., Rhod., Selen., Sep., Spig., Squil., Stann., Sulph., Verat.—12.

— dry cough: Nitrum.<sup>5</sup>

— cough, gets nothing up; sometimes feels as if a tough membrane were moved about, but would not loosen: Kali c.<sup>7</sup>

**TRACHEA**, also compare with symptoms given under Throat.

— **breath**, sudden stoppage of, in upper part of trachea, excites violent cough: Ign.<sup>6</sup>

— — on breathing irritation to cough, as from mucus in trachea (felt more while sitting bent over than when walking): STANN.

— **burning** in, excites cough: Acon., Ars.—12.

— burning tickling in upper part of trachea, cause cough: Euphr.

— **coldness**, cough with, in: Brom., Sulph.—12.

— **constriction** of, causes irritation to cough: Cocc.,<sup>6</sup> Mosch., Stann.



**TRACHEA, constriction**, spasmodic cough, excited by a feeling like constriction of chest and trachea, as if from vapor of sulphur: Mosch.<sup>2</sup>

— **contractive** sensation in trachea as if irritated by smoke, inducing almost constant cough: Cocc.<sup>6</sup>

— **crampy** pain in trachea and bronchi preceding the cough: Ind.<sup>5</sup>

— **crawling** in, cough from: Colch.

— — — upper part of, cough from: Carbo v., Prun. sp.

— **creeping** in, excites cough: Anac., Arn., Carbo v., Caust., Kreos., Rhus.—12.

— **cutting** coolness in, before the cough: Camph.<sup>6</sup>

— — — short hacking cough, as if caused by a cutting coolness in trachea: Camph.<sup>6</sup>

— — — stinging in, with mucus in chest, cause cough: Arg.<sup>10</sup>

— **deep** cough from, morning: Angust.

— **dryness** in, cough from: Carbo an., Laur., Puls., Stann.—2.

— — — suffocative cough from dryness and scraping in trachea, in open air: Cycl.

— — — suffocative, hoarse cough, excited by rawness and dryness in larynx and trachea, with gray, greenish sometimes purulent, day expectoration; worse evening and night: Carbo an.<sup>2</sup>

— — — a tickling cough, deep, hollow, concussive, and periodically recurring, in paroxysms consisting of three successive coughs, excited by mucus in chest and (in evening) by stitches and dryness in trachea: Stann.<sup>2</sup>

— **dust**, sensation of, in trachea and behind sternum, not relieved by coughing: Chelid.<sup>2</sup>

**TRACHEA, feather** or awn of barley in one of the bronchia, and swaying to and fro, with perspiration, sensation as of a: Rumex.<sup>2</sup>

— **foreign** body, tracheal cough as from, with cramp-like feeling in larynx: Tereb.

— **hair**, sensation of a, in trachea, excites cough: Sil.

— **heat** in, frequent paroxysms of dry, violent, hollow, or short exhausting cough, excited by severe tickling in larynx, which brings tears to the eyes; by heat in trachea, and by a sensation of dust in trachea, throat, and behind sternum, which is not relieved by coughing: Chelid.<sup>2</sup>

— **irritation** in, excites or agg. cough: Acon., Agar., Alum., Ang., Ant. t., Arg., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bar., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann. s., Carbo an., Carbo v., Caust., Cham., China, Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Dig., Euph., Ferr., Graph., Grat., Hepar, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ipec., Kali b., Kali c., Kali iod.,<sup>12</sup> Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag. c., Marum, Merc. sol., Mur. ac., Nicc., Nitr. ac., Nitrum, Nux m., Nux v., Petro., Phos., Prun. sp., Psor., Puls., Rhod., Rhus, Sabina, Senega, Sepia, Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Thuja, Verat., Zinc.—1 and 5.

— **irritation** in, as from dust, after dinner, when washing, dry cough: Ferr. mag.

— — — **dry** cough, forenoon: Coc. c.

— — — — as from dust in, after dinner, when washing: Ferr. mag.

— — — **evening**, cough: Petrol.

— — — **forenoon**, cough: Sulph.

— — — — dry cough: Coc. c.



**TRACHEA**, irritation in, forenoon on waking, cough: Dros., Natr. m.

— — — after waking, cough: Rhus.

— — — **hacking** cough: Trif. p.

— — — **low** down in trachea, cough from: Spig.

— — — — irritation to cough, low in trachea, sore sensation in chest and trachea after every cough: STANN.

— — — **morning**, in bed, cough: Sulph.

— — — short cough: Coc. c.

— — **prickling** irritation, violent paroxysm of cough, or frequent cough excited by prickling irritation, which begins in larynx and extends thence down into trachea, followed by dryness of mouth and larynx: Hydro. ac.<sup>2</sup>

— — in, **short** cough from, morning: Coc. c.

— — short cough from, in upper trachea: Euph.

— — in, **tracheal** cough, as from: Croc.

— — — **upper** trachea, excites short cough: Euph.

— — — **warm** room, on entering, from open air, cough: Bry.

— — — **washing**, dry cough from irritation in trachea, as from dust, after dinner, when washing: Ferr. mag.

— — — **whooping** cough excited by irritation in trachea as if from sulphur vapor; worse evening, from 4 to 8 o'clock, and again about midnight: Lyc.<sup>2</sup>

— **itching** in, excites cough: Cham.,<sup>6</sup> Con., Puls.—2.

— — — cough caused by itching in trachea and extending from pit of stomach to epiglottis: Puls.

— — — shattering, spasmodic

**TRACHEA**, itching in,—(Cont'd).

whooping cough, often in paroxysms of two coughs each, excited by an itching scratching, with a feeling of dryness, and, as it were, of vapor of sulphur in trachea and chest; worse evening till midnight: Puls.<sup>2</sup>

— — tickling in upper part of trachea, causing dry cough: Cham.

— **mucus** in, excites cough: *Arum tr.*,<sup>7</sup> Caust., Cham.,<sup>5</sup> Cina, Croc. t.,<sup>1</sup> Cupr., Dulc., Euphr., Gels.,<sup>1</sup> Hyos., Nux v.,<sup>5</sup> Squil.—12.

— — **adherent** high up in, cough from: *Nux v.*

— — accumulation of mucus in trachea is easily thrown off by coughing; afterward, soreness or stitches in chest: Stann.<sup>7</sup>

— — in, on **breathing** irritation to cough, as from mucus in trachea (felt more while sitting bent over than when walking): STANN.

— — — **forenoon**, easily expelled by a forcible cough, with great weakness in chest, as if eviscerated, and with weakness of body and limbs: STANN.

— — — **hacking** cough from, while talking: Gels.

— — — **laughing** causes mucus in trachea and cough: Arg.<sup>10</sup>

— — — mucus gets in trachea when going up-stairs or stooping, which is expelled by a single cough: Arg.<sup>6</sup>

— — — **rattling** of mucus high up in, cough from: Cham.

— — — **tickling** cough from mucus in trachea; at night after lying down inability to sleep; hoarseness: *Arum tr.*<sup>7</sup>

— — — violent, short paroxysms of spasmodic cough, excited by mucus in trachea, and by creeping

**TRACHEA, mucus in,—(Cont'd).**

- sensation in chest; worse after midnight and in morning: Squil.<sup>2</sup>
- — — **whooping** cough, excited by excessive secretion of mucus in larynx and trachea: Dulc.<sup>7</sup>
- **noise** in, after coughing: Lach.<sup>6</sup>
- **pain** in, excites cough: Acon., Ang., Arg., Bry., Calad., Euph., Grat., Hepar, Ipec., Sars., Spong., Stann.—12.
- — **clawing** pain in trachea, gradually descending into bronchi causing cough, with expectoration of small balls of tenacious mucus: Indigo.<sup>5</sup>
- — **piercing** pain in, excites cough: Acon., Stann.—2.
- — in, from coughing: Camph., China, Ign., Laur., Nux v., Spongia.—5.
- **pressure** of fingers on, cough from: Hydras., Lach., Rumex.
- **pricking** in, excites cough: Hydro. ac.<sup>5</sup>
- **rawness** in, excites hacking cough: Laur.
- — dry cough with raw feeling in entire trachea: Grat.<sup>6</sup>
- — **suffocating**, hoarse cough, excited by rawness and dryness in larynx and in trachea, with day expectoration of gray, greenish matter; worse evening and night: Carbo an.<sup>2</sup>
- **roughness** in, cough from: Bar., Carbo an., Dig., Kreos., Sabad.—2.
- — **hollow**, deep; spasmodic cough, excited by roughness and scratching in roof of mouth and in trachea: Digit.<sup>2</sup>
- **scraping** in, excites cough: Thuja.
- — — before and after the cough: Laur.<sup>6</sup>

**TRACHEA, scraping in, dry cough from: Bry.**

- — — and dryness in, in open air, causes suffocative cough: Cycl.
- — in, short cough from: Sabad.
- **scratching** in, excites cough: Dig., Kreos., Puls.—2.
- — — dry cough from: Agar. m.
- **sensation** of something in trachea causes short or hacking cough: Sin. n.
- sensation as if something were adhering in trachea, which cannot be detached by coughing: Hyos.<sup>6</sup>
- **smoke**, sensation in trachea as if full of smoke, when entering warm room from cold, causes cough; feels as if he could not inhale sufficient air: Bry.<sup>6</sup>
- — **contractive** sensation in trachea, as if irritated by smoke, inducing almost constant cough: Cocc.<sup>6</sup>
- **soreness** in, after coughing: Bry.
- — — causing dry cough: Upa.
- — — extending to middle of sternum, after coughing: Osm.
- — — **during** cough: Caust., Iris v., Nux v., Stann.
- — — and chest from scraping cough, excited by irritation low down in trachea; greenish expectoration of an offensive, sweetish taste, voice hoarse; worse evening just before lying down: STANN.
- — — dry cough, in from five to six paroxysms, with sore sensation in a streak down along the trachea, where it pains at every cough, almost preventing breathing: CAUST.
- — — a spot from which mucus is loosened by the cough, amel. on rising from bed: Nux v.

**TRACHEA**, soreness in, tickling cough from soreness low in: *Stann.*

- **stinging** cutting in, causes cough, with mucus in chest: *Arg.*<sup>10</sup>
- **stitches** in, causing cough: *Arg.*, *Lach.*
- — and dryness in, evening, cause cough: *Stann.*
- — dull stitch in, from below upward, causing cough with watery expectoration: *Arg.*<sup>6</sup>
- — violent cough and painful stitches in trachea from slightest exertion: *Manc.*<sup>7</sup>
- **sulphur**, dry cough from irritation in trachea as from sulphur fumes, with pain in stomach: *Lyc.*<sup>7</sup>
- **tickling** in, compare with irritation in, also with irritation and tickling as given under Throat.
- **tickling** in, excites or agg. cough: *Acon.*, *Amm. m.*, *Anac.*<sup>7</sup> *Ant. t.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Arum tr.*,<sup>7</sup> *Asaf.*, *Bar.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Caut.*, *Cham.*, *China*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*,<sup>1</sup> *Digit.*,<sup>1</sup> *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*,<sup>5</sup> *Gymno.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Lact.*, *Laur.*,<sup>1</sup> *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Marum.*,<sup>5</sup> *Mezer.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nicc.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Ol. an.*,<sup>1</sup> *Ox. ac.*,<sup>1</sup> *Phos.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*,<sup>1</sup> *Rhus*, *Sang.*, *Senega*, *Sepia*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*,<sup>1</sup> *Staph.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Zinc.*—2 and 12.
- **tickling** at bifurcation of, cough from: *Kali b.*
- — burning tickling in upper part of trachea, cough from: *Euphr.*
- — in, **dry** cough from: *Aur. mur.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Psor.*, *Rhod.*
- — — **dry** cough, evening: *Still.*
- — — — from 'tickling' itching in upper trachea: *Cham.*

**TRACHEA**, tickling in, dry cough low in trachea, morning: *Arn.*

- — — — — midnight: *Phosph.*
- — — — — morning, tickling low in trachea: *Arn.*
- — — — — severe, dry, racking cough caused by tickling in right side of trachea, below larynx: *Sticta.*<sup>7</sup>
- — — — — dry scraping cough from, with sleeplessness from midnight till 4 A. M.: *Nicc.*<sup>10</sup>
- — — — — dry cough, upper trachea, tickling in, which is agg. by the cough: *Marum.*<sup>7</sup>
- — — — — on entering warm room, in evening: *Com.*
- — — — — **eating** relieves; tobacco smoke agg.: *Euphr.*<sup>7</sup>
- — — — — **evening**, cough in, from: *Bov.*
- — — — — dry cough: *Still.*
- — — — — dry cough, on entering warm room, from: *Com.*
- — — — — irritable cough, after lying down: *Marum.*
- — — — — on **expiration** cough from: *Nux v.*
- — — — — as from **feather** in trachea, cough: *Prun. sp.*
- — — — — **hacking** cough: *Carb. ac.*,<sup>1</sup> *Psor.*<sup>7</sup>
- — — — — morning after rising, from tickling low in: *Arn.*
- — — — — on entering warm room, evening: *Com.*
- — — — — **hard** cough: *Psor.*
- — — — — hoarse, ringing cough, excited by tickling in trachea, with asthmatic feeling therein; spasmodic contraction of thorax and accumulation of stringy mucus: *Asaf.*<sup>7</sup>
- — — — — on **inspiration**, cough: *Brom.*, *Prun. sp.*
- — — — — **irritable** cough from, after lying down, evening: *Marum.*

**TRACHEA**, tickling in, low in, dry cough from tickling low in trachea: *Arn.*, *Cina*,<sup>6</sup> *Verat*.

— — — **midnight**, dry cough: Phosp.

— — — **morning**, cough: *Bov.*, *Sepia*.

— — — — after rising, cough from tickling low in: *Arn*.

— **tickling** in, short cough from tickling in region of thyroid cartilage: *Puls*.

— — — attacks of hollow spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in larynx and trachea: *Staph*.<sup>2</sup>

— — — spasmodic cough, which stops breathing, produced by tickling in trachea; cough is violent, dry, hollow, and is agg. by stooping forward: *Spig*.

— — — exhausting, spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in larynx and in trachea as far down as middle of chest; worse afternoon and evening until midnight: *Zinc*.<sup>2</sup>

— — — spasmodic cough excited by tickling in trachea; worse evening until midnight, during this period sputa cannot be dislodged, but in day, during motion, it becomes loosened: *Ferr*.<sup>2</sup>

— — — spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in larynx, trachea, and in thyroid region; yellow tenacious day expectoration; worse evening until beyond midnight: *Mag. c.*<sup>2</sup>

— — — short, spasmodic cough, in brief but frequently repeated paroxysms, excited by tickling as if from feathers or down in throat and trachea; copious yellow or grayish mucous expectoration with sour taste; worse evening and night: *Calc*.<sup>2</sup>

**TRACHEA**, tickling in, shattering spasmodic whooping cough, with frequent rapidly succeeding coughs, excited by tickling as if from mucus firmly seated in trachea; worse at night, especially after midnight: *Hyos*.<sup>2</sup>

— — — spasmodic, shattering cough, excited by tickling creeping in larynx, trachea, and chest; worse evening until midnight: *Rhus*.<sup>2</sup>

— — — short, wheezing, or hard cough, excited by insupportable tickling in larynx, or by tickling at bifurcation of trachea, or by oppression at epigastrium, or by accumulation of mucus in chest; sometimes dry, generally of tough mucus, yellow, greenish or black; worse on awaking: *Kali b.*<sup>2</sup>

— — — whistling, spasmodic cough, in single paroxysms, frequently returning, excited by tickling in larynx and trachea, as if they were dry, without sputa; worse toward evening: *Lauro*.<sup>2</sup>

— — — **upper** part of trachea, causes short dry cough, which is worse from coughing: *Marum*.<sup>7</sup>

— — — **warm** room, on entering, evening, tickling in trachea, dry cough from: *Com*.

— — — — sensation of vapor in trachea on going into warm room from open air, causing cough: *Bry*.

— **tightness**, dry cough with painful tightness on left side of trachea and œsophagus, extending obliquely through right breast, and causing a concussion in this part: *Cimex*.<sup>6</sup>

— **tingling** in, evening, cough from: *Stann*.

**TRACHEA**, upper part, crawling in, cough from: Carbo v., Prun. sp.

— — burning tickling in, cough from: Euphr.

— — itching tickling in, dry cough from: Cham.

— — tickling in, dry cough: Marum.

— — — — irritable cough: Marum.

— — — — short cough from irritation in: Euph.

— — — — tracheal cough: Bry.

**TRACHEAL** cough: Carbon. s., Hyosn.

— — as from foreign body: Tereb.

— — — — irritation: Croc.

— — tickling low down, morning after rising: Arn.

— — — in upper trachea: Bry.

**TREMOR**, cough with: Phos.<sup>12</sup>

**TROUBLESOME** dry cough: Ign.<sup>5</sup>

**TRUMPET**-toned cough: Verb.<sup>5</sup>

**TURNING** from left to right side, amel. cough: Thuja.<sup>5</sup>

**ULCERS**, cough excites pain in: Con.<sup>6</sup>

— on legs with cough: Selen.<sup>6</sup>

**UMBILICUS**, colic as if, would be torn out, with continual cough; heat in face and sweat on forehead; after walking in open air and when lying, morning and evening: Ipec.<sup>6</sup>

— pain at, agg. by coughing and deep inspiration: Lyc.

— pressure in, when coughing: Ambra.

— stitches from umbilicus to genitals, on coughing: Sepia.

— compare with Abdomen.

**UNCOVERING** (undressing, etc.), agg. or excites cough: Chel.<sup>1</sup> Hepar,<sup>7</sup> Kali b., Nux v., Rhus, Sil.—5.

**UNCOVERING** feet or head: Sil.<sup>5</sup>

— hands: Hepar,<sup>7</sup> Rhus.<sup>5</sup>

**UNINTERMITTING** cough: Cupr.

**UNINTERRUPTED** cough, cannot speak a word, discharge of bloody mucus from nose, after sea wind: Cupr.<sup>7</sup>

— see Constant Cough.

**URGENT** cough: Con.

**URINE**, involuntary discharge of, when coughing: Alum., Ant. cr., Apis, Bell, Bry., Caps., Carbo an., CAUST., Colch., Dulch., Hyos., Ign., Kreos., Laur., Mag. c., Natr. m., Nitr. ac., Phos., Ph. ac., Puls., Rhod.,<sup>7</sup> Rhus, Spong., Sepia,<sup>12</sup> SQUIL., Staph., Sulph., Tarent.,<sup>1</sup> Verat., Zinc.—2 and 5.

**UTERUS**, pain in, on coughing: Bell.<sup>5</sup>

See under Abdomen.

**UVULA**, elongated, cough from: Alum., Bapt., Merc-i-rub.—7.

— severe stinging in, as if it would break, on coughing: Ham.<sup>7</sup>

**VAULTS**, air of, agg. cough: Ant. t., Sepia, Stram.—5.

— cough from living in cool, dark places: Nux m.<sup>7</sup>

**VERTIGO** on coughing: Acon., Ant. t., Calc., Coff., Cupr., Kali b., Led., Naja,<sup>1</sup> Nux v.—5.

— oppression of head and chest, with vertigo: Brom.<sup>6</sup>

**VEXATION**, cough after: Acon., Ars., Bry., CHAM., China, IGN., Natr. m.,<sup>8</sup> Nux v., Sep.,<sup>8</sup> STAPH., Verat.—5.

— with chagrin: Ign.<sup>5</sup>

— with fright: Acon., Ign.<sup>5</sup>

— with indignation: Staph.<sup>5</sup>

— after slight vexation, she cried the whole night and coughed,



**VEXATION**—(*Continued*).

with ineffectual retching: *Natr. m.*<sup>6</sup>

— wheezing and coughing after: *Natr. m.*<sup>8</sup>

**VINEGAR**, cough after using:

*Ant. cr.*, *Sepia*, *Sulph.*—5.

**VIOLENT** cough: *Alum.*,<sup>2</sup> *Ambra*,

*Amm. m.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant. t.*,  
*Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Carbo an.*,<sup>6</sup>  
*Carbo v.*,<sup>6</sup> *Chelid.*, *China*, *Cina*,  
*Clem.*, *Con.*, *Coral.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*,  
*Dros.*, *Eupat. per.*, *Hepar*,  
*Hydro. ac.*,<sup>2</sup> *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Indigo*,  
*Ipec.*, *Kali b.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali chl.*,  
*Lach.*, *Lact.*,<sup>2</sup> *Led.*, *Lith.*,  
*Lobel.*,<sup>2</sup> *Merc.*, *Mezer.*, *Mur. ac.*,  
*Natr. c.*, *Nicc.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Nux v.*,  
*Olean.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Phosp.*, *Plat.*,  
*Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Rumex*, *Ruta*,  
*Sabad.*, *Senega*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*,  
*Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*,  
*Stront.*, *Verat.*—5.

— — **agg.** afternoon, evening, and on entering warm room: *Natr. c.*

— — — laughing, talking, and yawning: *Mur. ac.*

— — **chest**, from constriction across: *Ipec.*

— — — from dryness of: *Kali chlo.*

— **continuous** cough: *IPEC.*<sup>5</sup>

— — — till relieved by vomiting: *MEZER.*<sup>5</sup>

— cough, convulsive and violent, accompanied by eructations and hoarseness: *AMBRA.*

— — after **dinner**: *Mur. ac.*

— **dry** cough, beginning at 3 A. M.: *KALI C.*<sup>5</sup>

— **dry** cough, on entering warm room from cold air: *Natr. c.*<sup>10</sup>

— **dry** racking cough, from tickling in larynx, lasting ten minutes; relieved by a glass of water; it, however, returns in fifteen minutes with so great violence that

**VIOLENT** cough—(*Continued*).

tears come into eyes, again relieved by water: *Opium.*

— — in exhausting paroxysms: *HYOS.*<sup>5</sup>

— — proceeding as if from small spot in epigastrium; painful to the touch: *Kali b.*<sup>6</sup>

— — **evening**, before going to bed, continued violent cough: *Con.*<sup>6</sup>

— — **evening** after lying down: *Kali c.*

— — **evening**, in quick shocks, while lying, must rise: *Lith. c.*<sup>7</sup>

— — **exertion**, violent cough and painful stitches in trachea from slightest exertion: *Manc.*<sup>7</sup>

— — **hypochondrium**, cough with yellow purulent expectoration and stitches in left: *Carbo v.*

— — **meal**, after every: *China.*<sup>6</sup>

— — **morning**, early, in bed, with expectoration of quantity of mucus: *Bry.*<sup>6</sup>

— — — in morning he is obliged to cough so violently in order to detach the mucus that his eyes fill with tears: *Cina.*<sup>6</sup>

— — at **night**, from tickling in larynx: *Cycl.*

— — — nightly very violent cough, succeeded by hoarseness, with chilliness from morning till evening: *Cupr.*<sup>6</sup>

— — — violent, dry, nightly cough, with tearing pains in head and stitches in chest, followed by palpitation of heart: *Cupr. acet.*<sup>6</sup>

— — **noon**: *Bell.*<sup>7</sup>

— rattling cough, lasting some minutes, with an effort to vomit, and expectoration of viscid mucus, which can be drawn down in strings to the feet: *Kali b.*<sup>10</sup>



**VIOLENT** cough, in sleep: *Cycl.*,  
*Sulph.*

- — **sneezing**, cough appears in isolated attacks, is very violent, and ends with repeated sneezing: *Agar.*
- sudden cough, in morning, with stitches in side at every cough: *SQUIL.*
- suffocative cough: *Ipec.*<sup>5</sup>
- **sulphur** vapor, violent cough with sensation as if caused by, followed by dullness of head and headache: *Brom.*<sup>6</sup>
- cough, from dryness of throat: *Kali chlo.*
- —, first dry, afterward accompanied by frequent, saltish expectoration and pain as if something were torn in throat: *Calc.*<sup>6</sup>
- from water getting into trachea: *Spig.*
- — **yawning**, agg.: *Mur. ac.*
- — after **waking**: *Rhus.*
- — on **waking**: *Calc.*, *Carbo v.*—6.
- — entering warm room: *Natr. c.*

**VIOLIN**, playing on, agg. cough: *Calc.*, *Kali c.*—5.

— — see also *Musica*.

**VISION** cloudy, when coughing:

*Coff.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Sulph.*—11.

— see under *Eyes*.

**VOICE** deep and hoarse: *Iod.*<sup>5</sup>

- inaudible from coughing: *Merc.*<sup>5</sup>
- loss of, remaining after cough: *Phosp.*<sup>5</sup>

**VOMITING** with or from coughing: *ALUM.*,<sup>1</sup> *Anac.*, *ANT. T.*, *Arg. n.*,<sup>1</sup> *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *BRY.*, *Calc.*, *Cann. s.*, *Caps.*, *Carbo v.*, *Coc. c.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Daph.*,<sup>12</sup> *Digit.*, *DROS.*, *Ferr.*, *Hepar.*, *Hyos.*, *Indigo.*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali b.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. c.*,<sup>1</sup> *Mezer.*,<sup>1</sup> *Millef.*, *Natr. c.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phosp.*,<sup>1</sup> *Ph. ac.*,

**VOMITING**—(*Continued*).

*Plumb.*,<sup>1</sup> *Puls.*, *Rhus.*, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Sul. ac.*,<sup>1</sup> *Tarent.*,<sup>1</sup> *Thuja*,<sup>1</sup> *Verat.*—5.

- — continued dry hacking cough, with vomiting and arrest of breathing: *ALUM.*
- — continuous cough, with sweat on forehead, shocks in head, retching and vomiting: *Ipec.*
- — dry cough, with perspiration and lachrymation, stitches in vertex, vomiting and pain in stomach: *Sabad.*<sup>10</sup>
- — cough causes vomiting; no nausea: *IPEC.*
- — cough, with vomiting of food, nausea, and headache, or involuntary urination: *Ph. ac.*
- — spasmodic cough, with gagging and vomiting of ingesta and sour phlegm (3 A. M.): *Kali c.*
- — splitting headache, child hold its head, face blue, with vomiting in mornings: *Nux v.*<sup>7</sup>
- — violent cough inducing vomiting, or a suffocative cough before and after going to bed, also at night: *Indigo.*<sup>6</sup>
- — vomiting remaining after whooping cough: *Carbo v.*<sup>7</sup>
- **acid**, when coughing: *Natr. c.*, *Phos.*, *Thuja.*
- — **acrid**, morning, on coughing: *Thuja.*
- — **bilious** (bitter): *Carbo v.*,<sup>7</sup> *Cham.*, *China*, *Cina*, *Cupr.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Mezer.*, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, *Sepia*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*—2.
- — dry cough, especially in evening in bed, till midnight, frequently with nausea and bitter vomiting: *Sepia.*<sup>10</sup>
- — followed by vomiting of ingesta: *Bry.*<sup>2</sup>
- — — — — blood or mucus: *Carbo v.*, *Verat.*—2.

**VOMITING bilious at night:**

- Merc.<sup>2</sup>
- **bloody**: Arn., Carbo v., China, Cupr., Dros., Hyos., Ipec., Nux v., Sulph.—2.
  - — dark clotted blood: Nux. v.<sup>2</sup>
  - — cough with vomiting and yellowish frothy expectoration, mixed sometimes with streaks of blood; the cough fatigues and hinders sleep: Daph.
  - **eating**, some hours after eating: Meph.
  - — cough after eating, with vomiting of food: Anac.
  - — cough after eating or drinking, with vomiting of ingesta; worse on going into warm room: Bry.
  - — cough and vomiting after the other symptoms of whooping cough are gone, especially after a full meal: Carbo v. (Nash.)
  - — cough after a meal, with vomiting of food, especially after cold fluids; pains in arms and shoulders: Digit. (Nash.)
  - — spasmodic cough, ceasing immediately after a meal, or else commencing after a meal, with vomiting of food: Ferr.
  - — cough when eating or drinking anything hot; must cough until food is vomited: Mezer.
  - **evening**: Carbo v., Coc. c.
  - of **food**, then of blood: Nux v.<sup>2</sup>
  - — — then of bile: Bell., Digit., Lyc., Natr. m., Phosp., Samb.
  - — then bile, next of water: Ipec.<sup>2</sup>
  - — — then of mucus: Dros., Nux v., Puls., Sil.—2.
  - — — — bitter mucus: Sil.<sup>2</sup>
  - **inclination** (desire for) to: Ars.,<sup>12</sup> Bell.,<sup>12</sup> Brom., Bry., Caps., Cimex, Cina, Coc. c., Dros., Hepar, Iod., Ipec., Kali b., Kali c.,<sup>12</sup>

**VOMITING—(Continued).**

- Lach.,<sup>12</sup> Merc., Nux v., Petro.,<sup>12</sup> Ph. ac., Puls., Ruta, Senega, Sepia, Squil., Verb.—2 and 5.
- — — dry severe cough, mostly in morning with retching and desire to vomit, and sensation as if stomach were turned inside out: Puls.<sup>10</sup>
  - of **ingesta** (in general): Anac., Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Bry., Calc., Carbo v., Cina, Dig., Dros.,<sup>12</sup> Eugen.,<sup>12</sup> Ferr., Hepar, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ipec., Lach., Laur., Meph., Mezer., Natr. m., Nitr. ac., Phos., Ph. ac., Rhus, Stann., Sulph., Verat.—2 and 5.
  - — some hours after eating: Meph.<sup>2</sup>
  - — every time one drinks: Dros., Verat.—2.
  - — evening: Carbo v.,<sup>2</sup> Rhus.<sup>10</sup>
  - — when lying on back: Rhus.<sup>2</sup>
  - — about midnight: Ferr.<sup>2</sup>
  - — of tough white ropy mucus, later of food, especially in morning when trying to expectorate tough mucus: Coc. c.<sup>10</sup>
  - — only of solid ingesta: Bry., Cupr., Verat.—2.
  - — — — liquid ingesta: Acon., Ant. cr., Cham., Ipec., Nux v., Sil., Spongia.—2.
  - — — — — after they have become warm in stomach: Phos.
  - — cough with vomiting of food and sweat on forehead: Ant. t.<sup>10</sup>
  - **milk**: Chelid.,<sup>1</sup> Spong.<sup>2</sup>
  - **midnight**, vomiting from cough before: Arg. n.,<sup>1</sup> Ferr.<sup>2</sup>
  - **morning**: Kali c., Nux v.,<sup>7</sup> Silicea,<sup>7</sup> Sulph.—12.
  - **mucous**: Carbo v., Cham., Cina, Coc. c.,<sup>10</sup> Con., Coral., Dros.,<sup>1</sup> Dulc., Hyos., Ipec.,<sup>5</sup> Mezer., Natr. c.,<sup>1</sup> Puls.,<sup>5</sup> Sil.,<sup>12</sup> Seneg., Spong., Stram.—2.

**VOMITING** mucus of sweetish taste: Calc.<sup>2</sup>

- — succeeded by vomiting of blood or bile: Verat.<sup>2</sup>
- — spasmodic cough with gagging, or vomiting of ingesta and sour phlegm: Kali c.<sup>7</sup>
- of **purulent** matter, when coughing: Sil.<sup>6</sup>
- **saliva**, when coughing: Cimex.<sup>1</sup>
- of **water**: Caust.,<sup>2</sup> Dros.,<sup>1</sup> Mezer.,<sup>2</sup> Natr. c.<sup>1</sup>
- — then of ingesta: Ipec., Nux v., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Sul. ac.—2.
- — — then of solid ingesta: Sulph.<sup>2</sup>
- — — — bitter tasting ingesta: Sil.<sup>2</sup>
- of **worms**: Cina.<sup>2</sup>

**VOMITURITION** (retching):

- Ant. t., Bell., Brom., Carbo v., China, Cupr., Dros., Hepar,<sup>12</sup> Hyos., Iod., Ipec., Kali c., Kreos., Merc., Mezer., Natr. m., Nux v., Puls.,<sup>12</sup> Senega, Sepia, Squil., Stann., Sulph., Verat.—2.
- dry severe cough, mostly in morning, with retching and desire to vomit, and sensation as if stomach were turned inside out: Puls.<sup>10</sup>
- cough caused by dryness and scraping in chest, with nausea and straining to vomit: Puls.<sup>10</sup>

**YAWNING** excites cough: Arn., Cina, Mur. ac., Nux v., Staph.—12.

- and coughing consecutively: Ant. t.
- with (or after) cough: Anac., Ant. t., Brom., Ign., Kreos., Lobel.,<sup>7</sup> Nux v., Op., Phos., Rhus, Zinc.—5.
- and sudden loud cry, after cough: Op.<sup>6</sup>
- and screaming: Op.<sup>8</sup>

**WAKENED** by the cough: Apis,<sup>1</sup>

- Bell.,<sup>7</sup> Caust., Cocc., Coc. c.,<sup>1</sup> Coff.,<sup>6</sup> Daph., Dros.,<sup>6</sup> Graph.,<sup>6</sup> Hepar, Hyos., Kali c., Lach., Mag. m., Nitrum, Op.,<sup>1</sup> Phos.,<sup>5</sup> Rhus, Sang., Sepia, Sil.,<sup>1</sup> Squil.,<sup>7</sup> Sulph., Stront., Zing.<sup>1</sup>—12.
- compare with Sleep disturbed by Cough.
- at 2 A. M.: Cocc., Dros.,<sup>7</sup> Nitrum.—5.
- 3 A. M., cough wakes at, with stupefying headache; worse if she moves or raises herself: Nitrum.
- anxious, painful, or short cough, waking before midnight: Rhus.
- barking cough, waking suddenly at 11 P. M.; face fiery red; crying: Bell.<sup>7</sup>
- constant cough wakes patient, at night: SEPIA.
- cough after lying down, prevents sleep, and wakens him toward midnight, with some distinct clicking down back, which irresistibly irritates to violent shocks in head; ceases after loosening a small lump of mucus, which is swallowed: Apis.
- dry cough at night, waking from sleep, with intense pain in chest, when coughing; little cough during day: Kali c.<sup>6</sup>
- dry cough, awakening and not ceasing until he sits up in bed and passes flatus upward and downward: Sang.<sup>7</sup>
- dry cough at night, waking, must rise up: Mag. m.
- dry cough, with tickling and scraping in larynx, woke him from sleep very early in morning: Opium.
- dry troublesome cough, causing soreness in forepart of chest, that woke her: PHOS.

**WAKENED**, dry cough at night, waking from sleep: **SULPH.**

- dry cough caused by scratching in larynx, wakens patient at night: *Zing.*
- frequent cough at night, wakes him, after which he again falls asleep; almost incessant cough while lying, disappears on sitting up: *Hyos.*
- short, anxious, painful cough, that frequently awakens her before midnight, with very short breath: *Rhus.*
- wakes at night, from sneezing, with tickling in throat causing cough; pain in back: *Amm. m.*<sup>7</sup>
- shrill cough, waking from sleep: *Sol. t. æ.*
- tickling cough, wakes him: *Lach.*

**WAKING**, cough on: *Acon., Ambra, Apis, Aralia, Bell., Calc.,*<sup>6</sup> *Caust.,*<sup>1</sup> *Chel.,*<sup>1</sup> *China, Cina, Coc. c., Cot., Dig., Euphr., Ign., Kali b., Kreos., Lac. can., Lach., Lacln., Natr. ars.,*<sup>1</sup> *Nitr. ac., Nitrum, Nux v., Ph. ac., Psor.,*<sup>7</sup> *Puls., Rhus, Sang., Sepia, Sol. t. æ.,*<sup>1</sup> *Spong., Squil., Stram., Sulph.,*<sup>10</sup> *Sul. ac., Tarent.*<sup>1—5.</sup>

- **anxious** cough, on waking before midnight: *Rhus.*
- **convulsive** cough, morning, on waking: *Thuja.*
- — — from irritation in larynx, night, on waking: *Thuja.*
- **dry** cough, on waking: *Agar., Bry., Coc. c., Dign., Sang., Sol. t. æ.*
- — — afternoon, on waking: *Thuja.*
- — — morning, on waking: *Caust., Ign., Mag. s., Sil.*
- — — night, on waking: **SULPH.**
- **exhaustive** cough, morning, on waking: *Thuja.*
- — — after waking: *Mag. s.*

**WAKING**, **hacking** cough, on waking: *Phos.*

- — — agg. morning, on waking: *Sil.*
- **hollow** cough, morning, on waking: *IGN.*
- **irritation** to cough, night, on waking: *Thuja.*
- **midnight**, cough on waking at: *Sulph.*
- — cough, after having slept an hour or two awakes patient, occurring before: *Aralia.*
- **morning**, cough, on waking: *Ailan., Cod., Kali b.,*<sup>7</sup> *Sulph., Tarent.*
- — — agg. in: *Psor.,*<sup>7</sup> *Sil.*<sup>1</sup>
- — cough at 3 A.M., most severe after waking: *Rhus.*<sup>13</sup>
- — cough worse evening and before midnight, or in morning soon after waking: *Rhus.*<sup>7</sup>
- — cough with tough yellow sputa, on waking in: *Aurum.*<sup>7</sup>
- — chronic loud cough from stuffing at the epigastrium, chiefly on waking in the morning; has then a fit of coughing and expectoration of tough mucus, with lightness in the head: *Kali b.*<sup>6</sup>
- — convulsive cough, on waking: *Thuja.*
- — dry cough, on waking: *Caust., Ign., Mag. s., Sil.*
- — — must sit up on account of dry, fatiguing cough, morning, after waking: *Mag. s.*
- — exhausting cough, on waking: *Thuja.*
- — — — after waking: *Mag. s.*
- — hacking cough, agg. on waking: *Sil.*
- — hollow cough, on waking: *IGN.*
- — paroxysmal cough, after waking: *RUMEX.*

**WAKING**, morning, racking cough, on waking: Caust.

— — tickling cough, after waking: Carbo v.

— **night**, dry cough, whenever he wakes from sleep, disappearing while sitting up in bed, and returning as soon as lying down again: *Puls.*<sup>10</sup>

— — on waking she is affected with cold, swelling of pit of stomach, violent cough, difficult expectoration, arrest of breathing, and sweat as from anguish: Carbo an.<sup>6</sup>

— **paroxysmal** cough, morning after waking: RUMEX.

— **racking** cough, morning, on waking: Caust.

— **short** cough, on waking, 7 A. M.: Dign.

— **tickling** cough wakens him, when falling asleep: *Lach.*<sup>10</sup>

— **tickling** cough, morning, on waking: Carbo v.

— — with taste of blood, on waking: Ham.<sup>7</sup>

— **violent** cough, after: Rhus.

— — immediately on waking, violent wheezing and panting, then violent cough, causing him to sit up and bend forward: Kali b.<sup>6</sup>

**WALKING** excites (or aggs.) cough: Alum., Ars., Carbo v., Cina, Dig., Ferr., Hepar, Iod., Lach., Natr. m., Rumex, Senega, Stram., Stront., Sul. ac.—5.

— **amel.**, dry cough on rising going off on walking: Grat.<sup>6</sup>

— — cough did not trouble him while walking; but as soon as he sat down it returned. Canc. f.

— **afternoon**, dry cough on walking in the: Thuja.

**WALKING**, cough torments him most while: Hepar.<sup>6</sup>

— cough **after**: Mezer., Natr. ars., Stront.

— in **cold air** agg. cough: Ars., Ipec., Phos.,<sup>10</sup> Verat.<sup>7</sup>—1.

— — dry tickling cough after walking in sharp, cold air: Verat.<sup>7</sup>

— — cough continuing without an interruption after walking in cold air, and when lying down, morning and evening, excited by deep inspiration; accompanied by colic as if umbilicus would be torn out, heat in face and sweat on forehead: Ipec.<sup>6</sup>

— in **open air**, cough on: Acon., Ang.,<sup>6</sup> Ars., Carbo v., Cina, Dig., Ferr., Ipec., Lyc., Nux v., Ox. ac.,<sup>7</sup> Phos., Pl. ac., Seneg., Spig., Staph., Stram., *Sulph.*, Sul. ac.

— — — dry cough after a meal, or only when walking in open air: Sulph.<sup>10</sup>

— — — cough from tickling in larynx when walking in open air; larynx feels swollen: Ox. ac.<sup>7</sup>

— — — hacking cough, agg. when: Osm.

— — — — tickling in larynx felt only when walking in open air, causing hacking cough: Angust.

— — — — short cough: Angust.

— **fast** excites cough: Merc., Natr. m., Seneg., Sil., Squil., Stann.—2.

— — after, in open air, cough: Sepia.

— — agg. hacking cough: Senega.

— in **hot sun**, causes paroxysmal cough: Coca.

— in **morning**, amel. dry cough: Grat.<sup>1</sup>

**WARM** air agg. or excites cough: Ant. cr., Iod.—2.



**WARM air** agg. cough. Compare with Warm Room.

- — amel. cough: Phosph., *Rumex*.
- — cough on going from warm to cold air: Verat. v.<sup>7</sup>
- on becoming: Caust., Nux m.
- **bed**, becoming warm in, excites or agg. cough: Ant. t., Brom., Caust., Cham., Dros.,<sup>12</sup> Led., Merc., Natr. mur., *Nux mos.*, Nux vom., *Puls.*, Verat.—5.
- becoming, in, amel. cough: Cham.,<sup>2</sup> Kali b.<sup>7</sup>
- cough on becoming warm in, or after recovering natural warmth from a colder state: *Caust.*<sup>14</sup>
- — on becoming warm in, evening, cough with profuse tough expectoration: Nux mos.<sup>2</sup>
- excites paroxysmal cough: Naja.
- **exercise**, cough with or without expectoration when becoming warm in bed, or becoming warm from work: Nux m.<sup>10</sup>
- **fluids** (drinks) agg. cough; Ambra, Ant. t., Caps., Coc. c.,<sup>1</sup> Ign.,<sup>7</sup> Laur., Mez., Stann.
- — amel. cough: Ars., Alum.,<sup>17</sup> Eupion,<sup>1</sup> Lyc., Nux v., Rhus, Sil.,<sup>1</sup> Spong., Verat.—(E. W. B.)
- **food**, excites cough: Bar., *Kali c.*, Laur., Mez., *Puls.*—12.
- — amel. cough: *Spong.*<sup>7</sup>
- **room**, agg. cough: *All. c.*,<sup>2</sup> Ambra, Arn., Ars., Brom.,<sup>7</sup> Bry., Coc. c., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ipec., Laur., Lyc., Mez., *Natr. c.*, *Puls.*, Seneg., Spong., Verat.—5.
- — cough in; amel. in cold room: Coc. c.<sup>10</sup>
- — entering warm (air) room from open air, agg. cough: Acon.,<sup>12</sup> All. c.,<sup>2</sup> Ant. cr.,<sup>7</sup> Bov.,<sup>1</sup> Coc. c., *Natr. c.*, Sep.,<sup>1</sup> Sulph.,<sup>1</sup> Verat., Verb.<sup>2</sup>—10.

**WARM room**, entering warm room from cold air, cough from tickling in chest, morning: Bov.

- — entering warm room, tickling in trachea, evening, dry cough: Com.
- — —, afternoon, agg. dry cough: Anth. n., *Natr. c.*
- — —, afternoon and evening, agg. violent cough: *Natr. c.*
- — on entering warm room from cold air, feels sensation in trachea as if full of smoke, which excites cough; feels as if he could not inhale sufficient air: Bry.<sup>6</sup>
- — going from warm room to open air, excites cough: Acon.
- **room**, going from, to cold air, or *vice versa*, causes coughing: All. c.,<sup>2</sup> *Natr. c.*,<sup>10</sup> Nux v.,<sup>10</sup> Sepia.
- — is unable to speak in hot room for incessant coughing: Coc. c.
- — violent cough come on in afternoon; it went off instantly as soon as she went into open air, but if she returned to warm room, cough returned with increased violence: Sulph.

**WASHING** agg. cough: Ant. cr.,<sup>5</sup> Ars., Calc., Rhus, Stram., Sul. ac., Verat., Zinc.—12.

- chest in cold water amel. cough and chest symptoms: Borax.
- dry cough from irritation in trachea as from dust, when washing, after dinner: Ferr. mag.

**WATER** drinking excites coughing: Natr. ph., Stram.

- — cold water, excites cough: Sul. ac., Verat.—7.
- — cold amel. cough: Caps., *Caust.*, Coc. c., *Cupr.*, Glon.,<sup>1</sup> *Opium*, Sulph.
- cough from standing in water: Nux m.<sup>7</sup>



**WATER-BRASH**, see Pyrosis.

- continued dry cough, early in morning, with discharge of water, like water-brash, from mouth: Bry.<sup>6</sup>

**WEAKNESS** from coughing: *Ars.*, *Verat.*

- see Debility, Exhaustion.

**WEARYING**, see Exhausting.

**WEATHER**, changes of, excite or agg. cough: *Dulc.*,<sup>5</sup> *Lach.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*—12.  
— damp agg.: *Carbo v.*,<sup>5</sup> *Lach.*<sup>6</sup>  
— hot agg. cough: *Lach.*<sup>6</sup>  
— stormy agg.: *Mag. m.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*

**WEEP**, disposition to: *Ant. t.*, *Arn.*, *Bar.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Carbo an.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Con.*, *Digit.*, *Hepar.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mezer.*, *Natr. m.*, *Osm.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Spong.*, *Sul. ac.*—8.

**WEeping**: *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Cina*, *Hepar.*, *Lyc.*, *Samb.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*—8. (v. *Crying.*)

- mood and screaming: *Osm.*<sup>8</sup>
- with whooping cough: *Spong.*<sup>8</sup>

**WET**, getting wet through excites cough: *Calc.*, *Dulc.*, *Lach.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Rhus*, *Sepia.*—2.

**WHEEZING** cough: *Acon.*, *Ail-an.*,<sup>7</sup> *Ambra*, *Ant. t.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Carbo v.*, *China*, *Cina*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Gad.*,<sup>1</sup> *Hepar.*, *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali b.*, *Kali c.*,<sup>12</sup> *Kreos.*,<sup>6</sup> *Lyc.*, *Phos.*, *Prun. sp.*, *Puls.*, *Samb.*, *Sang.*,<sup>7</sup> *Spong.*, *Sul. ac.*,<sup>12</sup> *Verat.*—5.

- — short wheezing or hard cough, excited by insupportable tickling in larynx, or at bifurcation of trachea, or by oppression at epigastrium, or by accumulation of mucus in larynx; worse on waking: *Kali b.*<sup>2</sup>
- panting, breathing, awakening, then cough, which compels him to sit up, bent forward: *Kali b.*<sup>7</sup>

**WHEEZING** and panting precede the cough: *Kali b.*<sup>2</sup>

- wheezy-whistling; cough begins with a wheeze and ends with a whistle; worse at night, in cold weather, and lying with head low: *Samb.* (*Bell.*)

**WHINING** with whooping cough: *Ars.*, *Cina.*—2.

- mood: *Acon.*<sup>6</sup>

**WHISPERING** sound, cough has a: *Card. b.*

**WHISTLING** cough: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Brom.*, *Hepar.*,<sup>2</sup> *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*,<sup>1</sup> *Prun. sp.*, *Sang.*<sup>7</sup>—12.

- hollow or whistling, spasmodic cough, excited by roughness, scratching and tickling in chest and throat; worse morning and evening, by music, by expectoration: *Kreos.*<sup>2</sup>
- frequently recurring, whistling spasmodic cough, in single coughs, excited by tickling in larynx and trachea, as if they were dry; worse day and especially toward evening: *Lauro.*<sup>2</sup>

**WHIZZING** cough, with sensation as if mucous membranes were too dry: *Lauro.*<sup>7</sup>

**WHOOPING** cough: *Acon.*, *Ambra*, *Anac.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Ant. t.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asar.*,<sup>16</sup> *Bar.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Carbo an.*,<sup>12</sup> *Carbo v.*, *Cham.*, *China*, *Cina*, *Coc. c.*, *Con.*, *Coral.*, *Cupr.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Euphr.*, *Guare.*,<sup>1</sup> *Hepar.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Indigo*,<sup>12</sup> *Ipec.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali iod.*,<sup>1</sup> *Laur.*, *Led.*,<sup>12</sup> *Lobel.*,<sup>16</sup> *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Meph.*, *Mezer.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Phell.*,<sup>12</sup> *Phos.*, *Podo.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Ruta*, *Samb.*, *Sang.*, *Senega*, *Secale*,<sup>16</sup> *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*,<sup>12</sup> *Spongia.*, *Sulph.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tabac.*, *Verat.*—5.

**WHOOPING** cough. Compare with Convulsive, Shattering, and Spasmodic Coughs.

- — **abdomen**, whooping cough coming, as it were, from deep in abdomen, with coughs which become gradually weaker and weaker as if from closure of the fauces as if by a plug; morning expectoration of tenacious, mixed with dark blood and having a flat taste: *Aut. cr.*<sup>2</sup>
- — **agg.** from 6-10 P. M.: *Hyper.*<sup>7</sup>
- — **afternoon**: *Lyc., Mur. ac.*—2.
- — — to midnight: *Sulph.*<sup>2</sup>
- — **amel.** by eating: *Tabac.*
- — **anxious**, before the attack of: *Cupr.*<sup>8</sup>
- — **breath**, children get stiff, breathing ceases, spasmodic twitchings, after awhile consciousness returns, they vomit and recover but slowly: *Cupr.*<sup>7</sup>
- — — with suffocating feeling: *Dros., Ipec.*
- — — —, cannot exhale: *Mephitis.*<sup>2</sup>
- — — with whistling, sawing breathing between coughs: *Spong.*<sup>7</sup>
- — **body**, preceded by rigidity of body and paleness of face: *Cina.*<sup>6</sup>
- — **bronchi**, cough, deep, hollow, ringing, whooping, excited by tickling in lowest branches of bronchi; expectoration of yellow, tough, tenacious mucus, of bitter, saltish, sour or putrid taste: *Verat.*<sup>7</sup>
- — **chest, contraction** of, whooping cough, barking, croup-like, with suffocating contraction of chest, violent beating of heart, rattling, anxiety, congestion, blood-spitting; convulsions: *Stram.*<sup>7</sup>

**WHOOPING** cough, **chest, deep**

from, whooping cough, violent, racking; seemingly from deep in chest, in paroxysms of long continuance; followed by expectoration of ropy mucus, adhering to pharynx: *Lobel.*<sup>7</sup>

- — — **irritation** in, paroxysms of asthmatic whooping cough, excited by irritation in chest; expectoration in morning of dark blood, or of a thin, yellowish, sometimes blood-streaked mucus, which generally tastes sour: *Sul. ac.*<sup>2</sup>
- — — **itching** in, violent spasmodic nightly cough (whooping cough), excited by itching (and tickling) in chest and throat, or from small dry spot in larynx; day expectoration, difficult, bloody, purulent, and offensive: *Con.*<sup>10</sup>
- — — **mucus** in, attacks of cough, like whooping cough, excited by copious, flat tasting, watery mucus, sometimes streaked with blood, which is in chest and throat, is difficult to dislodge, and can only be expectorated in morning: *Euphr.*<sup>2</sup>
- — — **rumbling**, after attacks of whooping cough audible rumbling, gurgling down in chest: *Mur. ac.*<sup>7</sup>
- — — **spasm** of, suffocating, hollow, deep whooping cough, excited by spasm of chest; day expectoration scanty, tenacious mucus, sweetish putrid or somewhat saltish taste: *Samb.*<sup>2</sup>
- — — **tickling** in, paroxysms of spasmodic cough, resembling whooping cough, the coughs follow each other in rapid succession, excited by tickling in chest from larynx to stomach; expecto-

**WHOOPI**NG cough—(*Continued*).

- toration morning, evening, and at night of yellow, green or gray, of a milk colored white tenacious mucus; *Sepia*.<sup>2</sup>
- — **chest**, tickling, hollow, suffocating cough resembling whooping cough, excited by tickling in chest, throat, larynx, and supra-sternal fossa; in day with a scanty, tenacious, mucous expectoration of a bitter or offensive taste: *Cham*.<sup>2</sup>
- — — spasmodic (whooping) cough, two paroxysms follow one another very rapidly, excited by tickling in larynx and upper part of chest; expectoration of acrid yellowish mucus, which is sometimes mixed with coagulated blood, tasting putrid or salty; cough is at night: *Merc*.<sup>10</sup>
- — — whooping cough, excited by tickling in chest; in afternoon and evening without, in morning, with slight dislodgment of a yellow, watery mucus of a fatty taste, and which must be swallowed; sometimes dark blood: *Mur. ac*.<sup>7</sup>
- — — whooping cough, spasmodic violent cough, excited by tickling in larynx and chest, with expectoration (except in evening) of acrid pus or grayish green, cold mucus, of putrid smell, or of pale, clotted, at times brown blood: *Rhus*.<sup>10</sup>
- — with **costiveness** and loss of appetite: *Podo*.<sup>10</sup>
- — **croupish**, whooping cough with croupish hoarseness of the cough: *Brom*.<sup>7</sup>
- — — whooping cough, croupish sound, pain in larynx, choking from mucus in larynx; worse morning: *Hepar*.<sup>7</sup>

**WHOOPI**NG cough, **croupish**.

- whooping cough, even of sucklings, sounding like croup; rattling breathing, anxious and restless, chest and abdomen hot, urine pale: *Asaf*.<sup>7</sup>
- — **day** agg. in: *Brom*., *Cupr*., *Euphr*.—2.
- — **dry** whistling, no sputum; impending paralysis of lungs: *Lauro*.<sup>7</sup>
- — with **fear** and terror: *Spong*.<sup>8</sup>
- — with **hæmorrhage**, from mouth, nose, with anguish, blue face, wheezing breathing and suffocation: *Dros*.<sup>6</sup>
- — — with nose-bleed, bleeding from mouth, vomiting; loses breath, turns pale or blue, and becomes rigid: *Ipec*.<sup>7</sup>
- — — bleeding from eyes, nose and mouth, face blue, splitting headache, child holds head; worse morning: *Nux v*.<sup>7</sup>
- — deep **inspiration** agg. panting cough, like whooping cough: *Dulc*.<sup>7</sup>
- — **evening**: *Ambr*., *China*, *Cina*, *Dros*., *Ign*., *Lyc*., *Senega*.—2.
- — — lying down: *Coc. c*., *Dros*., *Natr. m*.—2.
- — — till midnight: *Arn*., *Bar*., *Carbo v*., *Hepar*, *Mezer*., *Puls*., *Sepia*, *Spong*., *Sul-ac*., *Verat*.—2.
- — — and night: *Ars*., *Bry*.—2.
- — **forenoon**: *Sepia*.<sup>2</sup>
- — **larynx**, burning and tickling in larynx excite shattering cough, like whooping; morning expectoration, much tenacious mucus, albumen-like, odor somewhat offensive: *Senega*.<sup>2</sup>
- — — clear ringing or whistling whooping cough, excited by burning sticking in larynx and trachea; generally without ex-

**WHOOPI**NG cough—(*Continued*).

peccoration; rarely, morning and day an expectoration of mucus and coagulated blood: Acon.<sup>2</sup>

- — **larynx**, irritation, spasmodic hollow, whooping cough, in short hard coughs and infrequent paroxysms, excited by feeling as if sulphur vapor were inhaled, or by creeping irritation in larynx and trachea; morning expectoration of yellow, greenish, or purulent, sometimes brownish, bloody, or less frequently, a tenacious, whitish mucous or watery expectoration. The sputa have an offensive sour or saltish taste and an unpleasant odor: Carbo v.<sup>2</sup>

- — — — spasmodic, violent whooping cough, excited by an irritation from larynx down into chest; morning expectoration of yellow or albumen-like tenacious mucus, tasting like an old catarrh or somewhat saltish: Mez.<sup>2</sup>

- — — — deep, hollow, barking, whooping cough, excited by an irritation high up in larynx, as if from plug or valve; attended in morning alone by the detachment of a scanty, tenacious, yellow or indurated mucus of a scarcely perceptibly sour taste, and which has to be swallowed again: Spong.<sup>2</sup>

- — — **mucus**, whooping cough, excited by excessive secretion of mucus in larynx and trachea; hence each paroxysm is attended by copious, easy expectoration of tasteless mucus, and often with florid blood: Dulc.<sup>2</sup>

- — — **plug**, whooping cough, deep, hollow, barking, caused by sensation as of a plug in larynx,

**WHOOPI**NG cough—(*Continued*).

with expectoration only in morning of small quantities of tough, yellow, hardened mucus, which has to be swallowed again: Spong.<sup>10</sup>

- — **larynx**, spasms, whooping in long, uninterrupted paroxysms, which last until the breath is completely exhausted, excited by mucus in trachea or by spasms in larynx; evening quite dry, in morning often with a scanty expectoration of mucus with dark blood, of a putrid taste and odor: Cupr.<sup>2</sup>
- — — **tickling**, attacks of deep, dull, whistling whooping cough, excited by tickling in larynx, which feels as if it were caused by down; morning expectoration of masses of mucus, which are often purulent and bloody, and generally, a sour, but sometimes a sweet taste, and, in latter case, an offensive odor: Hepar.<sup>2</sup>
- — — whooping cough, nightly periodical attacks of cough from tickling in larynx, ending with expectoration of a large quantity of viscid, stringy mucus: Coc. c.<sup>10</sup>
- — — violent, laborious whooping cough, excited by tickling in hard palate and larynx; expectoration by day and in evening of yellow or gray, after cold mucus, generally of a sour or sweetish, sometimes of a bitter, putrid, or metallic taste; or, finally, of clear dark red blood: Nux v.<sup>2</sup>
- — — shattering cough like whooping cough, excited by burning and tickling in larynx; morning with much tenacious, mucous, albumen like expectora-

**WHOOPI**NG cough—(*Continued*).

tion, of a somewhat offensive odor: Senega.<sup>2</sup>

- — **larynx, tickling**, spasmodic whooping cough, in which two paroxysms occur in quick succession, followed by a longer interval; in the paroxysm the coughs follow each other rapidly; the cough is excited by tickling in larynx as if from down; morning and during day expectoration of dark blood, or of yellow, greenish, purulent, often cold, or milk-white watery mucus, of commonly a sourish or a putrid-flat or saltish taste, or like an offensive discharge of an old catarrh: Sulph.<sup>2</sup>
- — — spasmodic (whooping) cough, two paroxysms follow one another rapidly, excited by tickling in larynx and in upper part of chest; cough at night, not during day, with expectoration of acrid yellowish mucus, which is sometimes mixed with blood, tasting putrid or salty: Merc.<sup>10</sup>
- — — whooping cough, spasmodic violent cough, caused by tickling in larynx and chest, with expectoration (except in evening) of acrid pus, or grayish-green cold mucus, of putrid smell, or of pale, clotted, at times brown blood: Rhus.<sup>10</sup>
- — **midnight**, worse after: Acon., Amm. c.,<sup>7</sup> China, Dros., Hyos., Nux v., Samb.—2.
- — — wakes at 2 A. M.: Dros.<sup>7</sup>
- — — worse at 3 A. M., with gagging and vomiting, swelling between upper lids and eyebrows: Kali c.<sup>7</sup>
- — **before** midnight, agg.: Lyc., Mur. ac.—2.
- — — from evening till midnight: Arn., Bar., Carbo v., He-

**WHOOPI**NG cough—(*Continued*).

par, Mezer., Puls., Sepia, Spong., Sul. ac., Verat.—2.

- — **morning**: Aut. cr., Cina, Verat.—2.
- — in **nervous**, thin little girls: Viola od.<sup>7</sup>
- — **night** agg. at: Ambra, Anac., Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Bar., Bry., Carbo v., Cham., China, Coc. c., Coral., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Hepar, Hyos., Meph., Merc.<sup>10</sup> Mezer., Mur. ac., Natr. m., Nitr. ac.,<sup>1</sup> Puls., Samb., Sepia, Sil., Spong., Sulph., Sul. ac., Verat.—2.
- — with **sneezing**: Cina.<sup>7</sup>
- — **stomach, pain**, whooping cough, with crying, or pain in stomach before the attack, with expectoration of blood (pale or coagulated), congestion of blood to head, sparks before eyes, spasms in throat, involuntary stool and urine, oppressed breathing, stiffness of limbs, shaking of whole body, and general dry heat: Bell.<sup>10</sup>
- — — **stitches** in, whooping cough, violent straining and vomiting, stitches in pit of stomach, inability to breathe deeply; hiccough as if he would suffocate after the cough: Tabac.<sup>7</sup>
- — — **tickling** in, hollow, spasmodic (whooping) cough, caused in evening by sensation of sulphur vapor or dust in pit of throat; in morning, from a tickling above pit of stomach, with expectoration in evening, difficult and smelling like an old catarrh: Ignat.<sup>2</sup>
- — — whooping cough, caused by tickling in throat or in pit of stomach, with expectoration (only in morning) of yellow or blood-streaked mucus, with vio-



**WHOOPING** cough—(*Continued*).

lent pain in head, as if forehead would burst, or with shocks; beating and hammering in head, involuntary micturition, stitches in region of liver: Natr. m.<sup>10</sup>

— — **throat**, constricted spasmodic action across throat beneath jaws; cough worse at night, with diarrhoea: Sang.<sup>7</sup>

— — —, **dust**, hollow, spasmodic (whooping) cough, caused by a sensation of vapor of sulphur or dust in pit of throat; in morning, from a tickling above the pit of stomach, with expectoration in evening difficult, tasting and smelling like an old catarrh: Ign.<sup>10</sup>

— — — **mucus**, true whooping cough, in violent, periodically recurring paroxysms, excited by a sensation as if down were in throat, and by a quantity of adherent mucus in throat; in evening expectoration of a whitish slimy, rarely somewhat bloody, almost tasteless substance, which is detached with difficulty: Cina.<sup>2</sup>

— — — — attacks of cough, like whooping cough, excited by copious, flat tasting, watery mucus, sometimes streaked with blood, in chest and throat, which is difficult to dislodge, and which can be expectorated only in the morning: Eupr.<sup>7</sup>

— — — **tickling**, whooping cough in violent periodical attacks, caused by a titillating sensation as of feather in throat, and also by much tough mucus; in evening difficult expectoration of white, occasionally of blood streaked mucus: Cina.<sup>10</sup>

— — — — croupy, rough, barking or whistling cough, excited

**WHOOPING** cough—(*Continued*).

by tickling in throat, and as if by vapor of sulphur: Brom.<sup>2</sup>

— — **throat**, tickling whooping cough, attacks, every one to three hours, with barking or dull sounding coughs, choking breathing, caused by tickling or dryness in throat, or from sensation of a soft feather in larynx; expectoration, only in morning, yellow and bitter, has to swallow it again: Dros.<sup>10</sup>

— — — — spasmodic whooping cough, as if from vapor of sulphur, or excited by tickling in throat and in epigastrium; morning and day expectoration of mucus, which is yellow or mixed with coagulated brownish blood, often cold; has generally an unpleasant flat taste, and is at first difficult to dislodge: Bry.<sup>2</sup>

— — — — whooping cough, coming from deep in chest, excited by violent tickling in throat, in rather long paroxysms; in morning, with expectoration consisting, generally, of grayish white, seldom of yellow mucus, of a salt or sour taste: Ambra.<sup>2</sup>

— — — — powerful spasmodic nocturnal paroxysms of whooping cough, excited by tickling and itching in chest and throat, or as if by dry spot in larynx; in day, with a difficult, bloody-purulent, sometimes hardened expectoration, of a putrid taste and smell: Con.<sup>2</sup>

— — — — spasmodic whooping cough, excited by tickling in throat and in epigastrium; in morning, with expectoration of a yellow mucus, often streaked with blood, generally with a flat,



**WHOOPI**NG cough—(*Continued*).

sometimes sourish, more rarely a saltish taste: *Natr. m.*<sup>2</sup>

- **throat, tickling** spasmodic cough, like whooping cough, excited by tickling and roughness and in throat and in epigastrium; morning expectoration of difficult, yellow, tenacious, starch-like, often saltish mucus: *Baryt.*<sup>2</sup>

- — — violent, laborious whooping cough, excited by tickling in hard palate and larynx; by day and in evening with expectoration of a yellow or gray, often cold mucus, generally of a sour or sweetish, sometimes of a bitter, putrid, or metallic taste, or finally, of a clear, dark red blood: *Nux v.*<sup>2</sup>

- **trachea, itching** in, shattering, spasmodic whooping cough, often in paroxysms of two coughs each, excited by an itching scratching, with a feeling of dryness, and, as it were, of sulphur vapor in trachea and chest; in morning and day, with expectoration of much yellow or greenish mucus of various tastes: *Puls.*<sup>2</sup>

- — — **irritation**, whooping cough excited by irritation in trachea, as if from sulphur vapor; in morning, and during day, with a purulent (lemon-yellow, gray, greenish or whitish), or bloody mucous expectoration, of a salt (also sometimes a bitter, flat, putrid, sweetish or sour) taste and offensive odor: *Lyc.*<sup>2</sup>

- — — — spasmodic, hollow, whooping cough, in short hard coughs and infrequent paroxysms, excited by a feeling as if sulphur vapor were inhaled, or by a creeping irritation in larynx and trachea; in morning, with a

**WHOOPI**NG cough—(*Continued*).

yellow, greenish, or purulent, sometimes brownish bloody, expectoration, or, less frequently, a tenacious, whitish mucous or watery expectoration; sputa has an offensive sour or saltish taste and unpleasant odor: *Carbo v.*<sup>2</sup>

- — — **mucus**, whooping cough in long, uninterrupted paroxysms, which last until the breath is completely exhausted, excited by mucus in trachea or by spasms in larynx; in morning, of a scanty expectoration of mucus with dark blood, of putrid taste and odor: *Capr.*<sup>2</sup>

- — — — whooping cough excited by excessive secretion of mucus in larynx and trachea; hence each paroxysm is attended by copious, easy expectoration of tasteless mucus, and often with florid blood: *Dulc.*<sup>2</sup>

- — — burning **sticking**, a clear, ringing, or whistling whooping cough, excited by burning sticking in larynx and trachea; generally without expectoration; or, rarely, in morning, and during day, with expectoration of some mucus mixed with coagulated blood: *Acon.*<sup>2</sup>

- — — **tickling**, whooping cough which shakes the patient thoroughly; paroxysms every three to four hours, excited by tickling in trachea (after the attack yawning and sleepiness<sup>10</sup>); during day, with expectoration of mucus, which generally has a sweetish flat taste, is often bloody; at other times, yellowish purulent and sometimes gray and acrid: *Anac.*<sup>2</sup>

- — — — clear-ringing, crowing or whistling whooping cough, ex-

**WHOOPI**NG cough—(*Continued*).

cited by a burning tickling in trachea and in throat-pit, as if from vapor of sulphur; in day with expectoration of mucus, scanty and generally frothy, or in lumps of various taste and color; returning periodically, with increasing violence: *Ars.*<sup>2</sup>

- — **trachea, tickling**, a hollow suffocating cough, resembling whooping cough, excited by tickling in chest, trachea, larynx and supra-sternal fossa; in day, with a scanty, tenacious, mucous expectoration of a bitter or offensive taste: *Cham.*<sup>2</sup>

- — — hoarse whooping cough, excited by tickling in trachea, or as if from vapor of sulphur; in day and evening, with an expectoration of pus, mixed with dark coagulated blood, or of tenacious mucus, having a flat, saltish or sour taste, or, more rarely, a repulsive sweetish taste: *China.*<sup>2</sup>

- — — shattering, spasmodic whooping cough, with frequent, rapidly succeeding coughs, excited by tickling as if from mucus firmly seated in trachea; in day, with expectoration of a somewhat saltish mucus, or of a bright red blood mixed with coagula: *Hyos.*<sup>2</sup>

- — — spasmodic whooping cough, severe, dry, racking, ex-

**WHOOPI**NG cough—(*Continued*).

cited by tickling in right side of trachea below larynx; splitting frontal headache: *Sticta.*<sup>7</sup>

**WIND**, belching of, after coughing: *Sul-ac.*

- — see Eructation.

- in the, cough: *Cham.*, *Euphr.*, *Lyc*, *Stram.*—2.

- **cold**, cough from: *Lyc.*

- — cool evening, paroxysmal cough from: *Coca.*

- **dry cold**: *Acon.*, *Cham.*, *Hepar*, *Spong.*—5.

- **east**: *Acon.*, *Cham.*, *Cupr.*, *Hepar*, *Samb.*, *Spong.*—5.

- **north**: *Acon.*, *Caps.*,<sup>7</sup> *Cham.*, *Cupr.*, *Hepar*, *Sepia*, *Spong.*—5.

- **sea wind**: *Cupr.*<sup>7</sup>

- in **sharp**: *Caps.*<sup>7</sup>

- **walking** in wind: *Stram.*<sup>7</sup>

**WINE** agg. or excites cough: *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Borax*, *Ferr.*, *Ign.*, *Led.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*, *Zinc.*—12.

- **amel.**, in afternoon severe cough, with little expectoration; on coming into warm room and smoking tobacco, cough becomes worse; when in open air and drinking wine in evening, it is diminished: *Sulph.*

- sour, agg. cough: *Ant. cr.*<sup>2</sup>

**WINTER** cough: *Acon.*, *Cham.*—12.**WORM** symptoms, with cough: *Cina.*<sup>2</sup> *Mag. c.*,<sup>5</sup> *Spig.*<sup>7</sup>**WRITING** agg. cough: *Cina.*

## PART SECOND.

# EXPECTORATION.

**ACID** (sour): Ambr., Ant. t., Ars., Bell., Bry., CALC., Carbo an., Carbo v., Cham., China, Con., Graph., Hepar, Ign., Ipec., Kali c., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc., Natr. c., Natr. m., Nitr. ac., NUX v., Petr., Phos., Ph. ac., Plumb., Puls., Rhus, Sabina, Sepia, Stann., Sulph., Tarax.—4.

**ACRID**: Alum., Amm. c., Amm. m., Anac., Ars., Carbo v., Caust., Cham., Con., Ferr., Ign., Iod., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc., Mezer., Natr. m., Nitr. ac., Nux v., Phos., Puls., Sepia, Sil., Spig., Squil., Sulph., Sul. ac.—4.

**AFTERNOON**: Chin. s., Coc. c., Phos.  
— in open air: Chin. s.  
— **bloody**: Alum., Lyc.  
— — streaked phlegm: Alum.<sup>6</sup>  
— **difficult**: China.  
— **gray** yellow sputa: Anac.<sup>6</sup>  
— **mucous**: Amm., Bad.  
— **slimy**: Chin. s.  
— — 5.30 P.M.: Hydras.  
— **tenacious**: Anac., Ars.  
— **thick**: Eucalyptus.  
— **viscid**: Naja.  
— **yellow**: Anac.  
— — 12-3 P.M.: Calc. s.

**AIR**, expectoration on getting into cold: Plan.  
— — **amel.** in cold or open air: Calc. s.

**AIR**, expectoration on going into cold air: Plan.

— **open** agg., during day: Nux v.  
— — when in: Sac. alb., Sepia.  
— — — mucous expectoration: Kobalt.  
— — afternoon: Chin. s.  
— — walking in open air: Nux v., Sac. alb.

— — bloody expectoration when walking in open air: Merc.<sup>6</sup>

**AIR PASSAGES**, seems to come from: Arn.

**ALBUMINOUS**: Amm. c., Amm. m.,<sup>4</sup> Arn., Ars., Asaf.,<sup>12</sup> Bar., Bor., Bov., China, Cocc. c., Ferr., Kali b., Laur., Mezer., Petr., Senega, Sil., Sulph., Stann.—5.

— night in bed, after cough: Sulph.

**ALMONDS**, tasting like: Caust., Digit.—2.

**ASH** colored clots: Arundo.

**BALLS**, in shape of: Arg. n., Coc. c., Lyc., Sil., STANN., Sulph.

**BATH**, expectoration after a bath, in morning: Calc. s.<sup>1</sup>  
— — of blood after a sea bath: Mag. m.<sup>5</sup>

**BED**, expectoration evening in: Calc.

— — on getting into bed, before midnight: Sepia.

— — morning in: Calc.

— — — on rising from, coughs up blood: Ferr.

— — on sitting up in: Phos.

**BILIOUS** (like bile): Baryta,Digit., Puls., Samb.<sup>7</sup>—5.— in taste: Puls.<sup>1</sup>

**BITTER**: Acon., Ailan.,<sup>7</sup> Arn., *Ars.*, Bry., Calc., Canth.,<sup>11</sup> CHAM., China, *Cist.*,<sup>1</sup> Coloc., Con., *Dros.*, Ign., Kali c., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Merc.* sol.,<sup>1</sup> Natr. c., Natr. m., *Nitr. ac.*, *Nux v.*, Pau. p.,<sup>1</sup> PULS., Sabad., *Sepia*, Stann., Sulph., *Verat.*—5.

— in morning: Ailan.<sup>7</sup>

**BLACKISH**: Arn., Bell., *China*, Elaps, *Kali b.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, Ox. ac., Puls.,<sup>1</sup> *Rhus.*—1 and 5.

— day and night: *Lyc.*— with blackish grains: *China*.<sup>12</sup>

— lumps (dots) in centre: Arn., Ox. acid.—5.

— yellow: Hydro. ac.

**BLOODY** (spitting of blood, etc.):

ACON., Ailan.,<sup>7</sup> All. sat., Aloe, Alum., Ambr., Am. bro., *Amm. c.*, *Amm. m.*, Anac., Ant. cr., Ant. s., Arg. n.,<sup>11</sup> ARN., *Ars.*, Arum m.,<sup>6</sup> Asar., Aur., Bad., Bell., Bism., Bond., *Bor.*, Both., *Bry.*, *Cact. gr.*, Calc., Calc. caus.,<sup>6</sup> Canth., Caps., Carbn. ox., Carbo an., *Carbo v.*, Cham., *China*, Cina, *Cist.*, Con., Cop., *Croc.*, *Crot. h.*, Cupr., Daph., Der., *Diad.*, *Digit.*, Dios., *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, Elaps, Erigeron,<sup>7</sup> Eugen., *Euphr.*,<sup>2</sup> FERR., Fluor. ac., Gam., Gels., Graph., Guai.,<sup>7</sup> Ham., Hell., Hepar, Hydro. ac., *Hyos.*, Indigo, Iod., IPEC., Jug. c., Kali b.,<sup>10</sup> Kali c., Kali iod., Kali hypermang., Kobalt., Kreos., Lach., Lachn., Laur., LED., *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, Mang., *Merc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Mezer.*, *Millef.*, Mur. ac., Natr. c., *Natr. m.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Nitrum*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Oena.*, *Op.*, Penth., PHOS., Ph. ac., *Plumb.*, Psor., PULS., *Rhus.*, Ruta, Sabad., *Sabina*, Salic. ac., Sang., *Secale*,

**BLOODY**—(Continued).

Selen., *Sepia*, Sil., Sol. m., Squil., Stann., Staph., SULPH., *Sul. ac.*, Tarax., Thuja, Zinc.—1 and 5.

— **acid**: *Amm. c.*, *Ars.*, *Canth.*, Carbo v., Hepar, KALI c., *Nitrum*, *Rhus*, SIL., Sulph., *Sul. ac.*, Zinc.—5.

— **afternoon**, in the: Alum., *Lyc.*

— — 1 P. M.: Clem.

— — 2 P. M.: *Nux v.*— — 5 P. M.: *Mag. c.*

— **black**: Arn., Bism., Canth., China, *Croc.*, Digit.,<sup>12</sup> *Dros.*, ELAPS, Kali b.,<sup>1</sup> *Nitr. ac.*, *Nux v.*, Ph. ac.,<sup>12</sup> Puls., Zinc.<sup>12</sup>—5.

— **bright red color**: Acon.,<sup>12</sup> *Amm. c.*, Arn., *Ars.*, BELL., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carbo an., *Carbo v.*, China, Digit., *Dros.*, *DULC.*, Ferr., *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*, Kobalt., *Led.*, *Merc.*, *Millef.*,<sup>12</sup> *Nitrum*,<sup>12</sup> *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, Puls., *Rhus*, Sabad., SABINA, *Secale*, *Sepia*, Sil., Zinc.—4 and 5.

— bright red and foaming: *Led.*<sup>5</sup>— — pure blood, morning and during day: Zinc.<sup>7</sup>— — — as from larynx: Kobalt.<sup>5</sup>

— **brown**: BRY., Calc., CARBO v., Con., Puls., *Rhus*, Sil.<sup>6</sup>—5.

— **coagulated** (in clots, masses, etc.): Acon., Arn., Bell., Bry., Canth., Carbo an., Caust.,<sup>24</sup> CHAM., *China*, Collins., Con., *Croc.*, *Dros.*, Ferr., *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*, Kreos., *Mag. m.*, *Merc.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Nitrum*,<sup>7</sup> *Nux v.*, Ph. ac., Puls., *Rhus*, *Sabina*, *Secale*, *Sepia*, Stram.,<sup>24</sup> Stront.<sup>24</sup>—5.

— — brown: Bry.<sup>12</sup>— — in lumps, enveloped in mucus: Collins.<sup>5</sup>— — pure coagulated blood in evening: *Sepia*.<sup>6</sup>— **chronic** expectoration of: *Sul. ac.*<sup>5</sup>

**BLOODY**, when clearing the throat: *Amm. c.*  
 — on **coughing**: *Alcoh.*, *Anac.*, *Crot. h.*, *Ferr.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali c.*, *Led.*, *Nux m.*, *Thea.*  
 — — — evening: *Natr. c.*  
 — — — morning: *Bell.*, *Sepia.*  
 — during whooping cough: *Con.*, *Guare.*  
 — **dark**: *Acon.*, *Amm. c.*, *Amm. m.*,<sup>24</sup> *Ant. cr.*, *Arn.*, *Asar.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Carbo v.*, *CHAM.*, *China.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Digit.*, *Dros.*, *Elaps*,<sup>10</sup> *Ferr.*, *Kreos.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Merc.*, *Mur. ac.*,<sup>7</sup> *Nitrum*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Secale*, *Selen.*, *Sepia.*, *Sulph.*, *Sul. ac.*—5.  
 — **erection**, after a violent: *Natr. m.*  
 — **evening**, when coughing: *Natr. c.*  
 — — after lying down: *Sepia.*  
 — — Compare with Evening Expectoration, in general.  
 — from least **exertion**: *Ipec.*<sup>13</sup>  
 — **frothy** (foaming): *Arn.*, *Dros.*, *Ferr.*, *Led.*, *Opium*, *Phos.*, *Silicea.*—5.  
 — **hæmorrhage**. Compare with Bloody Expectoration.  
 — — after great loss of blood: *Ars.*, *China*, *Ferr.*—6.  
 — — expectoration of blood or pus after hæmorrhage from lungs: *Plumb.*<sup>7</sup>  
 — — after coffee: *Nux v.*  
 — — in drunkards: *Ars.*, *Hyos.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*—6.  
 — — after severe exertion: *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Ferr.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus.*—6.  
 — — after suppression of hæmorrhoidal flow: *Acon.*, *Carbo v.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Sulph.*—6.

**BLOODY**, hæmorrhage in lying-in women: *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *China*, *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*, *Trillium.*—6.  
 — — after suppression of menses: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Con.*, *Ferr.*, *Millef.*, *Phos.*, *PULS.*, *Senec.*, *Sepia*, *Sulph.*—6.  
 — — with onanists: *Carbo v.*, *China*, *Ferr.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Sulph.*—6.  
 — — in phthical patients: *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Cham.*, *China*, *Dros.*, *Ferr.*, *Lach.*, *Millef.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sepia*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Sul. ac.*—6.  
 — — after wine: *Acon.* (*Raue.*)  
 — — after whisky: *Merc.*, *Puls.* (*Raue.*)  
 — — hæmoptysis, tickling cough, tightness of chest, cannot lie down; mind calm: *Ham.*<sup>7</sup>  
 — — hæmoptysis after loss of blood; heat all over, especially with pain between scapulæ; in drunkards or from suppressed menses: *Ars.*<sup>7</sup>  
 — — hæmoptysis, preceded by a sensation in pit of stomach as if a hard body were there; after the cough, a fetid sweat breaks out, followed by weakness in head: *Hepar.*<sup>6</sup>  
 — — hæmoptysis and cough, after typhus: *Sul. ac.*<sup>7</sup>  
 — — frequent blood spitting, severe chest pains, afternoon fever and morning sweat: *Kreos.*<sup>7</sup>  
 — — periodical blood-spitting, with greenish, yellow, pus-like sputa: *Kreos.*<sup>7</sup>  
 — — raising of blood, followed by copious mucus expectoration, evening: *Agnus c.*<sup>7</sup>  
 — — spitting of dark, coagulated blood, pain in lower part of chest; anguish, shuddering; qualmishness: *Puls.*<sup>7</sup>



**BLOODY**, hæmorrhage, slight spitting of black, thick, viscid blood, or bright red, frothy blood mixed with mucus and coagula: An.<sup>7</sup>

— spitting blood in small quantities, with pus-like phlegm and pain in right chest: Illicium.<sup>7</sup>

— cough with expectoration mixed with drops of blood, preceded by a scraping sensation in chest: Staph.<sup>6</sup>

— cough with raising of bloody mucus, early morning: Bell.<sup>6</sup>

— cough with raising of black, coagulated blood from throat and nose: Nitr. ac.<sup>6</sup>

— cough with raising of bloody phlegm, weight on chest, short breath especially when ascending: Amm. c.<sup>6</sup>

— cough, raising sanguineous mucus, preceded by stitches in side: Zinc.<sup>6</sup>

— continual irritation, with cough and spitting of blood, accompanied by torturing oppression of breathing: Arg. n.<sup>6</sup>

— deep hollow cough with discharge of pure blood: Sil.<sup>6</sup>

— discharge of blood either pure or mixed with mucus, with stitches in chest: Nux m.<sup>6</sup>

— expectoration of blood, following an itching in throat: Amm. m.<sup>7</sup>

— roughness and bloody taste in mouth, succeeded by cough and expectoration of bright red blood, with burning and weight in chest, heat and redness of the face, and trembling of whole body: Amm. c.<sup>6</sup>

— on **hawking**: Cham., Ferr., Hyper., Nitrum.—1.

— after an **itching** in throat: Amm. m.<sup>7</sup>

**BLOODY**, while lying down, morning: Merc. sol.

— after a **meal**: Sepia.

— during **menses**: Natr. m., Phos.

— — and before, with dry cough, burning pain and soreness in chest, morning and evening: Zinc.

— — first day of menses, with fatiguing hacking cough: Phos.

— **moon** during full: Nitrum.

— **morning**: Acon., Alum., Ferr.,<sup>12</sup> Indigo, Mezer., Nitr. ac.,<sup>6</sup> Selen.,<sup>7</sup> Sepia, Sil., Sol. t. æ.—1.

— compare with Morning Expectoration in general.

— in bed: Nitr. ac.

— on coughing: Bell., Sepia.

— while lying down: Merc. sol.

— during menses: ZINC.

— before rising: Nux v.

— when walking: Zinc.

— at **night**: Arn., Ars., Ferr., Mezer.,<sup>1</sup> Puls.,<sup>6</sup> Rhus, Sulph.<sup>1</sup>—12.

— at **noon**: Silicea.

— **pale**: Amm. c., Arn., Ars., Bell., Borax, Bry., Calc., Canth., Carbo an., Carbo v., China, Digit., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Graph.,<sup>24</sup> Hyos., Ipec., Kreos., Laur., Led., Mag. m., Merc., Natr. c., Nitrum, Nux m., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Sabad., Sabina, Secale, Sepia, Sil., Sulph., Zinc.—5.

— in **points** and copious: LAUR.<sup>5</sup>

— **mixed** with pus: China.<sup>5</sup>

— **red**, see Bright Red.

— **respiration**, from violent effort at: Secale.

— before **rising**, morning: Nux v.

— after **sea bath**: Mag. m.

— **slimy** expectoration after hæmoptysis: Ant. t.<sup>7</sup>

— **streaked**: Acon., Alum., Amm. c., Anac., Ant. cr., Arn., Ars., Bism., Bor., Bry., Calc., Caust.,



**BLOODY, streaked.**—(Continued).

- China*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Crotal.*,<sup>24</sup>
- Cupr.*, *Daph.*,<sup>11</sup> *Digit.*, *Dros.*,
- Dulc.*, *Eugen.*,<sup>24</sup> *Euphr.*, *FERR.*,
- Hepar*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali b.*, *Kali*
- c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*,<sup>24</sup> *Lachn.*, *Laur.*,
- Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Merc.*, *Natr. m.*,
- Nitr. ac.*, *Nux m.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*,
- Puls.*, *Sabina*, *Secale*, *Selen.*,
- Seneg.*,<sup>11</sup> *Sepia*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*,
- Squill.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tereb.*,<sup>7</sup> *Zinc.*—5.
- — — in afternoon: *Alum.*<sup>6</sup>
- while **suckling** child: *Ferr.*
- after **talking**: *Hura*.
- **thick**: *Cupr.*
- **thin**: *Ferr.*, *Nux m.*, *Sabina*.
- **throat**, when clearing the:
- Amm. c.*
- — — after itching in: *Amm. m.*
- after venesection: *Amm. caus.*
- **viscid**: *CROC.*, *Cupr.*, *Mag. c.*,
- Secale.*—5.
- while **walking**: *Cham.*, *Merc.*
- sol.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Zinc.*
- — — morning: *Zinc.*
- while **working**: *Merc. sol.*

**BLUISH** expectoration: *Arundo*,

- Kali b.*, *Natr. ars.*, *Sulph.*
- gray: *Coc. c.*
- night in bed: *Sulph.*

**BREAKFAST**, expectoration  
after: *Sepia*.

**BRICKDUST** color: *Bry.*, *Phos.*,

*Rhus.*

**BRONCHI**, seems to come from:

- Chin. s.*, *Gastein*, *Hydrocotyle*,
- Upa*.
- — — — in morning: *Ipec.*,
- Lyc.*

**BROWNISH**: *Arum it.*, *Carbo v.*,<sup>5</sup>

*Sil.*—1.

- dirty-brownish sputum, not
- rusty: *Caps.*<sup>7</sup>
- morning: *Agar.*
- 10 A. M., while sitting: *Mag. c.*
- tubercles: *Phos.*
- yellow: *Lyc.*

**BUBBLES** of air, agg. morning in  
open air: *Kobalt.*

**BURNED**, when dry on the floor  
looks as if: *Phos.*

**CABBAGE**, tasting like boiled:

*Sulph.*<sup>2</sup>

**CATARRH**, has odor of an old:

*Ign.*

- tasting like old: *Bell.*,<sup>11</sup> *Ign.*,
- Mezer.*, *Puls.*, *Sabin.*, *Sulph.*,
- Zinc.*—5.

**CHALK**, tasting like: *Ign.*, *Nux*

*v.*—5.

**CHEESE**, like: *Bry.*, *China*, *Fago*,

*Lyc.*, *Pimp.*, *Puls.*, *Salic. ac.*

- tasting like: *China*, *Lyc.*—2.
- tasting like old: *Thuja*.<sup>12</sup>
- — — putrid: *Kali c.*, *Phos.*,
- Zinc.*—5.

**CHEST**, aching in, amel. by ex-  
pectoration: *Asaf.*

- expectoration from deep in
- lungs: *Chelid.*
- expectoration of small, trans-
- parent lumps, almost without
- cough, relieving the lungs:
- Agar.*<sup>7</sup>

— **heat** in, amel. by expectoration:

*Cham.*

- **mucus**, accumulation of (in gen-
- eral), in chest: *Arg.*, *Arg. n.*,<sup>1</sup>
- Asar.*,<sup>1</sup> *Aur.*, *Bar.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*,
- Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Cham.*, *Cupr.*, *Dulc.*,
- Euphr.*, *Graph.*, *Guare.*, *Hepar*,
- Hipp.*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Lyc.*, *Mosch.*,<sup>1</sup>
- Natr. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Sac. alb.*, *Senega*,
- Sepia*,<sup>1</sup> *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*
- 12.

- — — — evening: *Crot. t.*<sup>12</sup>

- — — — morning: *Caust.*, *Natr.*
- m.*, *Nux v.*<sup>1</sup>—12.

- rattling of, amel. by expec-
- toration: *Sulph.*

- **oppression** of, relieved by ex-
- pectoration: *Manc.*<sup>7</sup>

- **pain** in, amel. by expectoration:
- Chelid.*, *Euonymus.*

**CHEST**, pressure in sides of, during expectoration: *Angust.*

— **shocks** in, from hawking: *Raph.*

— **soreness** in, from expectoration upward: *Lyc., Zinc.*

— — — from hawking: *Calc.*

— **tension** in, amel. by expectoration: *Calc.*

— **weak** feeling in, copious expectoration of thick yellow mucus with: *Ruta.*<sup>7</sup>

**CHOCOLATE** and milk, like: *Hura.*

**COMPACT**: *Clematis.*

**CONGEALED**, morning: *Cereus s.*

**CONSISTENT**: *Dign., Lyc.*

**CONSTANT**, almost, day and evening: *Arg. m.*<sup>7</sup>

**COOL** (cold): *Bry., Calad.,*<sup>10</sup> *Cann. s., Coral.,*<sup>10</sup> *Lach.,*<sup>10</sup> *Merc., Nitr. ac., Nux v., Phos., Rhus, Sac. alb.,*<sup>1</sup> *Sulph.*—5.

— gray-greenish cool mucus: *Rhus.*

— mucus, tasting flat: *Bry.*<sup>12</sup>

**COPIOUS** (profuse, abundant):

*Agar,*<sup>12</sup> *Alum., Amm. c., Ammoniac, Ant. cr., Ant. t., Ars., Asar., Bism., Bry., Cact. gr., Calc., Carbo v., Caust., China, Cicuta, Cina, Cocc. c., Cod., Copaiba, Cupr. n., Cyc., Daph., Dios., Dros., Dulc.,*<sup>12</sup> *Euph., EUPHR., Eupat. per., Ferr., Gastein, Graph., Guai., Hepar,*<sup>24</sup> *Hydras., Iod., Kali b., Kali c., Kali iod., Kobalt., Kreos.,*<sup>7</sup> *Laur., Led., Lyc., Merc-i-rub., Æna., Petro., Phos., Ph. ac., Puls., Ruta, Samb., Senega, SEPIA, Sil., Squil., STANN., Sulph., Sul. ac., Thuja, Trif. p., Verat.,*<sup>11</sup> *Wies.*—1 and 5.

— bright-red bloody points: *LAUR.*<sup>5</sup>

— **day**: *Cic.*<sup>6</sup>

— **evening**, on lying down: *Graph.*

— **free** expectoration relieves cough: *Ailan.*<sup>7</sup>

**COPIOUS**, morning: *Alum.,*<sup>6</sup>

*Calc., Calc. s., Coc. c., Digit., Euph., Kobalt, Zing.*<sup>7</sup>—1.

— 9 A. M.: *Kobalt.*

— **mucous** expectoration: *Alum., Cact. gr., Caust., Coc. c., Hydras., Iod., Puls., Ruta, Senega, Sepia, Squil.*—5.

— yellow: *CACT. GR.*

— **night** and morning: *Carbo v.*<sup>7</sup>

— while **vomiting**: *Coc. c., Eupat. per.*

**COPPER**, tasting like: *Cupr., Kali c., Lach., Natr. m.*—5.

**CORROSIVE**: *Iodine.*<sup>5</sup>

**CRUMBLY**: *Ox ac.*

**DARK**: *Aqu. petr., Bism., Cupr., Kali b., Æna., Nux m.*<sup>7</sup>—1.

— morning: *Naja.*

— and offensive: *Ars.*

**DAY**, expectoration in the, night without: *Acon., Alum., Amm. c., Anac., Ang., Ant. t., Arg., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carbo an., Caust., CHAM., China, Cocc., Colch., Con., Euphr., Graph., Guai., HEPAR, Hyos., Kali c., Lach., Lyc.,*<sup>2</sup> *Mag. c., Mag. m., Mang., MERC., Nitr. ac., Nux v., Op., Petro., Phos., PULS., Rhus, Sabad., Samb., SIL., Squil., Stann., Stront., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*—5.

— **agg.** in daytime: *Cicuta.*

— and evening, yellow or gray, often cold mucus, generally of a sour or sweetish, sometimes of a bitter, putrid, or metallic taste, or finally of a clear dark red blood: *Nux v.*<sup>2</sup>

— a gray, greenish, sometimes purulent expectoration of an offensive, somewhat sour taste: *Carbo an.*<sup>2</sup>

— and morning. See under Morning.

**DAY** and night with copious, easy expectoration: Dulc.<sup>2</sup>

- pus, mixed with dark coagulated blood, or of tenacious mucus, having a flat, saltish, or sour taste; or, more rarely, a repulsive sweetish taste: China.<sup>2</sup>
- saltish mucus, or bright red blood mixed with coagula: Hyos.<sup>2</sup>
- scanty, tenacious, mucous expectoration of a bitter or offensive taste: Cham.<sup>2</sup>
- sputa of blood mixed with clots: Nitr. ac.<sup>7</sup>
- thin acrid, yellow-purulent mucus, often mixed with bright red somewhat clotted blood, and of a repulsive or saltish taste and offensive odor: Merc.<sup>2</sup>
- tenacious yellowish mucus, of a repulsive sweet taste; or else of bright red blood: Sabad.<sup>2</sup>
- yellow, tenacious mucus of a bitter or saltish, sometimes also a sour or putrid taste: Verat.<sup>2</sup>
- watery, but tenacious, yellowish, sometimes purulent expectoration of mucus mixed with clots of blood, of a fatty taste and offensive odor: Mag. m.<sup>2</sup>
- white, thickish, loose expectoration, looking like boiled starch, but not transparent, without taste or smell: Arg.<sup>6</sup>

**DENSE:** Kali b.

**DESIRE** for: Coca, Lyc., Senega.

- — afternoon: Ferr.

**DIFFICULT:** Ailan., *All. sat.*, Alum.,<sup>7</sup> Ambra, Ang., Aqu. petr., Arn., Ars., Arumtr., Arundo, Asc. t., Aspar., Atropia, Aur., Bar., Bor., Bov., Bry., Camph., Cann. s., Canth., Caust., Cham., *Chelid.*, China, Chlo., Cina, Coca, *Coc. c.*, Con., Cop., Coral,<sup>12</sup> Croc. t., Cupr., Der., Digit., Dign., Dros., Euphr., Ferr., Hydrocotyle, Hyos., Ign.,

**DIFFICULT**—(*Continued*).

Iod., Jatro., Kali b., Kali c., Kreos., *Lach.*, Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mang.,<sup>7</sup> Natr. ars., Nitr. ac., Nux m., Nux v., *Æna.*, Osm.,<sup>12</sup> Ox. ac., Par., Pau. p., *Phos.*, Plan., Plumb., Puls., Ratan.,<sup>6</sup> Sap., Seneg.,<sup>11</sup> Sepia, *Squil.*, Stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Sul. ac., Tarent., Vic., Zinc.—1 and 5.

- **adhering** to throat, causing choking: Kali b.<sup>5</sup>
- — — teeth and lips: Kali b.<sup>5</sup>
- **afternoon:** China.
- at 2 A. M.: Chin. s.
- expectoration is difficult to raise after being loosened; must be swallowed: Ambr., Arn., Calad., Cann. s., *Caust.*, Coca,<sup>1</sup> Con., Dig., Dros., Eugen.,<sup>24</sup> Gels.<sup>1</sup> *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, Mur. ac., Nux m., Osm., Sepia, Spong., Staph., Zinc.<sup>1</sup>—5.
- sputa followed by gaping: Op.<sup>7</sup>

**DREAMS** of expectoration of pus and blood: Hepar.

**DRINKING**, amel. after: Amm. caus.

**DRY:** Sin. n.

**DUNG**, tasting like: Calc., Carbo an., Cham., Merc.,<sup>5</sup> Sepia, Verat.—2.

**DUST**, as if mixed with: *Phos.*<sup>12</sup>,

**EARTHY**, tasting: Ars., China, Ferr., Hepar, Ign., Merc., *Phos.*, Puls.—2.

**EASY:** Acon., Ant. t., Arg., Aur., Cimic., *Coc. c.*, Colocn., Dign., Dulc., Euphr., Hepar, Iod., Kali b., Kaln.,<sup>7</sup> Kreos.,<sup>7</sup> *Lach.*, Lact., Lip., Mag. m., *Æna.*, Plumb., Puls., Ruta,<sup>12</sup> STANN., Staph., Sulph., Tellur., Verat.<sup>12</sup>—1 and 5.

- **day:** Ailan., *Coc. c.*, Dig., Sil., Staph.

- **easier** after each cough: Aspar.

- **evening:** Dign.

**EASY**, morning: Arundo,<sup>1</sup> Mang.<sup>7</sup>

— on **motion**: Ipec.

— toward **night**: Melilotus.

— on **waking**: Melilotus.

**EGGS**, tasting like bad: Acon., Arn., Carbo v., Con.,<sup>1</sup> Eupion,<sup>1</sup> Hepar, Merc., Mezer., Mur. ac., Phos., Ph. ac., Sepia, Stann., Sulph.—5.

— tasting like yolk of: Kali c., Phos., Ph. ac., Sepia, Staph., Sulph.—2.

**EMPYREUMATIC** smell: Dros., Puls.—5.

— taste: Agnus, Bry., Nux v., Puls., Rhus, Squil., Sulph., Zinc.—5.

**EPITHELIUM**, exfoliated: Chin. s.

**EVENING** expectoration in the; morning without: Alum., Ant. cr., Arg., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann. s., Canth., Caust., China, Cina, Coc. c.,<sup>1</sup> Digit., Graph., Ign., Kali c., Kalm.,<sup>1</sup> Kreos., Lyc., Mur. ac., Natr. c., Nitrum, Nux v., Oena,<sup>1</sup> Rhod., Rhus, Ruta, Sepia, Sil., Stann., Staph., Sul. ac., Thuja, Verat.—5.

— in bed: Calc.

— before midnight on getting into bed: Sepia.

— **bloody**, when coughing: Natr. c.

— — after lying down: Sepia.

— — raising of blood, followed by copious mucus: Agnus c.<sup>7</sup>

— **grayish**: Lyc.

— **lumpy**: Kreos.

—, morning and night and evening with (daytime without) expectoration of yellow, green or gray, or of a milky-colored white, tenacious mucus, with, generally, a saltish, often a bitter, putrid, flat, sour or repulsive sweet taste and an unpleasant odor, which is swallowed; or, finally, of dark blood: Sepia.<sup>2</sup>

**EVENING**, mucous: All. c., Calc., Chin. s., Crot. t., Graph.,<sup>6</sup> Hydro. ac., Naja, Natr. m., Sulph.

— — 4 P. M.: Opun.

— — 5 P. M.: Caust., Hydras., Mag. c.

— **profuse**, on lying down: Graph.

— — heavy expectoration, evening on getting warm in bed: Nux m.<sup>10</sup>

— **taste**, bad: Lach.

— **scanty** and difficult sputa, which taste and smell like the secretions of a chronic catarrh: Ign.<sup>2</sup>

— scanty, yellow, jelly-like mucus, expectorated with difficulty, of a sweetish taste, sometimes with a little dark blood: Digit.<sup>2</sup>

— **tenacious**, yellow or bloody mucus (frequently copious): Iod.<sup>2</sup>

— **thick**: Kreos., Sulph.

— **white** mucus, which is tenacious and has a sour taste: Crot. t.<sup>2</sup>

— **white**: Calc., Crot. t.

— whitish, slimy, rarely somewhat bloody, almost tasteless substance, which is detached with difficulty: Cina.<sup>2</sup>

**FATTY** tasting: Caust., Mag. m., Mur. ac., Puls., Sil.—2.

**FÆCES**, tasting like: Merc.<sup>2</sup>

**FAUCES**, comes from the: All. c., Aloe, Bry., Graph., Nux v., Sepia.

— — — forenoon: Lyc.

— — — morning: Lyc., Natr. m., Rei.

— — — while sneezing: Mezer.

**FETID**: Arn., Ars., Bell., Calc., Carbo v., Cocc., Copaiva, Guai., Led., Lyc., Natr. c., Nitr. ac., Ph. ac., Puls., Sac. alb., Sang., Sil., Stann., Sulph.—12.

— See also Offensive, Putrid, etc.

**FIRM**: Lyc., Mang., Wies.

— after breakfast: Ol. an.

— like leather: Kali c.

— in morning: Lyc.

**FISH**, tasting like: Acon.

**FLAKES** of: Ailan., Phos.

— discharge of purulent flocci, with erosive burning behind the sternum: Phos.<sup>6</sup>

**FLAT** tasting: Alum., Amm. m., Anac., *Ant. c.*, *Ant. t.*, Arg., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caps., China, Copaiba,<sup>1</sup> Euphr., Ipec., Ign., Kali c., Kreos., Lyc., Natr. c., Natr. m., Par., Petro., Phos., Ph. ac., Puls., Rhus, Sabad.,<sup>1</sup> Sabin., Sepia, Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Thuja.—5.

—, evening: Cann. s.

**FLESH**, tasting like putrid: Ars., Bell., Bry., Carbo v., Dulc., Kali c., Lach., Nitr. ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus.—2.

**FLIES** forcibly out of mouth: *Bad.*, *Chelid.*—2.

**FORENOON**: Bry.

— as from fauces, in: Lyc.

— **mucous**: Calc. s., Chin. s., Coc. c., Lyc., Sulph., Zinc.

— — 2 A. M.: Phos.

— — 3 A. M.: Opium.

— — 8-9 A. M.: Sil.

— — 8.30 A. M.: Spong.

— — 9 A. M.: Kobalt., Phyto.

— — 10 A. M.: Iris v.

— **purulent**: CEna.

**FREQUENT**: Agar., Asar., Chenop., Cina, Daph., *Euphr.*, Hepar, Iod., Lact., Laur., Lyc., Puls., Ruta, Samb., *Senega*, *Sepia*, Sil., *Stann.*, Sulph., Verat.—12.

**FROTHY**: Acon., All. c., Ant. t., Aqu. petr., Arn., ARS., Atropia, Canth., Chlo., Cot., Cubeba, Daph.,<sup>12</sup> Dios., Dros., *Ferr.*, Gad., Gastein, Hepar, Hura, Kobalt., Lach., Led., Linu., Millef., Natr. m., Nux v., CEna., Op., Pau. p., Petro., Phos., Plumb., Puls., Se-

**FROTHY**—(*Continued*).

cale, Sil., Stram., Sulph., Thuja, Uran., Urt. ur.—1 and 5.

— morning: Sulph., Thuja.

— — 8 A. M.: Dios.

— — 9 A. M.: Cubeba.

— containing blood and mucus: Op.<sup>7</sup>

**GARLIC**, odor like: Ars.<sup>2</sup>

**GELATINOUS**: Arg., Arn., Bar., China, Dig., Ferr., Laur.—4.

— See Viscid.

**GLAIRY**: Arn., Carbn. h., Lin., Lip.

**GLOBULAR**: Agar., Calad., Coc. c., Selen., Sil.,<sup>6</sup> Thuja.—5.

**GLUTINOUS**: See Viscid.

**GRANULAR**: Agar., Calc.,<sup>1</sup> China, Hyper.,<sup>1</sup> Kali b., Lach., Lyc.,<sup>1</sup> Mang., Mezer.,<sup>1</sup> Phos., Selen., Sepia, Spong., Thuja.—5.

—, morning, 3 to 4 A. M., or 4 to 11 P. M.: Lyc.

—, while sneezing: Mezer.

**GRAYISH**: AMBR., Anac., Ars., Arum t., Cainca, Calc., Carbo an., China, Cina,<sup>4</sup> Coc. c., Copaiba, Dig., Eupion, Gastein, Ham., Iod.,<sup>7</sup> Kali b., Kalm., *Kreos.*, Lac. ac.,<sup>1</sup> Lach., Lyc., Mag. m., Mang., Merc. c., Natr. ars., Natr. m., Nux v., Petro., Rhus, Seneg., Sepia, Sol. t. æ., Stann., Tabac., Tep., Thuja.—1 and 5.

— **evening**: Lyco.

— **green**: Copaiba, Rhus, Sepia.—5.

— cold mucus, of putrid smell: Rhus.<sup>7</sup>

— pieces: Sepia.<sup>5</sup>

— morning: Lyc., Natr. ars.

— **phlegm** as if mixed with dust: Phos.

— after rising: Phos.

— **yellow**: Anac., Lyc.—7.

— **white** mucus (seldom of yellow mucus), generally of a salty, sour taste: Ambra.<sup>7</sup>



**GREASY** taste: Alum., *Asaf.*,  
CAUST., Cham., Lyc., *Mag. m.*,  
Mang., Mur. ac., Petro., Phos.,  
PULS., Rhus, *Sil.*, Thuja.—4.

**GREENISH**: Arn.,<sup>7</sup> *Ars.*, *Asaf.*,  
Aur., Ben. ac.,<sup>1</sup> Bor., Bov., Bry.,<sup>1</sup>  
Cainca,<sup>1</sup> Calc., *Cann. s.*, *Carbo an.*,  
*Carbo v.*, Coc. c., Colch., Cop.,  
Dig., Dros., *Ferr.*, Ham.,<sup>1</sup> Hyos.,<sup>12</sup>  
Iod., *Kali b.*, Kali c., KALI IOD.,  
Kreos., Led., *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*,<sup>12</sup>  
Mang., Merc., Merc. i. rub., Natr.  
c., Natr. m., Nitr. ac., Nux v.,  
Æna.,<sup>1</sup> Ol. jec.,<sup>1</sup> Ox. ac.,<sup>1</sup> *Par.*,  
Phos., Plumb., Psor.,<sup>1</sup> PULS.,  
Raph.,<sup>1</sup> Rhus, *Sepia*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*,  
*Sulph.*, Thuja,<sup>7</sup> Zinc.—5.

— grayish: Cop., Ham.,<sup>7</sup> Rhus,  
*Sepia*.

— — pieces: *Sepia*.

— morning: *Ars.*, Crot. t., *Ferr.*,<sup>6</sup>  
*Lyc.*, Mang., Natr. m., *Sil.*

— — on awaking: *Ferr.*

— — when lying down: *Psor.*

— — 7 to 10 A. M.: *Silicea*.

— of a disagreeably sweetish taste,  
worse in evening: *Stann.*<sup>6</sup>

— tough expectoration, with cough  
and short breathing, from aching  
pains and palpitation: *Cann. s.*<sup>6</sup>  
(Clinical.)

— yellow: *Kali b.*, Mang., *Sil.*,  
*Sulph.*—5.

**GULPS**, by: Cupn. n.

**GUM-WATER**, like: Raph.

**HÆMORRHAGE**, hæmoptysis.

See under Bloody Expectoration.

**HARD**: Con.,<sup>2</sup> Dig., Dign., Fago.,  
Ox. ac.—1.

— after hawking: *Sulph.*

**HAWKED** up, mucus is: Agar.,  
All. c., Amm. m., Ant. t., Bism.,  
Calc., Caust., *Carbo an.*, Chenop.,  
Cina, Con., Croc., Crot. t., Dros.,  
*Ferr. m.*, Hepar, Iod., *Kali b.*,  
*Kali c.*, Lach., Lam., Laur., *Lyc.*,  
*Marum*, Meph., Natr. m., Osm.,

**HAWKED**—(Continued).

*Par.*, Petr., *Phos.*, Ph. ac., *Plat.*,  
Plumb., Rhod., Rhus, Selen.,  
Senega, *Sepia*, Stann., Tarax.,  
Thuja.—12.

**HAWKING**, bloody expectoration  
on: Cham., *Ferr.*, Hyper., Nit-  
trum.

— constant gagging and hawking  
on account of viscid green mucus  
in larynx and trachea: Paris.<sup>7</sup>

— mucous expectoration after:  
*EUPHR.*, Ol. an., Paris.

— gray salty expectoration from:  
Phos.

**HEAD**, from the: Dios.

**HEART**, anxiety in region of,  
amel. after copious expectora-  
tion: Ipec.

**HEAVY**: *Kali b.*, Æna.

**HERBACEOUS** taste: Calad.,  
Nux v., Ph. ac.—12.

— — and odor: Gels.

**HERRING**, taste like: Anac.

**HOUSE**, in the: Calc. s.

**IMPOSSIBLE**: Gels.

— see Difficult, Swallowed, etc.

**INDURATED**: Agar., Amm. m.,  
Ant. cr., Bry., Calad., Con., Iod.,  
*Kali b.*, *Kali c.*, Kreos., Lach.,  
Mang., Natr. c., Phos., *Sepia*,  
*Sil.*, *Spong.*, Staph., Stront.,  
*Sulph.*, Thuja.—5.

**INFREQUENT**: Acon., Alum.,  
Arn., Bell., Ign.—12.

**INK**, tasting like: Calc.<sup>5</sup>

**INODOROUS**: Arg.<sup>5</sup>

**INSIPID**: Alum., Amm. m., Ant.  
cr., Arg., Arn., Aur., Aur. s.,<sup>1</sup>  
Bell., *Bry.*, Calc., Caps, *China*,  
*Euphr.*, *Ign.*, Ipec., *Kali c.*, *Lyc.*,  
Natr. c., Natr. m., *Par.*, Petr.,  
Phos., Ph. ac., Puls., Rhus, Sa-  
bina, Stann., *Staph.*, Stront.,  
*Sulph.*, Thuja.—4.

**IRON**, tasting like: Calc., Cupr.,  
*Sulph.*<sup>5</sup>



**JELLY** like: Arg. Arn., Bar., Chin., Chin. s., *Dig.*, *Ferr.*, *Laur.*—5.

—, copious and dotted with bloody points: *Laur.*

—, — in morning: Sulphur.

**LARYNX**, from: Aloe, Arn., *Carbo v.*, Ery. a., Natr. ars., Wild.—1.

**LEATHER**, odor like that of Russian: Arn.<sup>2</sup>

**LEMON** colored: Kali c., Phos., Puls.—5.

**LIVER** colored: Puls.<sup>5</sup>

**LIQUIDS**, expectoration from contact of liquids at back part of mouth: Amm. can.

**LOATHSOME**: Dros., Puls.—5.

**LIE DOWN**, profuse sputa of mucus, cannot lie down: Spong.<sup>7</sup>

**LOOSE**: Calc. ac., Carl., *Coc. c.*, *Lach.*, Merc. i. rub., *Ena.*

— day: *Ferr.*

— morning, after rising: *Aralia.*

— night: *Gamb.*

— Compare with Easy.

**LUMPY**: Acon., Agar., Ailan., Aloe, Arg. n., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Bry., Calad., Calc. s., Chelid., *Coc. c.*, Colch., Collin., *Dig.*, *Hepar*, *Lach.*,<sup>6</sup> Kali b., Kali c., Kalin.,<sup>7</sup> Kreos.,<sup>6</sup> *Lach.*, Lyc., Mang., Natr. m., Ox. ac.,<sup>7</sup> Par., Phos., Pimp., Selen.,<sup>6</sup> Sil., Sin. n., Sol. t. æ., Sulph.,<sup>6</sup> Thuja,<sup>12</sup> Verat., Wics.—1 and 5.

— copious expectoration of sweetish, frothy, white mucus with lumps in it: Kobalt.<sup>7</sup>

— after coughing: Osm.

— evening: Kreos.

— morning: Carb. ac., Lyc., Mang., Natr. ars.

— 9 A. M.: Kobalt.

— tenacious (difficult and scanty), round lump, of cherry red color: Acon. (Pearson.)

— tough, round jelly-like lump, a yellow or soft brick shade: Bry.

**LUNGS**, from the: Aqua. petr., Aur., Chelid., Chin. s., Crot. h., *Phos.*

— deep from: Chelid.<sup>12</sup>

**MASSES**, in: Ars., *Coc. c.*, Nitrum, Sin. n.

**MATTER**: Calc. ac., Gels., Kalm., Kali b., Natr. ar., Op., Psor.

— morning: *Ferr.* (v. *Parulent*).

**MEAL**, tasting like: *Lach.*<sup>5</sup>

**MEAT**, tasting like putrid: Ars., Bell., Bry., Carbo v., Dulc., Kali c., *Lach.*, Nitr. ac., Phos., Puls., *Rhus.*—5.

— tasting like broth of: *Iod.*<sup>2</sup>

**MEMBRANEOUS**: Am. cau.,<sup>1</sup> *Brom.*, *Hepar*, *Kali b.*, *Merc. cor.*,<sup>1</sup> Spong.—11.

**MENSES**, bloody expectoration during: Phos.

**METALLIC**, taste: Agnus, Calc., *Cocc.*, *Cupr.*, *Ipec.*, Kali b., Kali c., Kreos., Natr. c., Nux v., *Rhus*, Zinc.—5.

**MILKY**: Amm. c., *Ars.*, Carbo v., *Ferr.*, Plumb., Puls., Sepia, Sil., Sulph., Zinc.—5.

— smell: Dros., Spong.—2.

— taste: Phos.

**MORNING**, in the: without expectoration in the evening: Acon., Alum., Ambr., Amm. c., Amm. m., *Ang.*, *Ant. cr.*, Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carbo an., CARBO VEG., Caust., Cina, Colch., Cupr., *Dig.*, Dros., Euph., *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, HEPAR, Hyos., Ign., *Ipec.*, Kali c., Kreos., *Lach.*, Led, Lyc., *Mag. c.*, Mag. m., Mang, Meph.,<sup>7</sup> Mezer., Mur. ac., Natr. c., Natr. m., Nitrum, Nitr. ac., Nux v., PAR., PHOS., *Ph. ac.*, PULS., Rheum, Rhod., *Rhus*, Seneg., SEPIA, Sil., Spong., SQUIL, Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., SUL. AC., Verat., Zinc., Zingiber.—1 and 4.

**MORNING, bloody** mucous expectoration in morning; bloody taste in mouth: Bell.<sup>7</sup>

— — blood-streaked, purulent or albumen-like, slimy, sometimes frothy or greenish expectoration of a sweetish-putrid or sourish taste: Ferr.<sup>2</sup>

— — light-red blood mixed with mucus, of a putrid-sweetish taste: Ipec.<sup>2</sup>

— — dark blood, or of tenacious whitish mucus of a sourish, herby taste—more rarely of an offensive pus: Ph. ac.<sup>2</sup>

— — dark blood, or of a thin, yellowish, sometimes blood-streaked mucus which generally tastes sour, but often also salt or sweetish: Sul. ac.<sup>2</sup>

— — at times mixed with blood, at times of blood alone; bitter, yellow, more mornings: Ailan.<sup>7</sup>

— — mixed mucus with blood, scanty, in morning after long coughing spell: Alum.<sup>2</sup>

— — mucus mixed with dark blood, scanty, of putrid taste and odor: Cupr.<sup>2</sup>

— — tenacious mucus, mixed with dark blood, and having a flat taste: Ant. cr.<sup>2</sup>

— — cough is excited by copious, flat tasting, watery mucus, sometimes blood-streaked, in chest and throat, which is difficult to dislodge, and can only be expectorated in the morning: Euphr.<sup>2</sup>

— **gray** green, in evening without, all other times with expectoration of acrid pus, or a gray-greenish cool mucus of a putrid, flat, metallic, sour or saltish taste; or else of bright-colored, lumpy, sometimes brownish blood: Rhus.<sup>2</sup>

**MORNING, gray, yellow, or green** pus, or of a milk-white, tenacious mucus, generally of saltish taste: Sepia.<sup>7</sup>

— **green** mucous sputa, difficult, worse mornings when awaking and evenings on lying down: Psor.<sup>7</sup>

— — greenish white casts, as if from air cells: Nitr. ac.<sup>7</sup>

— masses of mucus which are often purulent and bloody, and have generally a sour but sometimes a sweet taste, and, in the latter case, an offensive odor: Hepar.<sup>2</sup>

— muco-purulent; free in morning, sticky and scanty during day: Ailan.<sup>7</sup>

— profuse, purulent, offensivé, green, tasting salty only in morning (expectoration lessens as patient gets worse): Sepia.<sup>7</sup>

— purulent expectoration of an offensive odor, and often of a bright-colored, frothy blood: Led.<sup>2</sup>

— purulent sputum and pain about last short ribs, left side: Natr. s.<sup>7</sup>

— **tenacious**, copious, mucous, albumen-like expectoration, of a somewhat offensive odor: Senega.<sup>2</sup>

— — scanty, tenacious, yellow or indurated mucus, of a scarcely perceptible sour taste, and which patient cannot eject but must swallow: Spong.<sup>2</sup>

— **yellow**, somewhat of a yellow, generally bitter expectoration which has to be swallowed: Dros.<sup>2</sup>

— — yellow, greenish, or purulent, sometimes brownish bloody expectoration, or, less frequently, a tenacious, whitish mucous or watery expectoration; the sputa have an offensive sour or saltish taste and unpleasant odor: Carbo v.<sup>2</sup>

**MORNING, yellow** mucus, often blood-streaked, generally with a flat, sometimes a sourish, more rarely a saltish taste: Natr. m.<sup>2</sup>

— — yellowish, tenacious, starch-like, often saltish mucus (less frequently *vice versa*): Bar.<sup>2</sup>

— — yellow or albumen-like, tenacious mucus, tasting like an old catarrh or somewhat saltish: Mezer.<sup>2</sup>

— — slight dislodgment of yellow or watery, crude mucus, of a fatty taste, which has to be swallowed; sometimes also of dark blood: Mur. ac.<sup>2</sup>

— — sputum of greenish or yellow lumps, easily raised in morning; or difficult, of tough mucus: Mang.<sup>7</sup>

— — very much whitish or reddish colored mucus, of a repulsive sweetish, sometimes empyreumatic taste and a somewhat offensive odor: Squil.<sup>2</sup>

**MORNING and day, dark blood** mixed with coagula, or of a yellow, acrid pus, of a bitter, sourish, or salt taste and offensive odor: Nitr. ac.<sup>2</sup>

— — — dark blood, or of yellow, greenish, purulent, often cold, or milk-white watery mucus, of, commonly, a sourish, or a putrid-flat or saltish taste, or like the offensive discharge of an old catarrh: Sulph.<sup>2</sup>

— — — dislodges with difficulty, scanty, watery, sometimes saltish mucus, which has to be swallowed: Lach.<sup>2</sup>

— — — mucus mixed with coagulated blood: Acon.<sup>2</sup>

— — — copious mucous or purulent, yellowish or grayish, sometimes bloody expectoration; gen-

**MORNING and day—(Continued).**

erally of a sour taste and offensive odor: Calc.<sup>2</sup>

— — — mucus, yellow or mixed with coagulated, brownish blood, often cold; has generally an unpleasant flat taste, and is at first difficult to dislodge: Bry.<sup>2</sup>

— — — purulent (lemon-yellow, gray, greenish or whitish) or bloody mucous expectoration, of a salt (also sometimes a bitter, flat, putrid, sweetish or sour) taste and offensive odor: Lyc.<sup>2</sup>

— — — dislodges tenacious mucus or yellow pus, of a flat, sweetish, or a sour taste, which must be swallowed: Kali c.<sup>2</sup>

— — — tenacious mucus copious, resembling the white of an egg, or else of greenish yellow pus, putrid, or sometimes a sour or salt taste, and an offensive odor: Stann.<sup>2</sup>

— — — tough whitish mucus, appearing as if mixed with dust, or of a yellow, pus-like or rust colored, often cold mucus, of a sour, salt or sweetish taste; or else of bright red frothy blood: Phos.<sup>2</sup>

— — — much yellow or greenish mucus of various taste (repulsive, bitter, empyreumatic, flat, putrid, fatty, salt, sour, like the secretion of an old catarrh, or like tobacco juice); often also of dark clotted blood: Puls.<sup>2</sup>

— — — yellow, purulent, blood-streaked, tenacious mucus, having a repulsive, sweetish putrid, or metallic taste, or of bright blood: Zinc.<sup>2</sup>

— — — copious yellow, somewhat greenish, purulent or tough, sometimes milk-white, acrid mu-

**MORNING and day**—(*Continued*).

cus; more rarely of bright-red, frothy blood; generally of a fatty taste and offensive odor: Sil.<sup>2</sup>

— — yellow, thin but tenacious mucus, or of dark blood, of somewhat saltish taste: Mag. c.<sup>2</sup>

—, **evening** and night with (day-time without) expectoration of yellow, green or gray pus, or of a milky-colored white, tenacious mucus, with, generally, a saltish, often a bitter, putrid, flat, sour or repulsive sweet taste and an unpleasant odor, which is swallowed; or, finally, of dark blood: Sepia.<sup>2</sup>

— after **rising**: Chin. s., Mag. m., Sepia, Sulph.

— on rising: Calc. s.

— after **waking**: Sulph., Thuja.

**MOULDY**, taste and smell, in evening: Borax.

— taste: Led., Ph. ac.—2.

**MOUTHFULS** of mucus at a time, raises: Phos., Lyc.

— expectoration on contact of liquids with back of mouth: Amm. caus.

**MOVING**, copious expectoration when: Ferr.

**MUCOUS**: Acon., Æth., Æsc. h., Agar., Agnus, All. c., Aloe, Alum., Ambr., Amm. c., Amni. m., Anac.,<sup>2</sup> Ang., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Arg., Arg. n., Arn., Arum tr.,<sup>7</sup> Ars., Atrop., Asar., Aur., Bad., Bar., Bell., Ben. ac., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Cact., Calad., Calc., Calc. caus.,<sup>6</sup> Cann. s., Canth., Caps., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Carbo an., Carbo v., Caust., Cham., Chelid., Chenop.,<sup>12</sup> China, Cina, Coca, Cocc., Coc. c.,<sup>12</sup> Con.,<sup>2</sup> Cop., Croc., Crot. t., Cubeba, Cupr., Der., Dig., Dir., Dor., Dros., Dulc., Erio., Ery. a., Eugen.,<sup>12</sup>

**MUCOUS**—(*Continued*).

Euphr., Eupion, Ferr., Fran., Gastein, Graph., Guai., Ham., Hepar, Hyos., Hyper., Iber., Ign.,<sup>2</sup> Indigo, Iod., Ipec., Kali b., Kali c., Kis., Kobalt., Kreos., Lac. ac., Lach., Lact.,<sup>6</sup> Laur., Linu., Lob. s., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mezer., Mur. ac., Naja, Natr. c., Natr. m., Natr. sul., Nicc., Nitr. ac., Nitrum, Nux m., Nux v., Oena., Olean., Ol. an., Ol. jec., Op., Osm., PAR., Petr., Phell.,<sup>12</sup> Phos., Ph. ac., Physo., Pimp., Plan., Plumb., Puls., Raph., Ratan., Rheum, Rei., Rhod., Rhus, Rhus r.,<sup>24</sup> Ruta, Sabad., Sabina, Samb., Sang., Secale, Sed., Selen., Senega, Sepia, Sil., Sin. n., Spig., Spong., Squil., STANN., Staph., Sulph., Sul. ac., Tarax., Tep., Tereb.,<sup>7</sup> Trif. p., Thuja, Upa., Ust., Verat., Wies., Xan., Zinc.—1 and 5.

— **acid**: Caust., Merc., Sil.—5.

— **air**, agg. in open: Kobalt.

— **afternoon**: Amm. m., Bad.

— — 4 P. M.: Opun.

— — 5 P. M.: Caust., Hydras., Mag. c.

— **albuminous**: Coc. c., Ferr., Mezer., Senega.—5.

— **bed**, when in: Amm. c.

— **bitter**: Ars.,<sup>2</sup> Cham., Puls., Sepia.—5.

— **black**: Kali b., Lyc., Ox. ac., Rhus.—5.

— **bloody**: Acon., Ailan.,<sup>7</sup> Alum., Amm. c., Anac., Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Bell.,<sup>16</sup> Bism., Bor., Bry., Cact. gr., China, Cina, Collins., Con., Cupr., Daph.,<sup>16</sup> Digit., Dros., Dulc., Eugen., Euphr., Ferr., Hepar, Iod., Ipec., Kali c., Kobalt., Laur., Lach.,<sup>7</sup> Lachn., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc., Natr. m.,

**MUCOUS, bloody**—(*Continued*).

- Nux m., Op., Phos., Sabina, Se-  
cale, Selen., Sil., Spong., Squil.,  
Sul. ac., Zinc.—5 and 12.
- Compare with Blood-  
streaked.
- **bluish** lumps: Kali b.<sup>12</sup>
- **catarrh**, tasting like old: Sul-  
phur.<sup>5</sup>
- **coating** lumps of coagulated  
blood: Collins.<sup>5</sup>
- **cold**: Bry., *Nux v.*, Phos., Rhus,  
Sulph.—5.
- **copious**: Alum., Cact. gr.,  
Caust., Chelid., Coc. c., *Dulc.*,<sup>7</sup>  
Hydras., Indigo,<sup>6</sup> Iod., Puls.,  
Ruta, Seneg., Sepia, Squil.—5.
- — ropy, adhering to pharynx:  
Coc. c., Kali b., Lobel., Sticta.—2.
- — yellow: CACT.<sup>5</sup>
- **cough**, during: Natr. m., Nitr.  
ac., Osm., Phos., Sol. t. æ., Sulph.
- **day**: Ars.,<sup>2</sup> Calc. s., Mag. s.,  
*Spig.*—1.
- **difficult**: Lach.,<sup>1</sup> Mang.<sup>6</sup>
- **dinner**, after: Alumen.
- **disagreeable** taste: Sepia<sup>5</sup>
- **disgusting** smell: Copaiba,  
*Sang.*
- **eating**, after: Sil., Thuja.
- **evening**, in the: All. c., Calc.,  
Chin. s., Croc. t., Hydro. ac.,  
Naja, Natr. m., Sulph.
- **flat** tasting: Ant. t.,<sup>2</sup> Bry.
- **forenoon**: Calc. s., Chin. s.,  
Coc. c., Lyc., Sulph., Zinc.—1.
- — 4 P. M.: Opun.
- — 5 P. M.: Caust., Hydras.,  
Mag. c.
- **frothy**: Ars., Ferr. Fluor. ac.,<sup>7</sup>  
Kobalt., Opium.—1.
- **globular**: Coc. c., Selen.
- — as large as a pea: Coc. c.
- — in globules, with blood: Se-  
len.<sup>12</sup>
- **gray**: Ambr., Lach.,<sup>6</sup> *Nux v.*,  
Rhus.

**MUCOUS, gray green**: Cop.,

- Rhus.
- — white: *Ambra*.
- **green**: Carbo v.,<sup>6</sup> Ben. ac.,<sup>7</sup>  
Ferr., KALI IOD., Kali b., *Psor.*<sup>7</sup>  
—5.
- — gray: Cop., Rhus.
- — pale green, yellowish mucus  
in clots, almost without cough,  
early in morning: Mang.<sup>6</sup>
- — yellow: Mang.
- **hardened**: Ratan.,<sup>6</sup> Spong.<sup>1</sup>
- — thick, difficult to detach, in  
morning, from upper part of air-  
passages: Sul. iod.
- **hawking**, after: EUPHR., Ol.  
an., Par.
- **herbaceous**: Ph. ac.<sup>5</sup>
- **jelly-like**: Dig.<sup>5</sup>
- **lumpy**: Amm. m.,<sup>6</sup> Arg. n.,<sup>6</sup>  
Ars., Calad., Chelid.,<sup>2</sup> Indigo,<sup>6</sup>  
Kali b., Kobalt.,<sup>7</sup> Mang., Ox. ac.,  
Selen.—1.
- — with blood in centre: Col-  
lins.<sup>5</sup>
- **metallic** tasting: Zinc.<sup>5</sup>
- **milky**: Sepia, Sil., Sulph.—5.
- **morning**: Agar. m., *All. s.*,  
Alum., Amm. m., Ant. cr., *Ant.*  
*t.*, Aran. d., Aralia, Bell., Bor.,  
Calc., Carbn. cl., Chelid.,<sup>7</sup> Cimex.,  
Dig., Fluor. ac., Frau., Hipp.,  
Ipec., Kali iod., Lyc., Mang.,  
Ment. pi., Mur. ac., Natr. m., Ol.  
jec., Phos., Rei., Selen., Sil.,  
Sulph., Tabac., Thuja, Vic.
- — 2 A. M.: Phos.
- — 3 A. M.: Opium.
- — 8-9 A. M.: Silicea.
- — 8.30 A. M.: Spongia.
- — 9 A. M.: Kobalt., Phyt.
- — 10 A. M.: Iris v.
- — bed, in: Ferr.
- — cough, during: Sulph.
- — getting up, after: Chin. s.,  
Mag. m., Sulph.
- — waking, after: Sulph., Thuja.



**MUCOUS**, mouthful, raises, at a time: Phos., Lyc.

- **night**: Agar., Bell., Calc., Cycl., Hepar,<sup>6</sup> Sepia, Sil., Sulph.
- **purulent**: Ailan.,<sup>7</sup> Ars.,<sup>2</sup> Cop., Ferr., Hepar, Kobalt., Natr. c.,<sup>6</sup> Nitr. ac.,<sup>7</sup> Plumb.,<sup>7</sup> Staph., Zinc.—5.
- — See also *Yellow*.
- **putrid**: Arn., Ars.,<sup>2</sup> Cham., Ferr., Merc., Rhus, Stann., Sep., Sulph.
- — sweetish: Zinc.
- **reddish**: Coc. c., Kali b., Mang.,<sup>7</sup> Squilla.
- **ropy**: Coc. c., Ipec., Kali b., Lach.,<sup>7</sup> Lobelia.—5.
- **salty**: Alum., Ant. t., Ambr., Ars., Coloc.,<sup>6</sup> Hyos., Lach., Merc., Mezer., Phos., Samb.,<sup>6</sup> Sepia, Stann., Staph., Sulph.—5.
- while **shuddering**: Hyper.
- **sour**: Ambr., Ant. t.,<sup>2</sup> Coc. c., Crot. t.,<sup>6</sup> Ferr., Hepar, Nux v., Phos., Ph. ac., Sulph., Sul. ac.—5.
- **starch**, like boiled: Arg., Cact., Dig.—5.
- **stringy**: Arum t., Coc. c., Hydras., *Kali b.*, Ruta.<sup>1</sup>—5.
- — and tough: KALI B.<sup>6</sup>
- **sweetish**: Calc.,<sup>7</sup> Ferr., Hepar, Laur.,<sup>6</sup> Nux v., Phos., Samb.,<sup>6</sup> Stann.—5.
- — sweetish flat tasting mucus: Anac.<sup>7</sup>
- — disagreeable: Sepia.<sup>5</sup>
- **tasteless**: Cina, Dulc.—5.
- **thick**: Ant. t., Calc., Coc. c., *Dulc.*, Kalm.,<sup>7</sup> Kreos., Op.,<sup>6</sup> Ox. ac., Phos., *Puls.*, Ruta, Sang.,<sup>7</sup> Senega, Sepia, Sil., Squil., Stann., Sulph., Thuja, Zinc.<sup>5</sup>—5 and 12.
- — yellow white, with central black lump of size of a pea: Ox. ac.<sup>7</sup>

**MUCOUS**, tough: Agnus, Ant. cr., Ant. t., Ars., Bell., Bry., Cann. s., Canth., Carbo v., Caust., Cham., Cistus,<sup>12</sup> Cocc., Coc. c., Euphr., Hepar, Iod., KALI B., Kali c., Kobalt.,<sup>7</sup> Mag. c., Mag. m.,<sup>6</sup> Mang.,<sup>7</sup> Mezer., Nux v., Par., Phos., Ph. ac., Puls., Ruta, Samb., *Senega*, Sepia, Sil., Spong., Squil., Stann.,<sup>12</sup> Staph., Verat., Zinc.—5.

- — and stringy: KALI B.<sup>5</sup>
- — thick mucus, mixed with blood: Kobalt.<sup>7</sup>
- **transparent**: Arg., Ars., China, Kreos., Laur., Phos.,<sup>6</sup> Sil.—5.
- when **walking**: Natr. m.
- **watery**: Euphr., Lach., Mag. c., Squil., Sul. ac.—5.
- **whitish**: Alum.,<sup>7</sup> Ambr., Apoc. c.,<sup>7</sup> Arg., Cina, Coc. c., Crot. t., Fluor. ac.,<sup>7</sup> Kali b.,<sup>2</sup> Kobalt., Kreos., Lyc.,<sup>6</sup> Nice., Par., Phos., Ph. ac., Rhus, *Senega*, Sepia, Sil., Spong., Sulph.—5.
- white mucus attended by spasmodic asthma: Cupr.<sup>6</sup>
- — difficult to raise: Alum.<sup>7</sup>
- — streaked with blood: Borax.<sup>7</sup>
- **yellow**: Ambr., *Ang.*, Bism., Bry., Cact. gr., Coc. c., Copaiba, Kreos., Dig., Dros., Kali b.,<sup>2</sup> Mag. c., Merc., Mezer., Natr. m., Nux v., Ox. ac., Puls., *Ruta*, Spong., Staph., Sul. ac., Zinc.—5.
- — and copious: CACT. GR.
- — green: Mang.
- — — and stringy: Arum tr.
- — thick yellowish phlegm, with black lump in centre of size of a pea: Ox. ac.<sup>6</sup>
- — viscid yellowish mucus, forcibly ejected, flies out of mouth: Bad.<sup>2</sup>

**MUDDY-LIKE** pus, flies like batter: Phos.<sup>12</sup>



**MUSTY** taste, with pain through chest and back: Bor.<sup>7</sup>

**MUTTON**, tasting like, broth: Iod.<sup>5</sup>

**NARES**, seems to come from posterior: Arn., Mag. c.

**NAUSEOUS**: Coc. c., Cop., Dros.,<sup>12</sup> Nux v., Tarent.

— morning: Dros., Ferr., Puls.

— See Offensive.

**NIGHT**, expectoration at, none during day: Alum., Amin. m., Arn., Calc., Caust., Chin. s.,<sup>1</sup> Coc. c.,<sup>1</sup> Kali c.,<sup>1</sup> Euphr., Led., Lyc.,<sup>1</sup> Phos., Raph., Rhod., Sabad., SEPIA, *Staph.*, Sulph.—4.

— bloody: Ferr., Mezer., Sulph.

— mucus: Agar., Calc., Cycl., Hepar,<sup>6</sup> Sepia, Sil., Sulph.

— thick: Cycl., Lyc.

— transparent: Calc. s.

— whitish: Sepia.

— yellow: Lyc.

**NOON**, bloody: Sil.

— much tenacious mucus: Bell.<sup>7</sup>

**OFFENSIVE**, in smell: Alum., Ars., Arn.<sup>7</sup> Asaf., Asar.,<sup>24</sup> Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carbo v., Caust., Cham., China, Con., Copaiba, Cupr.,<sup>2</sup> Digit., Dir., Dros.,<sup>24</sup> Eupion, Fago, Ferr.,<sup>24</sup> Graph., Guai., Hepar, Hura, Ign.,<sup>2</sup> Kreos., Lip., Led., Lyc., Mag. c.,<sup>12</sup> Mag. m., Merc., *Natr.* c., Nitr. ac., Nux v., Ph. ac., Puls., Rhus, Sabina, Sac. alb., SANG., Senega, Sepia, Sil., Squil,<sup>2</sup> *Stann.*, Sulph., Thuja.—1 and 5.

— in morning: Cupr., *Natr.* m.

— — — 10 A. M.: Iod.

— even to patient: Sang.

— (nauseous), in taste: Ars., Asaf., Bry., Calc., Cantli., China, Cina, Cocc., Dig.,<sup>6</sup> Dros., Iod., *Ipec.*, Kali c., Led., Merc., *Natr.* m., Nitr. ac., Nux v., Phos., PULS.,

**OFFENSIVE**—(*Continued*).

Sabad., Samb., Selen., Sepia, Squil., *Stann.*, Sulph., Zinc.—5.

— See also PUTRID.

**OLEAGINOUS**, in appearance and consistency: Petrol.

**ONIONS**, tasting like: Asaf., Mag. m., Sulph., Sul. ac.—2.

**OPAQUE**: Aqu. petr., Chin. s.

**ORANGES**, tasting like: Phos.<sup>2</sup>

**PAINFUL**: Ars., Elaps, Merc. c.

— as if from heart: Elaps.

**PALE**: Kali b., Lyceps.

—, after oppression at pit of stomach: Kali b.

**PARTICLES**: Aqu. petr.

**PASTY**: Kali b.

**PEACH** kernels, tasting like: Laur.<sup>2</sup>

**PEAS**, tasting like raw: Puls., Zinc.

**PEPPER**, tasting like: Acon., Ars., Mezer., Sabad., Sulph.—2.

**PHOSPHORESCENT**: Phos.

**PIECES**, in: Alum.<sup>5</sup>

—, acrid: Nitr. ac., Rhus.—5.

—, green-gray: Sepia.<sup>5</sup>

**PINKISH**: Carbn. h.

**POMEGRANATE**, tasting like: Phes.<sup>5</sup>

**PROFUSE**. See Copious.

**PURULENT**: Acon., Ailan., All.

s., Amm. c., *Anac.*, *Ant. l.*,<sup>7</sup> Arg., Arn.,<sup>7</sup> Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bry., CALC., *Carbo an.*, Carbo v., Cham., CHINA, Cic., Cimex,<sup>7</sup> Cina, Cocc., *Cod.*, CON.,<sup>4</sup> Cop.,<sup>12</sup> Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hepar, Hyos., Ign., *Ipec.*, Kali b., KALI c., Kali iod., *Kreos.*, Lach., Led., LYC., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc.,<sup>4</sup> *Natr.* c., *Natr.* m., *Nitrum*, Nitr. ac., Nux m., Nux v., *Ena.*, PHOS., Ph. ac., *Plumb.*, Puls., Rhus, Ruta, Sabina, Samb., Sang.,<sup>7</sup> Secale, SEPIA, SIL., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stront., Sulph., Verat., Vic., Zinc., Zinc. s.—1 and 5.

**PURULENT**, mixed with bright blood: Arg. n.<sup>7</sup>

— in forenoon: CEna.

— in morning: Mag. c.,<sup>1</sup> Phos.<sup>6</sup>

— — on waking: Ferr.

— smoking and brandy, agg. by: Ferr.

— first thin, then thick: Lyc.<sup>6</sup>

**PUTRID ODOR**: Calc., Cupr. m., Con., Guai.,<sup>7</sup> SANG.

**PUTRID TASTE**: Acon., All. s., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Carbo an., *Carbo v.*, Caust., Cham., Cocc., Con., Cupr., Dros., Ferr., Ham.,<sup>7</sup> Iod., Ipec., Kali c., Kalm.,<sup>6</sup> Kreos., Led., Lyc., Merc., *Natr. c.*, Nux v., Phos., Ph. ac.,<sup>12</sup> *Puls.*, Rhus, Samb., Sepia, Sil., *Stann.*, Staph., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.—1 and 5.

— morning: Cupr., Digit., *Ferr.*—6.

— sweet: Sepia, Zinc.—5.

**RANCID**, taste: Ambr., Bar., Bry., Caust., Cham., Ipec., Lach., Merc., Mur. ac., Nux v., Phos., Puls.—2.

**REDDISH**: Bry.,<sup>12</sup> Coc. c., Dros., Kali b., Kali iod., CEna., Phos.,<sup>12</sup> Squil., Thuja.—1 and 5.

**REPULSIVE TASTE**: Bry., China, Merc., Puls., Sabad., Sepia, Squil., *Stann.*, Zinc.—2.

**RISING** after: Coca.

— See Bed and Morning.

**ROPY**: Coc. c., Kali b., Lobelia.—5.

— See also Stringy.

**RUSTY**: Acon.,<sup>1</sup> Atro.,<sup>1</sup> Bry., Lyc., Phos., Rhus, Sang.,<sup>7</sup> Squilla.—5.

**SALIVA-LIKE**: Cannab. f.

— in morning: Thuja.

— frothy: Ars.<sup>7</sup>

**SALTY**: Acon., Agar., Alum., Ambra,<sup>7</sup> Amm. c., Ang., Ant. t., Aralia, ARS., Bar., Bell., Bov., Calc., Cann. s., *Carbo v.*, China, Cocc., Con., Cop., Dros., Euph., Graph., Hyos., Iod., Kali b.,

**SALTY**—(Continued).

Kalm., Lach., Lep., LYC., Mac., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc., *Merc. sol.*, Merc. c., Mezer., *Natr. c.*, *Natr. m.*, Nitr. ac., *Nux m.*, Nux v., Phos., Plan., *Puls.*, Raph., Rhus, Sac. alb., Samb., *Sepia*, Sil., *Stann.*, Staph., Sulph., Sul. ac., Tarax., Tarent., Therid.,<sup>12</sup> Verat., Wies.—1 and 5.

— with pain in chest while raising; preceded by oppression of chest: Ars.<sup>6</sup>

— when coughing: Ambra.

— as from hawking: Phos.

— morning: Phos.,<sup>6</sup> Ph. ac., Puls.

— sweetish: Mag. m.<sup>6</sup>

**SCANTY**: Acon., Alumen, Apis, Apoc. c., Ars., Brom., Calc. s., Cham.,<sup>12</sup> Clem., Cot., Cupr., Digit., Ery. a., *Ferr.*, Kali b., Lach., Lip., Lyc., Op., Pæon., PHOS., Phyt., *Puls.*, Samb.,<sup>12</sup> Sang.,<sup>12</sup> Sepia, Sil., Spongia,<sup>12</sup> STANN., Tarent.—1 and 5.

— during day: Ailan.

— on going to sleep: Lyc.

— tenacious round lumps, cherry-colored: Acon.<sup>12</sup>

**SEA** bathing, bloody expectoration after: Mag. m.

— weed, tasting like: Spong.<sup>6</sup>

**SELDOM**: Apis.

— See Infrequent.

**SEROUS**: Sulph.

**SIDE**, expectoration is easier when turning from left to right side: Kali c., Lyc., Phos., Sepia, Thuja.—12.

— evening, after lying down, sputum is loose and easier when he turns from left to right side: Thuja.<sup>7</sup>

**SIT UP**, must, at night to raise the sputa: Ferr.

— on sitting up in bed, expectoration: Phos.

**SKIN**, like dead: Merc. c.  
**SLATE** colored: Kali b., Natr. ars.  
**SLIMY**: Acet. ac., Agar., *Ant. t.*,  
*Arn.*,<sup>7</sup> Asaf., Calc. s., Carbo v.,  
 Coc. c., China, Cinch., Cina,  
 Daph., Ipec., Lach.,<sup>7</sup> Lyc., Merc-  
 i-rub., Nux m., *Sabad.*, Spongia.  
 —1.  
 — **afternoon**: Chin. s.  
 — — 5.30 P. M.: Hydras.  
 — **bloody** expectoration: *Ant. t.*<sup>7</sup>  
 — during **cough**: Phos.  
 — when **drinking**: Amm. caus.  
 — **morning**: Squil., Sul. ac.  
 — slimy expectoration at times  
 globular and gray, at others  
 viscid and yellow, at others wat-  
 ery; scarcely ever in the night:  
 Lach.<sup>6</sup>  
 — scanty difficult expectoration of  
 transparent gray slime mixed  
 with black dots or blood: *Arn.*<sup>7</sup>  
**SMOKY** taste: Bry., Nux v., Puls.,  
 Rhus, Sepia.—2.  
**SMOOTH**, easy, gray expectora-  
 tion, tasting putrid and saltish:  
 Kalm.<sup>7</sup>  
**SOAP-LIKE**: Arg. n., Ph. ac.—1.  
**SOAPY** taste: Bar., Dulc., Iod.,  
 Merc.—2.  
**SOFT**, fetid tubercles, color of peas:  
 Mag. c.<sup>12</sup>  
**SOUR**, smelling: Calc., Cham.,  
 Dulc., Merc., Nitr. ac., Nux v.,  
 Sulph., Sul. ac.—2.  
 —, taste: Ambr., Ang., *Ant. t.*, Ars.,  
 Bell., Bry., *Calc.*, Cann. s., Carbo  
 an., Carbo v., Cham., China, Coc.  
 c., Con., Crot. t., Dros., Ferr.,  
 Graph., Hepar, Hyos., Ign., Iod.,<sup>7</sup>  
 Ipec., Kali c., Lach., Laur., Lyc.,  
 Mag. m., Mag. s., Merc., Natr. c.,  
 Natr. m., Nitr. ac., Nitrum, Nux  
 v., Petro., Phos., Ph. ac., Plan.,  
 Plumb., Puls., Rhus, Sabin., Se-  
 pia, Stann., Sulph., Sul. ac., Ta-  
 rax., Verat.—1 and 5.<sup>6</sup>

**SOUR**, day: Mag. c.  
 — night: Hepar.  
**STARCH**, like: Agar., Arg.,<sup>1</sup> Bar.,  
 Cact. gr.,<sup>1</sup> Dig., Laur., Natr. ars.<sup>1</sup>  
 —5.  
 — like boiled: Arg., Bar., Cact.  
 gr., Dig.—5.  
 — — morning, after rising: Coca.  
**STICKY**. See Viscid.  
**STREAKED**: Pan. p.  
 — with blood. See under Bloody  
 Expectoration.  
**STRETCHING** out between fin-  
 gers: Chin. s.  
**STRINGY**: Æsc. h., Agar., *Arg.*,  
 Arum tr., Asaf.,<sup>2</sup> Coc. c., Ery. a.,  
 Ferr., Hydras., Iberis, KALI B.,  
 Lach., Lobel., Ruta, Sticta.—1.  
 — forenoon: Calc. s.  
 — yellow: Arum tr.<sup>5</sup>  
**SUGAR**, tasting like: Calc., Lyc.,  
 Sepia.—2.  
**SULPHUR**, tasting like: Nux v.,  
 Phos., Ph. ac., Sulph.—2.  
**SUPPRESSED**: *Ant. t.*, Con.,  
 Ipec.  
**SWALLOW**, must, what has been  
 loosened: *Arn.*, Calad., Cann. s.,  
*Caustr.*, Coca, Con., Dig., Dros.,  
 Eugen.,<sup>10</sup> *Kali c.*, Lach., Mur. ac.,  
 Nux m., Osm., Sepia, *Spong.*,  
 Staph., Zinc.<sup>1</sup>—5.  
 — — — at 11 P. M.: Coca.<sup>1</sup>  
**SWEETISH**, taste: Acon., Alum.,  
 Amm. c., Anac.<sup>2</sup> *Ant. s.*, *Ant. t.*,  
 Apis,<sup>7</sup> Ars., Asar., Aur., *Calc.*,  
 Canth., China, Coc. c., Cocc.,  
 Dig., Ferr., Hepar, Iod., Ipec.,  
 Kali b., Kali c., Kreos.,<sup>7</sup> Kobalt.,<sup>7</sup>  
 Laur., Lyceps., Lyc., Merc.,  
 Mezer.,<sup>1</sup> Nux v., Phos., *Plumb.*,  
 Puls., Rhus, *Sabad.*, Samb.,  
 Selen., Sepia, Squil., *Stann.*,  
 Sulph., Sul. ac., Zinc.—5.  
 — — 10 A. M.: Iris v.  
 — — 2 P. M.: Laur.  
 — — 5 P. M.: Mag. c.

**SWEETISH**, disagreeable taste:

Sepia.<sup>5</sup>

— evening: Calc., Cann. s.

— putrid taste: Sepia, Zinc.—<sup>5</sup>.

**TAR**, tasting like: Con.<sup>2</sup>

**TASTE**, bad: Lach., Puls.

— — evening: Lach.

**TASTELESS**: Amm. m.,<sup>6</sup> Apis,<sup>7</sup>

Arg., Calc.,<sup>6</sup> Cina, *Dulc.*, Par.—<sup>5</sup>.

— whitish, thick tasteless expectoration in morning: Amm. m.<sup>6</sup>

**TEETH**, smelling and looking like what collects around the teeth when brush is not used; soft like cheese: Aqu. petr.

**TENACIOUS**: Acet. ac., Aloe, Alum., Aqu. petr., Arum it., Aspar., *Carbo v.*, Coc. c., Croc. t., Dig., *Dulc.*,<sup>6</sup> Hyper., Indigo, *Kali b.*, Lept., *Lac. ac.*, Lach., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc. snl., Mezer., Natr. c., Natr. m., Pæon., Par., *Phos.*, Raph., Ruta,<sup>6</sup> Sang., Secale, Seneg., Sepia, Sul. ac., Thuja, Uva ur., Zinc.<sup>7</sup>—1.

— afternoon: Anac., Ars.

— clear mucus, with painful concussion in the scapulæ and vomiting of bile: China.<sup>6</sup>

— cough, during: Op., Wies.

— morning: Thuja.

**THICK**: Acon.,<sup>16</sup> Aloe, Ambra,<sup>7</sup>

Amm. m.,<sup>6</sup> Arg., Ars., Aqu. petr.,

Arum it., Atrop., Bry., Calc.,

Carb. ac., Chlo., Cot., Erio., Ery.

a., Eupion, Ferr., Feru., Ham.,<sup>7</sup>

Hura, Ipec., *Kali b.*, Kobalt,<sup>12</sup>

Kreos.,<sup>7</sup> Laur., Lep., Lyc, Merc-

i-rub., Naja, Ol. jec., Ox. ac.,

Phos., Phyto.,<sup>7</sup> Puls., Raph., Ru-

ta, Sang., *Stann.*, Stram.,<sup>1</sup> Sulph.,

Tarent., Ust., Zinc.—1 and 5.

— afternoon: Encalyptus.

— evening: Kreos., Sulph.

— **morning**: Agar., Fran., Sulph., Thuja.

— — after getting up: Sulph.

**THICK**, morning, after waking:

Lyc.

— **night**: *Cylc.*, Lyc.

— — when cold air: Sac. alb.

**THIN**: All. sat., Bry., Colch., Cupr.,

Daph., Ferr., Mag. c.,<sup>6</sup> Nitrum.

— viscid, thin phlegm in morning: Aut. cr.<sup>6</sup>

— after supper: Iberis.

— during walk in air: Sac. alb.

— See also Watery.

**THROAT**, collection of mucus

in: Acon., Alco., Alumen, Alum.,

*Ambr.*, Amm. m., Ant. t., Arg.,

Arn., Ars., Arum d., Asar., Aur.,

Bar., Bell., Ben. ac., Borax, Bov.,

Bry., Bufo, Cact. gr., Calc. s.,

Calo., Carbo an, *Carbo v.*, Caust.,

Cer. s., Chenop., Cimic., Colch.,

Croc., *Dulc.*, Ery. a., Eupion,

Ferr. iod., Fluor. ac., Graph.,

Grat., Gymno., Hepar, Hydro-

pho., Hydras., Iod., Indigo, Jug.

r., *Kali c.*, *Kali iod.*, Kalm., Kis.,

Kreos., Lach., Lact., Laur., Lo-

bel., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. s., Merc.,

Mer-i-fl., *Mezer.*, Mur. ac., Myric.,

Natr. ars., Natr. c., Natr. ph.,

Nit. d. s., Nitr. ac., Nux jug., Ol.

an., Op., Ox. ac., Petr., Phell.,

Phos., Ph. ac., Phys., Plan., Plat.,

Pod., *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, Raph., Rhus,

Rumex, Sabad., Samb., Sars.,

Senega, Sepia, Sil., Sol. t. æ.,

Spig., *Stann.*, Sum., Sul. ac., Ta-

bac., Tarax., Thuja, Tilia, Verat.,

Wild., Zinc., Zing.—1 and 12.

— — — — **afternoon**: Cer. s., Encalyptus.

— — — — **evening**: Alum., Ang.,<sup>12</sup> Bry., Calc. ph., Merl.—1.

— — — — — 4 P. M.: Natr. c.

— — — — — 6 P. M.: Physo.

— — — — — 10 P. M.: Trif. p.

— — — — **midnight**: Arum tr.

— — — — **morning**: All. sat.,

Ambr., Amm. m., Bov., Caust.,

**THROAT**—(*Continued*).

- Cimex, Eupion, Hepar, Kali c., Kreos., Lact, Lyc., Marum, *Natr. m.*, Petr., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus, Tarax.—1 and 12.
- **collection** of mucus in, **morning**, on waking: Carbo an., Sulph.
- — — — — yellow mucus: Apoc. c.
- — — — — **night**: Alum., *Natr. sul.*, Puls., Sepia.—12.
- — — — — on waking: Alum.
- expectoration from the, 8.30 A. M.: Naja.
- — —, on getting anything in the: Anim. caus.

**TICKLING**: Caust., Iod.—5.

**TOBACCO** juice, tasting like: Puls.<sup>5</sup>

**TOUGH**: Æsc. h., Acon., Agnus, Ambr.,<sup>7</sup> Anac.,<sup>7</sup> Atropia, Aur., Bov., Bry., Carl., Caust., Coc. c., Iris v., Kali b., Kali c., Kobalt., Merc-i-rub., Phos.,<sup>7</sup> Phyt., Puls. n., Sang.,<sup>7</sup> Senecio, Sil., Tarent., Thuja, Verat.,<sup>7</sup> Vinca.—1.

- after **eating**: Thuja.
- almost causing strangulation and vomiting: Coc. c.<sup>2</sup>
- **morning**: Petro.
- — in bed: Calc.
- — 9 A. M.: Phyt.
- purulent and white: Phos.<sup>7</sup>
- hard to separate, round lumps, brick shade: Bry.<sup>12</sup>

**TRACHEA**, expectoration from the: Carl., Lyc., Marum, Par., STANN.—1.

- **mucus** in the, collection of: Æth., Agnus, Ambr., Amm. c., *Ang.*, Arg., Arn., Ars., Arum d.,<sup>1</sup> *Arum tr.*, Aur., Bar., Bell., Bov., Bry., Cainca,<sup>1</sup> Calc., *Camp.*, Cann. s., Caps., Caust., Cham., China, Cina, Cocc., Coc. c., Croc., Crot. t., Cupr., Digit., Dros., Dulc., Ferr.,

**TRACHEA**, mucus in—(*Cont'd*).

Hyos., Iod., Iris v.,<sup>1</sup> Kali b., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. sul.,<sup>1</sup> *Natr. m.*, Nux v., Olean., Osm., Ox. ac., *Par.*,<sup>6</sup> Phell., Phos.,<sup>1</sup> Plumb., Rumex, Samb., Senecio, *Senega*, STANN., Staph., Sulph.—12.

— — — forenoon: STANN.

— — — night: Thuja.

— — — See under Throat.

— — — constant gagging and hawking on account of viscid green mucus in larynx and in trachea: Paris.<sup>7</sup>

**TRANSPARENT** (clear, pellucid):

Agar., Alum., Ant. t., Apis, Aqu. petr., Arn.,<sup>7</sup> Ars.,<sup>12</sup> Bry., Ferr.,<sup>16</sup> Kali b., Laur.,<sup>12</sup> Phos., Selen,<sup>6</sup> Senec., *Senega*,<sup>12</sup> Sil.<sup>16</sup>—1.

— morning: *Selen.*

— night: Calc. s.

**TUBERCLES**: Hepar, Phos.

— brown: Phos.

**URINE**, tasting like: Phos., *Senega*.

—2.

**VIOLETS**, odor of: Phos., Puls.—2.

**VISCID** (gelatinous, gluey): Acon.,

Agar., Agnus, Ailan.,<sup>1</sup> Alum., Ambr., Am. bro.,<sup>1</sup> Amm. m., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Arg.,<sup>10</sup> Ars., Asar.,<sup>24</sup> Bad., Bar., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Cact. gr., Calc., Calc. s.,<sup>1</sup> *Cann. s.*, Canth., Carbo v., Caust., Cham., China, Cocc., Coc. c., Colch., Cupr., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr.,<sup>24</sup> Graph., Hell., Hepar, Hyper, Iberis, Iod., Kali b., Kali c., Kobalt., Kreos., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mezer., *Natr. ars.*, *Natr. c.*, Nux v., *Paris*, Petro., *Phos.*, Ph. ac., Plumb., Puls., Rhus, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., *Senega*, Sepia, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Sulph., Tep., Ton., Ust., Verat., Wies., Zinc.—1 and 5.



**VISCID**, afternoon, in the: Naja.

—, morning: Bry.

**WAKING**, after, in morning, thick expectoration: Lyc.

— — — — mucous expectoration: Sulph., Thuja.

— — — — whitish expectoration: Carbo v.

— on: Ferr., Ph. ac.

— — morning, tough yellow sputum: Aurum.<sup>7</sup>

**WALKING**, in open air, agg.

Nux v.

— expectoration after: Ferr.<sup>6</sup>

— bloody expectoration while: Cham., Merc., Sul. ac.

— — — — morning: Zinc.

— mucous expectoration while: Natr. m.

**WARM**: Aralia.

**WATER**, tasting like dirty: Acon.<sup>2</sup>

**WATERY**: Acon. l., Agar., Amm.

c., Amm. m., Ang.,<sup>1</sup> Aqu. petr.,

Arg., Ars., Bov., Carbo an., Carbo v., Cham., China, Daph.,<sup>6</sup>

Enphr., Ferr.,<sup>11</sup> Graph., Guai., Jac.,<sup>1</sup> Lach.,<sup>1</sup> Lyc.,<sup>1</sup> Mag. c., Mag.

m., Merc., Mezer., Mur. ac., Natr. c., Natr. m.,<sup>1</sup> Nux v., Op.,

Phos.,<sup>1</sup> Phys.,<sup>1</sup> Plumb., Puls., Ran. sc.,<sup>11</sup> Sac. alb., Sepia, Squil.,

Stann., Sulph., Sul. ac.—5.

— which does not relieve the cough: Arg.<sup>6</sup>

—, morning: Thuja.<sup>1</sup>

—, mucus: Lach.<sup>5</sup>

**WEATHER**, on change to colder: Lyceps.

**WHITE**, like white of egg: Amm.

m., Arn., Ars., Bar., Bor., Bov.,

China, Coc. c., Ferr., Kali b.,

Laur., Mezer., Petr., Senega,

Sil., Stann.—5.

**WHITISH**: Acon., Ailan., Agar.,

Ambr., Amm. m., Ant. t., Arg.,

Arundo, Caps., Carbo an., Carbo

v., China,<sup>11</sup> Chin. s., Chlo., Cina,

**WHITISH**—(Continued).

Coc. c., Crot. t.,<sup>2</sup> Cupr.,<sup>11</sup> Erio.,

Ferr., Gad., Hyper., Iberis, Il-

licium,<sup>7</sup> Iod.,<sup>7</sup> Kali b.,<sup>2</sup> Kali iod.,

Kobalt., Kreos., Laur., Lyc.,

Manc., Merc-i-rub., Nicc. Cœna.,

Ol. jec., Par., Phos., Ph. ac.,

Plmbg., Puls.,<sup>11</sup> Puls. n., Raph.,

Rhus, Selen., Senecio, Senega,

SEPIA, Sil., Spong., Squil.,

Stront., Sulph., Tarent., Tellur.,

Thuja.—1 and 5.

— when in air: Sac. alb., Sepia.

— as from cough: Phys.

— with blackish granules: China.<sup>6</sup>

— like white of an egg: Amm. m.,

Arn., Ars., Bar., Bor., Bov., China,

Coc. c., Ferr., Kali b., Laur.,

Mezer., Petr., Senega, Sil., Stann.

—5.

— evening: Calc. s., Crot. t.

— frothy: Kobalt., Phos., Sil., Sulph.—5.

— gray: Ambra, Sepia.

— morning: Canna.

— — during cough: Sulph.

— — after waking: Carbo v.

— night: Sepia.

— yellow: Lyc., Ox. ac., Ph. ac.—5.

— yellowish white, morning: Lyc.<sup>1</sup>

**WIND**, in cold: Lyceps.

**WINE**, tasting like: Bell., Bry.—2.

**WOOD**, tasting like: Ars., Ign.,

Stram., Sulph.—2.

**WORKING**, bloody expectoration

while: Merc. sol.

**YELLOW**: Acon., Ailan., Aloe,<sup>7</sup>

Alum., Ambr., Amm. c., Amm. m.,

Anac., Ang., Ant. cr., Arg., Arg.

n.,<sup>7</sup> Ars., Aur., Aur. mur.,<sup>11</sup> Bad.,

Bar., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov.,

Brom., Bry., Cact. gr., CALC.,

Calc. ph.,<sup>7</sup> Calc. s., Cann. s.,

Carbo an., Carbo v., Caust.,

Cham., Chlor.,<sup>11</sup> Cic., Coca, Coc.

c., Coloc., Con., Cop., Cupr.,

Daphn.,<sup>11</sup> Digit., Dign., Dros.,



**YELLOW**—(*Continued*).

Eugen., Eupion, Ferr., Feru.,  
Gels., Graph, Ham.,<sup>7</sup> Hepar,  
Hura, *Ign.*, Iod., Ipec., Kali b.,  
Kali c., *Kreos.*, Lach.,<sup>6</sup> Linu.,  
*Lyc.*, Mag. c., Mag. m., Mang.,  
*Merc.*, Merc-i-r., Mezer., Mur. ac.,  
Natr. ars., *Natr. c.*, Natr. m.,  
*Nitr. ac.*, Nux v., *Œna.*, Op.,  
Ox. ac., Par., Pau. p., Petro.,  
PHOS., Ph. ac., Plumb., Psor.,  
PULS., Rumex, *Ruta*, Sac. alb.,  
Samb.,<sup>7</sup> Sabad., Sabin., Selen.,  
Senega, *Sepia*, SIL., Spig., *Spong.*,  
STANN., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, Sul. ac.,  
Tarent., *Thuja*, Verat., *Zinc.*—1  
and 5.

**YELLOW**: afternoon: Anac.

— — 12-3 P. M.: Calc. s.  
— black: Hydro. ac.  
— when in cold air: Sac. alb.  
— forenoon: *Staph.*<sup>6</sup>  
— green: Kali b., Mang., Sil.,  
Sulph.—5.  
— lemon color: Kali c., Lyc., Phos.,  
Puls.—12.  
— morning: Ailan.,<sup>7</sup> *Calc.*, *Calc.*  
*ph.*,<sup>7</sup> Fran., Lyc., Mag. c.,<sup>6</sup> Mang.,  
*Ph. ac.*, Sil.  
— — 7-10 A. M.: Silicea.  
— — on waking, tough yellow spu-  
ta: Aurum.<sup>7</sup>  
— stringy: Arum. tr.<sup>5</sup>  
— white: Lyc., Ox. ac., Phos.—5.



# SUPPLEMENT

[Containing symptoms and remedies omitted from the repertory proper, also those not repeated under proper headings, and those less frequently met with.]

**ABDOMEN**, pain in, dry, fatiguing cough from titillating in larynx; worse after midnight, in morning, and after eating, causing pain in stomach and soreness in abdominal walls: *Nux v.*<sup>7</sup>

— **pain** in umbilical region, very intense when coughing or stooping: *Sepia*.<sup>6</sup>

**AIR, open.** See also Walking in Open Air, p. 137.

**AIR PASSAGES**, cough from dull cutting, which becomes a stitch, in the air passages, from below upward, with mucus in chest: *Arg.*<sup>7</sup>

— **stuffed** up, influenza, air passages feel; dry, hard cough, stiffness in back and limbs: *Rhus*.<sup>7</sup>

**ANGER**, easily angered, and from it cough and stitches in chest: *Arg. n.*<sup>7</sup>

**ANUS**, stitches in rectum when coughing: *Nitr. ac.*<sup>6</sup>

**APPETITE**, capricious in a case of chronic cough and dyspnoea: *Kali b.*<sup>20</sup>

**ARMS**, dry cough with pain in arm and shoulders: *Digit.*<sup>6</sup>

— during cough, sudden pain in lower right arm, striking from above downward: *Puls.*<sup>6</sup>

— stitches in chest with cough and heat on the lower chest and upper arm: *Calc. ph.*<sup>7</sup>

**BARKING** cough: *Ant. t.*,<sup>24</sup> *Caps.*,<sup>6</sup> *Lyssin.* (*Hg.*), *Merc. ac.*<sup>1</sup>

— cough, dry, from tickling in larynx and pit of stomach; worse at night, also in day when lying down: *Nitr. ac.*<sup>7</sup>

— cough waking suddenly, 11 P. M.; face fiery red, crying with cough: *Bell.*<sup>7</sup>

**BATHING**, excites cough: *Nux m.*<sup>7</sup>  
See Washing.

**BED**, changing position in, amel. cough: *Ign.*<sup>2</sup>

— **lying** in, excites cough: *Agnus, Crot. t.*

— — tickling in throat and cough morning, preventing him from lying in bed: *Coc. c.*<sup>1</sup>

— after **rising** from bed in morning, agg. of cough: *Plumb.*<sup>7</sup>

— on **rising** from bed, cough: *Ars.*  
— **sitting** up in. See Sit Up, p. 96.

— cough when lying in bed, must sit up or sleep in chair from sense of suffocation: *Crot. t.* (*J. C. Robert.*)

— **warm** in, cough amel. on becoming: *Kali b.*<sup>7</sup>

**BELCHING.** Compare with Eructation, p. 39.

— after the cough: *Sul. ac.*<sup>7</sup>

— before and after coughing: *Sang.*<sup>7</sup>

— causes a scratching in throat, irritable larynx, then is followed by a cough: *Staph.*<sup>7</sup>

**BELCHING** or straining to vomit during an attack of cough: Arg. n.<sup>7</sup>

- cough with belching, gagging or vomiting: Cimex.<sup>7</sup>

**BODY**, cough in sudden paroxysms, convulses whole body: Caps.<sup>7</sup>

- **rigidity** of, with cough: Bell., Cina, *Cupr.*, IPEC., Led., Mosch. —2.

- — dry, spasmodic cough, preceded by rigidity of body and unconsciousness: Cina.<sup>10</sup>

- **trembling** of, with cough: Bell., Phos.<sup>7</sup>

**BREAKFAST**, cough amel. after: Aspar, Lach.—5.

**BREAST**, stitches in left, when coughing, disturbing sleep: Con.<sup>5</sup>

- See Mammæ.

**BREATH**, deficient (short) being, agg. cough: Aur., Euph.<sup>6</sup>

- fetid: All. sat.<sup>28</sup>

- **gasping** for, violent spasmodic cough, commencing with gasping for breath, and continuing with repeated crowing inspirations until patient grows purple or black in face and is quite exhausted: Coral.<sup>2</sup>

- **short** before the cough: Phos.

**BREATHING**, interrupted (dyspnœa, etc.), with cough: Ail-an., Aralia,<sup>10</sup> Coc. c., Ferr.,<sup>5</sup> Guai,<sup>6</sup> Mur. ac.<sup>7</sup> (See p. 11.)

- **arrested**: Guai.<sup>6</sup> (See Chest, Obstruction of, Supplement.)

- **arrest** of, contractive pain in hypochondria with cough, arresting the breathing; the cough is prevented by the pain, unless he presses with his hand on the pit of the stomach: Dros.<sup>6</sup>

- **asthmatic** attacks at night, with slow difficult breathing, which promotes cough: Coloc.<sup>7</sup>

**BREATHING**, asthma, cough with, evening, in bed; each cough produced a stitch in scrobiculus: Amm. c.<sup>7</sup>

- **asthma** increased, and following a bloody night cough: Ferr. ac.<sup>6</sup>

- — evening when lying in bed; the cough is excited by deep inspiration: Graph.<sup>6</sup>

- — asthma, worse lying down, spasmodic cough; spasm of larynx; pulsations in chest; often with profuse, purulent sputa: Sil.<sup>7</sup>

- — asthma, worse at night, with red face; coughing spells or sensation of adhesion of lungs: Thuja.<sup>7</sup>

- cough which makes the boy quite breathless day and night: Natr. m.<sup>6</sup>

- **ceases**, whooping cough, child gets stiff, breathing ceases, spasmodic twitchings, after awhile consciousness returns, they vomit and recover, but slowly: Cupr.<sup>7</sup>

- **constriction**, sensation of, impedes respiration, with dry, tickling cough: Brom.<sup>7</sup>

- **difficult**, frequent cough on account of mucus in chest; mucus rises into throat, causes difficult breathing, and finally cough with expectoration: Asar.<sup>7</sup>

- **dyspnœa**, severe on lying down; exhaustion worse in chest after every exertion; sudden weakness, tottering while walking; blood seems to rush into chest as if it would burst; with frothy, white sputa and much retching; an hour after, slight coughing brings up gray, lumpy mucus; relieved by bending body forward: Spong.<sup>7</sup>

- — great dyspnœa and great anxiety but not restless; cough in violent spells, watery, profuse expectoration: Carbo v.<sup>7</sup>

**BREATHING**, dyspnœa (sensation of spasmodic contraction when coughing or sneezing): Merc.<sup>7</sup>

- **expire**, rough, scraping dry sensation in fœnces, causing hacking cough, yellow mucus expectoration and hoarseness, so that he can only speak with great exertion, in a deep bass voice, together with oppression of chest, as if air were withheld on talking, coughing, so that breath could not be expired: Dros.<sup>1</sup>
- **inhale**, irritation to cough is so sudden and so violent can scarcely: Sepia.<sup>6</sup>
- **oppressed**, 6 p. m., with cough, right lung sore, sneezing: Bapt.<sup>7</sup>
- **sawing**, whistling, breathing between coughs: Spong.<sup>7</sup>
- **short** from rapid coughing: Dros., Euphr., Merc., Sepia.
- — short, oppressed breathing, owing to aching, rather than stitching pains, cough with green, tough expectoration and palpitation: Cann. s.<sup>6</sup> (Clinical.)
- — shortness of breathing, from frequent loose cough when coughing while standing: Natr. sul.<sup>6</sup>
- — dry cough with shortness of breath until expectoration sets in: Guai.<sup>10</sup>
- — short inspiration, long, slow expiration, epigastrium drawing fine rales, constant cough, sopor, blue face; great anguish and dread of suffocation; looks as if dying; slightly better from cold air and bending forward: Op.<sup>7</sup>
- **suffocated** and oppressed about 3 A. M., must sit up to get air; after cough and expectoration is better: Ant. t.<sup>7</sup>

**BREATHING**, suffocation, titillating itching in region of pit of throat, threatening suffocation, until a convulsive cough sets in, continuing for hours, and causing a pain in abdomen and throat: Sil.<sup>6</sup>

- — cough, with sudden paroxysms of suffocation, on swallowing; respiration very short; obliged to catch for breath: Brom.<sup>7</sup>
- **suffocating** cough, the child becoming quite stiff and blue in face: Ipec.<sup>6</sup>
- — suffocating feeling even down to epigastrium, as if tough phlegm must work up with the cough; despair even to suicidal feeling; prostrate, tearful after the attack: Rumex.<sup>7</sup>
- — See also Suffocation and Suffocative Cough, pp. 110 and 111.
- **wheezing**, anxious, worse during inhalation, with violent laboring of abdominal muscles; whistling, sawing, between coughs: Spong.<sup>7</sup>
- **whistling** breathing at beginning of cough: Asar.<sup>7</sup>
- — phlegm in larynx causing rattling whistling breathing, until removed by coughing: Arg. n.<sup>7</sup>
- whistling, sawing, between coughs: Spong.<sup>7</sup>

**BRONCHI**, crawling in, dry whistling cough, evening in bed, caused by crawling below larynx, or as if in upper bronchi, with dyspnœa: Kreos.<sup>7</sup>

- **heat** in, hoarse, rough, hacking cough, excited by a sensation of heat and soreness in bronchia, without expectoration; worse evening: Eupat. per.<sup>2</sup>
- **irritation**, dry cough caused by irritation in bronchia, with sore pain: Arg.<sup>7</sup>

**BRONCHI**, irritation, or tickling at bifurcation of, excites cough: *Kali b.*<sup>2</sup>

— **oppression** at bifurcation of bronchi, better after successful cough: *Caps.*<sup>7</sup>

— **tickling**, dry teasing cough from tickling in bronchia, or even uncovering a hand, with tearing pain in chest, stitches, profuse sweat, and pain in stomach; cough agg. evening, and before midnight, or in morning soon after waking: *Rhus.*<sup>7</sup>

— **tickling** in, excites cough: *Sepia*, *Sticta.*—<sup>7</sup>.

**BRONCHIAL** cough, continual, deep, without pain, worse from exercise: *Ailan.*<sup>7</sup>

— dry bronchial cough, with sensation of roughness, and slight increase of heat in trachea and bronchia: *Phyt.*<sup>6</sup>

— tickling in the lower parts of the bronchial tubes, inducing cough, with slight expectoration: *Verat.*<sup>6</sup>

**CATARRH**, at first dry, later loose, with rattling cough, profuse sweat, sickly look, hollow eyes, restless sleep; expectoration yellow: *Arg. n.*<sup>7</sup>

— with cough: *Spig.*<sup>7</sup>

— —, hoarseness, fluent coryza and sore throat: *Merc.*<sup>10</sup>

— and coryza, with feeling of exhaustion, headache, tickling roughness exciting cough: *Graph.*<sup>6</sup>

— Compare with Coryza, etc., pp. 28 and 81.

**CHEST**. See Lungs and Bronchi.

— **aching** pain in, when coughing: *Mag. m.*, *Phyt. (r.)*, *Samb.*,<sup>6</sup> *Stront.*—<sup>6</sup>.

— — pain in chest and sides, with cough: *Phyt.*<sup>7</sup>

**CHEST**, aching in side of, almost like a stinging when coughing: *Coff.*<sup>6</sup>

— **blood**, determination of blood to chest, excites dry cough: *Aloe.*

— **burning** in, causes dry cough: *Caust.*<sup>1</sup>

— **burning** in, with or from cough: *Ailan.*<sup>7</sup>

— — — fatiguing cough with asthma and: *Carbo v.*<sup>6</sup>

— — — up to throat with, until the expectoration becomes loose: *Nitrum.*<sup>6</sup>

— — —, discharge of blood during dry cough, with burning and soreness in chest, morning and evening: *Zinc.*<sup>6</sup>

— — — coughing excites much burning in chest, which soon passes off, until another coughing spell: *Mag. s.*<sup>14</sup>

— — — burning soreness in right chest; loose cough but no sputum; coldness between scapulæ: *Natr. c.*<sup>7</sup>

— **burst**, spasmodic cough, which seems as if it would: *Lact. v.*<sup>2</sup>

— **concussion** as from a shock in temples and at same time in chest, when coughing: *Lyc.*<sup>6</sup>

— — of whole chest from dry cough: *Senega.*<sup>6</sup>

— — See Shaking, Shocks of.

— **constriction** across, causes convulsive cough: *Ipec.*

— — dry cough, with constriction of chest, from tickling in throat: *Lact.*<sup>2</sup>

— — dry cough from hot constriction of chest: *Carbo v.*

— — cough causing sensation of constriction of chest, has to press hand on it: *Dros.*<sup>10</sup>

— — sensation of constriction impedes respiration, with dry tickling cough: *Brom.*<sup>7</sup>



**CHEST, constriction**, sensation as of, excites spasmodic cough: Mosch.,<sup>2</sup> Stram.<sup>2</sup>

- — constriction of upper part of chest, accompanied by soreness, when coughing: Cham.<sup>6</sup>
- **contraction**, sensation of painful spasmodic contraction in chest, with short asthmatic cough, excited by irritation in larynx: Amm. c.<sup>7</sup>
- — hoarse ringing short cough, excited by tickling in trachea, with asthmatic feeling therein; spasmodic contraction of thorax and accumulation of stringy mucus: Asaf.<sup>7</sup>
- — of chest with suffocating contraction of chest: Stram.<sup>7</sup>
- **cramp**, suffocating and choking cough, 5 A. M., as from dryness in larynx; can't speak on account of cramp in chest; red face and sweat over whole body: *Kali c.*<sup>1</sup>
- **crawling** and tickling in middle of chest, excites a dry convulsive cough: Kreos.
- **creeping** in, spasmodic cough from: Squil.<sup>2</sup>
- **cutting** in, with cough: Mag. s.<sup>6</sup>
- **deep**, cough deep from chest: Petr.,<sup>7</sup> Selen., Spong.—6.
- — dry cough at night coming deep from chest, caused by a scratching in throat, with stitches under the sternum: Petro.<sup>7</sup>
- — constant cough from a deep spot in chest, where he feels a pain, as if that part of the chest had become sore and bleeding from the cough: Spong.<sup>6</sup>
- — whooping cough, violent, racking; seemingly coming deep from chest, in paroxysms of long continuance; followed by expectoration of ropy mucus, adhering to pharynx: Lobel.<sup>7</sup>

**CHEST, empty**, continual slight cough, with feeling of hollowness and emptiness in chest after expectorating little lumps of mucus: Calad.<sup>6</sup>

- **excoriated**, pain as if, from coughing: Digit.<sup>6</sup>
- **fatigue**, evening cough fatiguing the chest, caused by an irritation in lower part of trachea: Petro.<sup>6</sup>
- **fly to pieces**, pains as if it would: Mur. ac.,<sup>6</sup> Sulph.<sup>7</sup>
- **hard**, oppression of chest and feeling as of a hard mass there; hard racking cough, excited by inspiration: *Sticta*.<sup>7</sup>
- — painful sensation, as of something hard lodged in chest; has to try to cough it up; coughing does not remove the sensation, only aggravates; water-brash often follows the cough: *Abies nigra*.
- — painful sensation, as if a stone were pressing down in pleural cavities, and violent pressure from sternum to scapulæ: Coral.<sup>6</sup>
- **heat** on lower part of chest and upper arm, with cough and stitches in chest: Calc. ph.<sup>7</sup>
- **heaviness**, weakness or soreness in chest, with dry cough: Psor.<sup>7</sup>
- **hollow** and empty feeling (See above under Empty): Calad.<sup>6</sup>
- — and cold sensation in, after expectoration: Zinc.<sup>6</sup>
- **hot**, whooping cough, even of sucklings, sounding like croup; rattling breathing, anxious and restless; chest and abdomen hot, urine pale: Asaf.<sup>7</sup>
- **infiltration** in lower part of chest causes a dry cough: Kreos.

**CHEST**, irritation in, excites (or agg.) cough: Ant. ox.,<sup>1</sup> Ars., Grat., Ph. ac., Puls., *Rhus*.—12.

— — — cough from irritation in chest, with expectoration in morning of dark blood, or of a thin, yellow, blood-streaked mucus, generally of sourish taste: Sul. ac.<sup>10</sup>

— — — paroxysms of asthmatic whooping cough from: Sul. ac.<sup>2</sup>

— **itching** in lungs low down, and extending up through trachea to nose, and itching of tip of nose, before coughing: Iod.

— — — chest (trachea), and pit of throat, with dry cough, which does not alleviate the itching: Phos.<sup>6</sup>

— — — spasmodic, shattering whooping cough: Puls.<sup>2</sup>

— — — violent spasmodic nightly (whooping) cough from: Con.<sup>2</sup>

— **moving** the, excites cough: Anac., Bar., Cocc., CHINA, Dros., Lach., Mang., Merc., Mur. ac., Natr. m., NUX v., Phos., Sil., STANN.—11.

— **mucus** in, cough as from mucus in chest which cannot be detached: Kreos.<sup>6</sup>

— — frequent cough on account of mucus in chest; mucus rises into throat, causing difficult breathing and finally cough with expectoration: Asarum.<sup>7</sup>

— — cough (dry, barking, hollow, croupy; wheezing, asthmatic); caused by burning tickling in larynx like a plug or valve, or by feeling of accumulation of mucus and weight in chest: Spong.<sup>7</sup>

— — hollow cough, especially night and morning, with tightly adherent mucus in chest, and with

**CHEST**, mucus—(Continued).

sensation of soreness on the chest: Caust.<sup>7</sup>

— — attacks of cough like whooping cough, during day, from mucus in chest: *Euphr*.<sup>2</sup>

— **obstruction**, she is suddenly attacked with a sensation of obstruction in chest, in region of heart, as if breathing would be arrested; the attacks are frequent, occur even at night when asleep, and excite an almost entirely dry cough, returning until expectoration sets in: Guai.<sup>6</sup>

— **narrowness** of, a single cough from feeling of: Lobel.<sup>7</sup>

— **oppression** of, with cough: Ailan., Apoc. c., Lac. can.,<sup>26</sup> Mil-lef., Nitrum,<sup>6</sup> Sticta.—7.

— — — after coughing: Cocc.

— — — causes deep dry cough, on inspiration, with soreness of chest: Hepar.<sup>6</sup>

— — — dry exhausting cough, morning and evening, with oppression of chest and roughness in throat: Rhodo.<sup>10</sup>

— — — and feeling of hard mass there; hard, racking cough, excited by inspiration: Sticta.<sup>7</sup>

— — — subdued cough from oppression of the chest: *Hepar*.<sup>6</sup>

— **pain** in, on coughing: Ailan.,<sup>7</sup> Cham.,<sup>7</sup> Mezer., Mosch., Naja, Psor.,<sup>7</sup> Samb.,<sup>6</sup> Upa.—1.

— —, aching in, on coughing: China, Mang., Mag. m., Phyto.,<sup>7</sup> Raph.,<sup>19</sup> Samb.,<sup>6</sup> Stront.—6.

— — deep in: Graph.<sup>6</sup>

— — dull pain in: Zinc.<sup>7</sup>

— — excites cough: Iod.

— — excites a hollow, deep, spasmodic cough: Meph.<sup>10</sup>

— — frequent dry cough with racking pains in middle of lower por-

**CHEST, pain—**(Continued).

- tion of breast, extending as far as liver: *Cimex*.<sup>6</sup>
- in left side: *Sticta*,<sup>7</sup> *Tarent*.<sup>1</sup>
  - in right side: *Apis*,<sup>1</sup> *Caust.*, *Spong.*, *Sulph*.<sup>1</sup>—7.
  - in right side, worse from motion, laughing, coughing, with sweat: *Psor*.<sup>7</sup>
  - in right side; must lie quietly on back and press with hand; short breath and slight cough: *Cimic*.<sup>7</sup>
  - dry teasing cough from tickling in bronchia, or uncovering even a hand, with tearing pains in chest, stitches, profuse sweat, and pain in stomach; cough is agg. evening, before midnight, or in morning soon after waking: *Rhus*.<sup>7</sup>
  - and soreness in, with dread of cough: *Mag. m*.<sup>6</sup>
  - **pressure**, hoarseness, sudden and violent, with dry cough and pressure on chest, during rough weather: *Mag. m*.<sup>6</sup>
  - in, cough from: *Iod*.
  - great pressure on chest, when attempting to cough; this is prevented by the pain: *Sil*.<sup>6</sup>
  - painful cough, with sensation as if a stone were pressing downward in pleural cavities, and violent pressure from sternum to scapulæ: *Coral*.<sup>6</sup>
  - as from a load: *Asaf.*, *Samb.*—2.
  - **pressure** on (support or hold) chest, amel. pains of cough: *Arn*.<sup>10</sup> *Bry.*, *Cimic.*, *Merc.*, *Se-pia*.<sup>10</sup>—6.
  - on chest and groin, amel.: *Borax*.<sup>5</sup>
  - cough causing sensation of constriction of chest, has to press hand on it: *Dros*.<sup>10</sup>

**CHEST, pressure, cough with**

- pain in sternum and chest, compelling, pressure of hand on it: *Kreos*.<sup>10</sup>
- stitches in chest (left side), worse from motion, better from external pressure: *Arn*.<sup>10</sup>
  - **rattling** in, when coughing: *Coc. c.*,<sup>10</sup> *Cupr.*,<sup>2</sup> *Hepar*,<sup>2</sup> *Hydr. ac.*,<sup>2</sup> *Iod.*,<sup>6</sup> *Mur. ac.*, *Natr. c.*, *Natr. m.*, *Sarsap.*, *Sulph*.—7.
  - See under Respiration.—Supplement.
  - rough cough, with rattling in chest, followed by cramp in stomach, short breath, with heat in face: *Mur. ac*.<sup>7</sup>
  - **raw**, pain as if from cough: *Calc.*, *Phos.*, *Sepia*.—6.
  - **rawness** under clavicles: *Rumex*.<sup>7</sup>
  - and soreness, with nightly heat and sweat: *Zinc*.<sup>6</sup>
  - **rumbling**, after attacks of whooping cough audible rumbling, gurgling down chest: *Mur. ac*.<sup>7</sup>
  - **scraping** in, with cough: *Mur. ac*.<sup>6</sup>
  - **scratching**, roughness and tickling in, excite a hollow or whistling, spasmodic cough: *Kreos*.<sup>2</sup>
  - **sensation** as if something in chest prevented exhalation, when talking or coughing: *Dros*.<sup>7</sup>
  - **shattering**, as from shock, in chest, and also at same time in temples: *Lyc*.<sup>6</sup>
  - **shootings**, cough with dyspnœa, vertigo, pains in loins and shootings in chest: *Kali b*.<sup>10</sup>
  - **side of**. See under Stitches.
  - **sore** pain in, when coughing; she dreads coughing, although it relieves her: *Mag. m*.<sup>6</sup>

**CHEST, soreness** in, from coughing: Psor.,<sup>7</sup> Zinc.<sup>6</sup>

— — cough with soreness, afterward coryza with obstruction and itching of nose: Nitrum.<sup>6</sup>

— — cough produces a painful soreness of chest; patient supports it with his hand when coughing: Eupat. per.<sup>2</sup>

— — dry cough, with soreness in chest and coryza: Gels.<sup>10</sup>

— — scraping cough, with soreness in whole chest and alternate hoarseness, heat and burning of hands and soles, bruised feeling of limbs, want of appetite, nausea, heat, profuse sweat at night, no thirst, constipation: Natr. c.<sup>6</sup>

— — cough causing sore pain in chest; pain was so bad had to go down on hands and knees, as in that position pain was eased: Eup. per. (E. W. B.)<sup>26</sup>

— — cough, with soreness of upper part of chest: Apis.<sup>7</sup>

— **spasm** of, dry titillating cough, night, with sort of: Sepia.<sup>6</sup>

— — suffocative, deep, hollow whooping excited by: Samb.<sup>2</sup>

— **sternal** region. See Sternum, p. 105.

— **sticking** in, causes cough: Iod.

— sticking pain in left side of, with cough and want of breath when moving about, 1 p.m., relieved during rest: Natr. sul.<sup>1</sup>

— **stitches** in, on coughing: Calc. ph., Berb., Kali c. (r.), Kreos. (l).<sup>6-7</sup>.

— — — Compare Stitches in Chest, p. 23, with Side, Stitches in, p. 20.

— — — easily angered, from it cough and stitches in chest: Arg. n.<sup>7</sup>

**CHEST, stitches** in, left side, agg.

by cough, with oppression of breathing; worse from motion, better from external pressure: Arn.<sup>10</sup>

— — — left side, when breathing and coughing, pains amel. from external pressure: Sepia.<sup>10</sup>

— — — and heat on lower part of chest and upper arm, with cough: Calc. ph.<sup>7</sup>

— — — with cough, profuse general perspiration and pains in abdomen: Rhus.<sup>10</sup>

— — — cough with drawing stitches in lowest rib, near the spine: Arg.<sup>7</sup>

— **stuffed** sensation, cough from a: Guai.

— **stone** pressing down. See under Pressure.

— **tension** in, region of left short ribs, during cough: Hell.<sup>7</sup>

— — over thorax with cough: Mezer.<sup>7</sup>

— — in, hacking cough from: Thuja.

— **tickling** in, excites cough: Carbo an. (r.), Sarsap.—7.

— — — causes a spasmodic, shattering cough: Rhus.<sup>2</sup>

— — — on entering room: Nitrum.<sup>6</sup>

— — — hollow, spasmodic cough from: Phos.<sup>7</sup>

— — — low down, dry cough: PH. AC.

— — — middle of, causes dry cough: Kreos.

— — — — causes dry hollow cough, during rest: Euph.<sup>6</sup>

— — — — itchy in, causes a hollow, hacking, spasmodic, tickling cough: Phos.<sup>2</sup>

— — — — causes powerful, spasmodic nocturnal paroxysms of whooping cough: Con.<sup>2</sup>

**CHEST**, tickling itching, upper anterior part of, dry cough: Polyg.

- — — violent racking cough; worse at night, as if head and chest would burst, sometimes with vomituration; in two paroxysms, from tickling in larynx and upper part of chest; only by day or only by night: *Merc.*<sup>7</sup>
- in, **whooping** cough from: *Merc.*, *Mur. ac.*,<sup>7</sup> *Rhus.*—10.
- **tightness** in the chest, cough from tickling in throat, with a feeling of: *Lact. v.*<sup>10</sup>
- dry tickling cough, with tightness across chest: *Phos.*<sup>7</sup>
- dry cough, with increased tightness of chest and roughness in throat: *Rhodo.*<sup>6</sup>
- now in left chest, now in left hypochondrium, causing hacking cough: *Thuja.*
- **tingling** in, excites cough: *Sepia*,<sup>6</sup> *Squil.*<sup>10</sup>
- **ulcerative** pain in, when coughing, evening and night: *Mag. m.*<sup>6</sup>
- sensation: *Nitr. ac.*<sup>6</sup>
- **weak** feeling in, after cough: *Ruta.*<sup>7</sup>
- — — in chest, from talking, coughing or sitting too long; relieved by walking: *Ph. ac.*<sup>7</sup>
- **weakness**, dry cough, with weakness, heaviness, or soreness in chest: *Psor.*<sup>7</sup>
- **weight**, cough excited by feeling of accumulation of mucus and weight in chest: *Spong.*<sup>7</sup>
- hard cough with weight and soreness in chest and copious expectoration: *Kali b.*<sup>6</sup>

**CHILL**, after the chill, thirst, drinking causes violent headache and dry continuous cough, from tickling in larynx, oppression of breathing: *Cimex.*<sup>7</sup>

**CHILL**, stitches in side, with troublesome cough, during chilly stage of fever, or after midnight: *China.*<sup>6</sup>

- followed by headache and cough, agg. by heat: *Apis.* (*Deuel.*)
- chilly, evening, upper arms, thighs, with thirst, drinking causes cough: *Psor.*<sup>7</sup>

**CHOKING** cough: *Lyc.*, *Sulph.*

- — See Suffocative Cough, p. 110.
- — as soon as he falls into a sound sleep, has a choking cough, as if he would choke: *Lach.*<sup>14</sup>

**COLD** air. See p. 4.

- — going from warm to cold air: *Verat. v.*<sup>7</sup>
- **drinks.** See Water, p. 138.
- on becoming, cough: *Guarea.*
- **water.** See Water, p. 138.

**COLIC**, with dry, rough cough: *Hepar.*<sup>7</sup>

**COMPLAINING**, with cough: *Lach.*<sup>8</sup>

- about belly-ache before cough begins: *Ph. ac.*<sup>8</sup>

**CONCUSSIVE** cough: *Secale.*<sup>7</sup>

- in the night, the breathing being frequently arrested, as in whooping cough, accompanied by stitches in chest, sore throat and fever: *Nitr. ac.*<sup>6</sup>
- — See Shaking Cough, p. 92.

**CONSTANT** cough: *Ars.*,<sup>7</sup> *Phos.*,<sup>1</sup> *Squil.*,<sup>14</sup> *Sticta.*<sup>7</sup>

- — from a deep spot in chest, where he feels a pain, as if that part of chest had become sore and bleeding from the cough: *Spong.*<sup>6</sup>
- — a deep, dry, unceasing cough: *Ars.*<sup>7</sup>
- — whenever child is laid down, particularly at night: *Sepia.*



**CONSTANT** cough, almost constant, harassing, tickling cough, day or night, dry or loose: *Squil.*<sup>14</sup>

**CONTINUOUS** uninterrupted dry cough: *Euph.*<sup>6</sup>

— hard cough: *Lyc.*<sup>5</sup>

**CORYZA.** See under Nose, p. 81.

— cough, with soreness of chest and fluent: *Gels.*, *Meph.*—10.

— cough, with violent coryza and rawness in upper part of sternum: *Rumex.*<sup>10</sup>

— cough and coryza, with sneezing, commences every morning in bed before getting up and lasts until 9 A. M.: *Sepia.*<sup>7</sup>

**CROUPY** cough: *Apis*, *Gels.*, *Sticta.*—7.

— croup, with sopor, stertorous breathing and wheezing, with open mouth and head thrown back; the child starts up, kicks about, is on point of suffocating, turns black and blue in face, after which cough with rattling breathing set in again; suffocation and paralysis of lungs appear unavoidable: *Samb.*<sup>6</sup> (Clinical.)

**CROWING** cough: *Ars.*<sup>12</sup>

**CRYING** out: *Ant. t.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *China*, *Ipec.*, *Osm.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Samb.*, *Sepia*, *Verat.*—8.

— — about belly-ache before cough begins: *Ph. ac.*<sup>8</sup>

**CYANOSIS** with cough: *Verat.*<sup>7</sup>

— See Suffocating, etc.

**DAMP** room, cough in: *Bry.*<sup>2</sup>

— See Vaults, etc.

**DAY**, cough during: *Nicc.*<sup>6</sup>

— *amel.* of dry cough, by expectoration: *Guai.*<sup>1</sup>

— — of dry cough on lying down: *Sepia.*<sup>1</sup>

— cough from 6 A. M. to 6 P. M.: *Calc. ph.*<sup>7</sup>

**DAY**, cough during, with copious, greenish, salty expectoration; worse in morning: *Stann.*<sup>10</sup>

— and night, cough with tension over the chest: *Mezer.*<sup>10</sup>

— *lying*, a dry, barking cough, from tickling in larynx and pit of stomach; worse at night, also in day when lying down: *Nitr. ac.*<sup>7</sup>

— — dry cough during day, obliging one to lie down, and ceasing while lying; cough ceased during night while lying but he had bad coryza: *Sepia.*<sup>6</sup>

— *only* during the: *Amm. c.*,<sup>11</sup> *Arg.*,<sup>1</sup> *EUPHR.*,<sup>10</sup> *Lach.*,<sup>10</sup> *Merc.*,<sup>10</sup> *Nitr. ac.*,<sup>6</sup> *Phos.*,<sup>11</sup> *Sepia*,<sup>10</sup> *Staph.*,<sup>7</sup> *Thuja*,<sup>10</sup> *Viola od.*<sup>7</sup>

— — cough on rising in morning, continuing until lying down again: *Euphr.*<sup>7</sup>

— — cough only at night or only by day: *Merc.*<sup>7</sup>

— — cough only during day; or cough which wakens at night: *Sepia.*<sup>10</sup>

— — cough only during day; or in morning (after rising) and evening after lying down: *Thuja.*<sup>10</sup>

— — cough by day chiefly, in long lasting spells, dry, short, violent, with much dyspnoea: *Viola od.*<sup>7</sup>

— while *sleeping*, constant waking from sense of suffocation, so that he was obliged to sit upright and cough, during the midday sleep (apparently caused by mucus in posterior nares): *Euphr.*<sup>1</sup>

**DEBILITY.** See Exhaustion.

**DEEP**, dry unceasing cough: *Ars.*<sup>7</sup>

— dull cough with bloody expectoration: *Sabad.*<sup>6</sup>

— hollow cough, toward noon, with discharge of pure blood: *Sil.*<sup>6</sup>

— cough from tickling in throat: *Ambra.*<sup>1</sup>



**DIARRHŒA**, circumscribed redness of cheeks, pain in chest, cough, coryza, then diarrhœa: *Sang.*<sup>10</sup>

— dry cough amel. by frequent stools: *Bufo.*<sup>1</sup>

**DINNER**, dry cough after: *Kali b.*, *Nux v.*<sup>10</sup>

— dry cough amel. at night and after: *Bar.*<sup>6</sup>

— cough after, with soreness of throat: *Phos.*<sup>6</sup>

**DIZZINESS**, staggering after coughing: *Led.*<sup>7</sup>

**DRAUGHT**, cough worse from any, warm or cold: *Caps.*<sup>7</sup>

**DRINKING**, cough after: *Carbo v.*<sup>7</sup>

— amel. cough: *Brom.*<sup>7</sup>

— dry cough day and night, with a burning in chest, as if something hot were there; cough diminishes after eating and drinking: *Spong.*<sup>6</sup>

— cough from: *Kali c.*<sup>7</sup>

— — — beer: *Nux v.*<sup>7</sup>

— — — brandy: *Ferr.*<sup>7</sup>

— — — cold fluids: *Ars.*,<sup>12</sup> *Thuja.*<sup>7</sup>

— — — milk: *Ant. cr.*

— warm fluids, agg. cough: *Caps.*, *Ign.*—7.

— water. See *Water*, p. 138.

— wine. See p. 146.

**DROWSY**, with cough: *Kreos.*<sup>6</sup> *Op.*<sup>7</sup>

**DRUNKARDS**, cough of: *Stram.*<sup>9</sup>

**DRY** cough: *Verat. v.*<sup>7</sup>

— or hacking cough agg. by close air or dust: *Natr. ars.*<sup>1</sup>

— cough in bed, evening: *Agnus*, *Bals.*,<sup>1</sup> *Carbo v.*,<sup>6</sup> *Sepia*, *Stann.*—7.

— especially evening in bed till midnight, frequently with nausea and vomiting: *Sepia.*<sup>10</sup>

— — blood, discharge of, during dry cough, with burning and sore pain in chest, morning and evening: *Zinc.*<sup>6</sup>

**DRY** cough, ends in raising black blood: *Elaps.*<sup>10</sup>

— — breath, dry cough with sudden loss of: *Nux m.*<sup>7</sup>

— — — dry cough with difficult breathing: *Lach.* (*Hg.*)

— cachectic cough: *Bor.*<sup>7</sup>

— cough, chest, dry cough with heaviness, weakness or soreness in chest: *Psor.*<sup>7</sup>

— — — dry cough, evening and night, with burning and soreness in chest: *Mag. m.*<sup>6</sup>

— — — with rattling in: *Natr. m.*<sup>7</sup>

— — — irritation to, from scraping and crawling in chest: *Con.*<sup>1</sup>

— — coming and going very rapidly: *Kali c.*<sup>6</sup>

— during coryza: *Bell.*, *Graph.*, *Nitr. ac.*—10.

— — cry, dry cough with yawning and sudden loud cry, following the paroxysms of cough: *Op.*<sup>6</sup>

— — day and night, expectoration copious only in the morning: *Euph.*<sup>10</sup>

— after dinner: *Kali b.*, *Nux v.*—10.

— — from eating: *Æthusa.*<sup>7</sup>

— — evening, agg. in: *Sticta.*<sup>7</sup>

— — — with dry cough and evening fever, he worries his family with his bad humor: *Psor.*<sup>8</sup>

— — — in bed: *Agnus*, *Carbo v.*,<sup>6</sup> *Sepia*, *Stann.*—7.

— — — — agg.: *Sepia.*<sup>7</sup>

— — — — till midnight: *Sepia*, *Stann.*—10.

— — expectoration, dry cough, hawking, later copious green sputum: *Kali iod.*<sup>7</sup>

— — with hoarseness, soreness in chest; excited by tickling in throat-pit: *Sil.*<sup>7</sup>

— — irritation to: *Asaf.*<sup>7</sup>

— — larynx, dry spot in larynx,

**DRY** cough—(*Continued*).

- where there is crawling and almost constant irritation to a dry cough: *Con*.<sup>1</sup>
- — **larynx**, from irritation in, at night: *Stront*.<sup>10</sup>
- — — from itching tickling in back part of top of, evening after lying down: *Bell*.<sup>7</sup>
- — — **tickling** in, from: *Bar*., *Carbo an*., *Colch*., *Hydras*., *Iod*., *Ipec*., *Nux v*., *Phyt*., *Ratan*.,<sup>10</sup> *Senega*,<sup>10</sup> *Zing*.—6 and 7.
- — — — morning: *Iod*.<sup>10</sup>
- — — — dry cough, for three days, caused by tickling in larynx and in præcordial region, which abates only at night and after dinner: *Bar*.<sup>6</sup>
- — — — dry shaking cough from tickling in larynx, especially in open air: *Senega*.<sup>10</sup>
- — — — dry cough, with tickling in larynx and great soreness in chest: *Ratan*.<sup>10</sup>
- — — — dry barking from tickling in larynx and pit of stomach; worse at night, also in day when lying down: *Nitr. ac*.<sup>7</sup>
- — — — dry fatiguing cough from titillating in larynx; worse after midnight and in morning, and after eating, causing pain in stomach and soreness in abdominal walls: *Nux v*.<sup>7</sup>
- — — — evening after lying down, tingling and tickling in larynx, and dry, short, hacking cough: *Caps*.<sup>6</sup>
- — **lying** down, evening: *Bell*., *Carbo v*.<sup>6</sup>
- — — less when sitting: *Cinnab*.<sup>6</sup>
- — **midnight**, dry cough evening in bed till: *Sepia*, *Stann*.—10.
- — **morning**: *Hyper*.<sup>7</sup> *Iod*., *Puls*.—10.
- — — early in: *Ol. an*.<sup>6</sup>

**DRY** cough, **morning**, from tickling in larynx: *Iod*.<sup>10</sup>

- — — dry cough and prostration in morning: *Hyper*.<sup>7</sup>
- — — mostly in morning, with retching and desire to vomit and sensation as if stomach were turned inside out: *Puls*.<sup>10</sup>
- — — after rising. See under *Rising*, p. 36.
- — — throat, cough dry in morning, loose in afternoon, from tickling in throat, with stitches in chest: *Amm. m*.<sup>7</sup>
- — **night**: *Grat*., *Natr. sul*.<sup>6</sup> *Op*.<sup>7</sup>
- — — agg. at, with gagging: *Hell*.<sup>7</sup>
- — **pharynx**, from tickling high in, evening: *Carbn. s*.<sup>1</sup>
- — **rising**, morning after: *Arn*.<sup>6</sup> *Plumb*.<sup>7</sup>
- — — morning on: *Borax*,<sup>7</sup> *Natr. sul*.<sup>6</sup>
- — — dry cough on rising, disappears on walking: *Grat*.<sup>6</sup>
- — **room**, agg. from heat of room: *Natr. ars*.
- — **sitting**, after dinner: *Lach*.<sup>10</sup>
- **spasmodic**, nervous cough (peculiar to women); periodically, every night from sunset to sunrise: *Aur*.<sup>7</sup>
- cough, from **smoking**: *Hell*.<sup>7</sup>
- — **sternum**, irritation midsternum causes dry, incessant cough: *Mang*.<sup>7</sup>
- — — from tickling under: *Zinc*.<sup>6</sup>
- — amel. by frequent **stools**: *Bufo*.<sup>1</sup>
- — **stooping** agg.: *Spig*.
- — **throat**, dry cough, with hoarseness, dryness in throat, and watery coryza: *Sulph*.<sup>7</sup>
- — — hoarseness, with coryza and dry cough from titillation in throat: *Sepia*.<sup>7</sup>

**DRY** cough, **throat**, from roughness in: Carbo v.<sup>6</sup>

— — — from tickling in: Amm. in., Bov.—7.

— — — frequent dry cough from tickling in throat, with constriction of chest: Lact.<sup>2</sup>

— — — from tickling in, when sitting: Con.<sup>1</sup>

— dry **tickling** paroxysmal cough; worse at night, with gaping, drowsiness, yet cannot sleep, or with spasms of lungs and blue face: Op.<sup>7</sup>

— dry **titillating** cough, with a sort of spasm in chest at night: Sepia.<sup>6</sup>

— cough, **trachea**, tickling in. See p. 129.

— — with **vomiting**: Sepia, Puls.—10.

— — — — See p. 133.

— — from **walking** in sharp, cold air: Verat.<sup>7</sup>

— — whooping cough, dry cough remaining after: Caust.<sup>7</sup>

**DULL** cough: Acon., Calad.,<sup>16</sup> Dig., Ferr., Mag. c.—1.

**DYSPEPTIC** cough: Lob. s.<sup>1</sup>

**DYSPNŒA**, etc., with cough: Lac. can.<sup>26</sup> See Asthmatic Affections with Cough, pp. 7 and 172.

— cough as from: Euph.<sup>1</sup>

— especially in the morning, with cough and expectoration of white mucus "as tough as pitch:" Kali b.<sup>6</sup>

— pain in left side, when coughing, with weakness and dyspnœa: Verat.<sup>6</sup>

— worse after coughing, with sensation of constriction of chest or stomach: Ars.<sup>7</sup>

**EAR**, every coughing fit is accompanied by an aching pain in ear, as if an ulcer would open: Caps.<sup>6</sup>

**EATING** excites or agg. cough:

Æthusa,<sup>7</sup> All. sat.,<sup>28</sup> Anac., Bar., Bufo,<sup>1</sup> Caps., Lyc., Mag. c., Mezer., Sang., Squil.<sup>7</sup>

— cough caused by constrictive sensation in larynx, especially after eating: Puls.<sup>1</sup>

— **amel.**, eating apples temporarily relieves tickling in larynx which excites hoarse dry cough, or a spasmodic cough: All. c.

— — cough, with sensation of burning in chest, all amel. by eating or drinking: Spong.

— — tickling in larynx: Euphr.<sup>7</sup>

— **cold** food agg.: Thuja.<sup>7</sup>

— **fish**, causes cough: Lach.<sup>6</sup>

— **irritating** food (salt, pepper, etc.), agg. cough: Alum.<sup>7</sup>

— on **lying** after eating agg. of short cough: Tereb.<sup>1</sup>

— **sweetmeats**, cough from: Spong.

— **vinegar**: Alum.<sup>7</sup>

— **warm** food, amel.: Spong.<sup>7</sup>

**EMOTION**, or excitement agg. cough: Bufo,<sup>1</sup> Dros.<sup>6</sup>

**EPIGASTRIUM**. See Stomach-pit, p. 108.

**ERUCTION**. See Belching. Supplement.

**EVENING** cough: Apoc. c.<sup>7</sup>

— — 6-7 P. M.: Ipec.

— — 7 or 8 P. M.: Sin. n.

— — 8-9 P. M.: Sepia.

— — 8.20 P. M.: Coca.

— — 9 P. M.: Lyc.

— — 11 P. M.: barking cough: Bell.<sup>7</sup>

— — 11 P. M.: Ant. t., Rumex, Rhus, Verat.

— — 11.30 P. M., from tickling in larynx: Coc. c.

— — cough about 9 P. M. with fever, followed by burning heat of head, cramps in legs and feet, hands and arms, and rapid pulse: Lyc.<sup>1</sup>

**EVENING** cough, **chest**, cough in evening, with pain in chest, caused by speaking, better from quiet: *Psor.*<sup>7</sup>

— in **bed**, a titillating cough, violent: *Lach.*<sup>6</sup>

— **dry** cough in: *Ol. an.*

— — — agg. in: *Sticta.*<sup>7</sup>

— — — agg. lying down: *Ars.*

— — — in bed: *Agnus, Bals., Carbo v., Sepia.*

— — — See under Dry Cough, p. 33, and Supplement, p. 181.

— — — expectoration in morning, dry cough in evening: *Ferr.*<sup>10</sup>

— — — after lying down: *Bell.*

— — — severe, the morning cough, even with difficult expectoration, is much more severe and causes more pain than the dry evening cough: *Squil.*<sup>10</sup>

— — **expectoration**, cough every evening, not ceasing until he coughs up a little phlegm: *Sepia.*<sup>7</sup>

— — — expectoration in morning, dry cough in evening: *Ferr.*<sup>10</sup>

— — **hacking**: *Ol. an.*<sup>6</sup>

— — **hard**, dry evening cough, with pain in distant parts: *Caps.*<sup>7</sup>

— — **head**, dry short cough in evening, with subsequent weakness in head: *Bar. c.*<sup>6</sup>

— — on **lying** down. See under Lying.

— — till **midnight**: *Bar., Carbo v., Caust.,<sup>7</sup> Ferr., Led., Mezer.,<sup>7</sup> Nitr. ac., Phos.,<sup>1</sup> Puls., Rhus, Sepia, Stann., Verat.,<sup>7</sup> Zinc.—2.*

— — **racking**, violent racking cough evening, on going to sleep, as if chest and head would fly to pieces; cough is followed by violent stretching: *Merc.*<sup>6</sup>

— — **rising** in the evening, during a violent fit of coughing, he throws up a sweet substance: *Calc.*<sup>6</sup>

**EVENING** cough, **smoking**, evening cough which makes his accustomed tobacco smoke intolerable: *Arg. n.*<sup>7</sup>

— — **vomiting**, cough in evening, with vomiting of ingesta: *Rhus.*<sup>10</sup>

— — — rising in evening, during a violent fit of coughing, he throws up a sweet substance: *Calc.*<sup>6</sup>

**EXERTION**, excites cough: *Ailan., Brom., Sulph.—7.*

— cough from violent exercise: *Ox. ac., Verat.—7.*

— violent cough and painful stitches in trachea from slightest exertion: *Manc.*<sup>7</sup>

**EXHAUSTING** cough (fatiguing, wearying): *Brom.,<sup>6</sup> Coc. c.<sup>7</sup> Puls.*

— — evening: *Rhodo.*<sup>10</sup>

— — — fatiguing cough with asthma and burning in chest: *Carbo v.*<sup>6</sup>

— — fatiguing cough from oppression of chest: *Cocc.*<sup>6</sup>

— — fatiguing cough, so violent she loses her senses: *Kali c.*<sup>6</sup>

— — fatiguing cough in old people; copious sputa, thick, or white: *Kreos.*<sup>7</sup>

— — violent attack of exhausting dry cough, relieved by laying hand on pit of stomach: *Croc.*<sup>7</sup>

**EXHAUSTION** after or from cough: *Alum., Ant. t., Iod., Kali c.*<sup>6</sup>—2.

— — general debility, weariness and weakness of limbs: *Kali b.*<sup>2</sup>

**EXPECTORATION**, cough amel. by: *Calc., Carbo an., Guai., Iod., Kreos., Lobel., Nitrum, Sepia, Zinc.—5.*

— cough until raises freely, then better: *Ailan.*<sup>7</sup>

— of ropy mucus, inclining to adhere to pharynx, amel. of cough from: *Lobel.*<sup>5</sup>

**EXPECTORATION** of quantities of mucus from larynx and trachea amel. cough: *Iod.*<sup>5</sup>

**EXPIRATION** excites cough: Cann. s.<sup>5</sup>

— cannot expire: *Meph.*<sup>7</sup>

**EYE**, hæmorrhage from, from coughing: Carbo v., Cham., Nux v.<sup>7</sup>—2.

— lachrymation with cough: Graph., Op.

— luminous appearances before eyes, when coughing or sneezing: Kali chl.<sup>6</sup>

— sparks rush out of eyes when coughing: Kali c.<sup>6</sup>

— cough with stitches over one eye, headache and burning dryness in throat: Phos.<sup>7</sup>

**FACE**, perspiration on: Dros.<sup>7</sup>

— — profuse sweat; it stands out on face in beads; stitches in side, cough during the attack: Arg. n.<sup>7</sup>

— red: Graph.<sup>7</sup>

**FAUCES**, choking constriction in upper part of, with difficult breathing and irritable cough, or disposition to cough: Cocc.<sup>6</sup>

**FEET**, cough, with profuse saltish expectoration, emaciation, dyspnoea, œdema of: Samb.<sup>6</sup> (Clinical.)

**FEVER**, cough and hæmoptysis after typhus fever: Sul. ac.<sup>7</sup>

— tight dry cough, with burning fever and red face: Guai.<sup>7</sup>

**FOREHEAD**, bursting pain in forehead and shocks or beating as of hammers: Natr. m.<sup>7</sup>

— after the cough, pain and swimming in forehead, almost causing him to fall: Kali b.<sup>6</sup>

— splitting frontal pain: Sticta.<sup>7</sup>

— stitches in: Mezer.<sup>6</sup>

**FORENOON**, 10 A. M.: Aqu. petr.

— irritation in region of thyroid gland, with a good deal of coughing: Mag. c.<sup>6</sup>

**GAGGING**, dry cough with: Apis.<sup>7</sup>

— coughing and gagging: *Lyssin.* (Hg.)

— persistent cough from tickling in throat, under sternum, or in stomach; worse falling asleep or during day: Lach.<sup>7</sup>

**GAPING**, heat then: Sang.<sup>7</sup>

— cough, with sneezing, gaping, and flatulent eructations: Lobel.<sup>7</sup>

— dry, tickling, paroxysmal cough; worse at night, with gaping, drowsiness yet cannot sleep: Op.<sup>7</sup>

— See Yawning, p. 135.

**GRASPING** at genitals, spasmodic cough: Zinc.<sup>7</sup>

**HACKING** cough: Verat. v.<sup>7</sup>

— — Compare with Dry Cough.

— — from inhaling cold air: *All. c.*<sup>7</sup>

— — from irritation in larynx: Stront.<sup>6</sup>

— — from tickling in larynx: Phyto., Zing.—7.

— — — dry hacking cough, with hawking; from tickling in larynx or dryness in pharynx; worse at night as soon as he lies down: Phyto.<sup>7</sup>

— — in morning: Ol. an.<sup>6</sup>

— — agg. on motion in open air: Osm.<sup>1</sup>

— — from dryness in pharynx: Phyto.<sup>7</sup>

— — **throat**, arises from pit of throat, with a cool, salty fluid, deep in throat, posteriorly: Cann. s.<sup>7</sup>

— — — from irritation in: Hyper.<sup>7</sup>

— — — — — as from hot air: Sum.<sup>1</sup>

— — — from rawness in: Caust.<sup>7</sup>

— — **wakening** at midnight, with scraping in chest, and sensation as if stomach would turn, as if vomiting would set in: Ruta.<sup>6</sup>

**HÆMORRHOIDS**, suppressed: Millef.<sup>7</sup>



**HÆMORRHOIDS**, cough came on after disappearance of: Euphr.<sup>7</sup>

**HANDS** cold when coughing: Rumex.<sup>10</sup>

— putting out of bed causes convulsive cough: RHUS.<sup>1</sup>

**HARD** cough: Secale, Spig.—7.

**HEAD**, aching: Verat.<sup>16</sup>

— **blows**. See Shocks.

— **bursting** pain in, on coughing: Bry., Calc., Spig.

— **concussion** as from shock in temples and at same in chest: Lyc.<sup>6</sup>

— **congestion** to, with the cough: Anac.<sup>16</sup>

— **pain** in head and abdomen, when coughing: Sulph.<sup>10</sup>

— pain in back of head, when coughing: Ferr.<sup>7</sup>

— — **nightly** cough almost without intermission, with pain in head and in both sides of abdomen: Lyc.<sup>6</sup>

— — **spasmodic** cough causing sore pain in top of head and great weakness: Kali c.<sup>6</sup>

— **pressure** on top of, on coughing: Anac.<sup>6</sup>

— **sore** pain on top of: Kali c.<sup>6</sup> (See Pain.)

— **split**, pain as if it would, from cough: Phos.<sup>7</sup>

— **stitches** in forehead, on coughing: Anac.<sup>6</sup>

— **throbbing** in forehead and temples, when coughing: Hepar.<sup>6</sup>

— **trembling** of head, particularly when coughing: Ant. t.<sup>7</sup>

**HEART**, palpitation of, with cough: Agnus, Millef., Stram.<sup>5</sup>—7.

— cough in paroxysms, with palpitation and nose bleed, mostly in morning: Agn. c.<sup>7</sup>

— **ebullitions** from coughing blood: Millef.<sup>7</sup>

**HEAT**, agg. or excited by coughing: Hyper.<sup>7</sup>

— after cough heat, then gaping: Sang.<sup>7</sup>

**HICCOUGH** during and after cough, as if he would suffocate: Tabac.<sup>7</sup>

**HIP**, pain above left, when coughing, as if the part would burst: Caust.<sup>6</sup>

**HOARSE** cough: Eup. per.,<sup>6</sup> Secale.<sup>7</sup>

— — with vomituration, evening: Cina.<sup>6</sup>

**HOARSENESS** with cough: Ambra, Amm. m., Con.—12.

— **nightly**, hoarseness with turns of dry cough, after which she throws off blood-tinged mucus mixed with saliva: Arg. n.<sup>16</sup>

**HOLLOW** cough, morning after rising: Cina.<sup>6</sup>

— — especially night and morning, with tightly adherent mucus in chest, and with sensation of soreness in chest: Caust.<sup>7</sup>

—, **racking**, spasmodic cough, from tickling in larynx; before the cough he loses his breath; after the cough, dizziness, staggering; double, sobbing inspiration: Ledum.<sup>7</sup>

— cough at night: Caust., Samb.—7.

— — caused by a filling up sensation in throat: Apis.<sup>1</sup>

**HUNGER**, cough from: Kali c.<sup>7</sup>

**HYSTERICAL** cough: Der.<sup>1</sup>

**INSPIRATION** excites cough: Camph.<sup>7</sup>

— after the cough, double sobbing inspiration: Led.<sup>7</sup>

— chest feels worse in open air, every inspiration provokes cough: Mag. m.<sup>1</sup>

— deep excites cough: Dulc., Kali b., Plumb.<sup>6</sup>—7.



**INSPIRATION**, deep, agg. dry cough, which is excited by tickling in larynx or trachea, and by external pressure, with soreness in larynx or trachea; worse at night after retiring: Bell., Lach., *Rumex*.—25.

- cough threatening suffocation, with spasmodic contraction of larynx; every inspiration increases the cough: Meng.<sup>14</sup>
- on forced inspiration through nose, evening, cough: Sapon.<sup>1</sup>
- free inhalation and impeded exhalation, with constantly increasing tickling in larynx, which compelled patient to make very energetic but unavailing efforts to cough, continue until he sinks, exhausted and covered with sweat, upon a couch, when spasm (of glottis) relaxes and he can cough and inhale freer: Chlorine (gas cured). (Dunham.)

**INSPIRING** cold air, cough on: Agnus.<sup>7</sup>

- inhaled air is very cold: Brom., Sulph.—2.

**IRRITATION** to cough, agg. by coughing: Squil.<sup>2</sup>

- — — in throat, on inspiration: Asar.<sup>7</sup>
- — — from sticking griping: Mur. ac.<sup>1</sup>

**KNEE**, shock in, causing it to give way, with pain in patella when walking: Nitr. ac.<sup>6</sup>

- cough only relieved by getting on hands and knees: Eup. per. (E. W. B.)

**LARYNX**, burning titillation in upper part of, causing cough: Euph.<sup>6</sup>

- cold sensation in, on inspiration: Brom., Sulph.—2.
- constriction, sudden attacks of a dry and hacking cough, as if

**LARYNX**, constrict'n—(*Cont'd*). occasioned by a spasmodic constriction of larynx, which seemed to be lined with dry mucus: Coffea.<sup>6</sup>

- **contractive** sensation in larynx excites cough, especially after eating, with vomiting and bleeding at nose: Puls.<sup>6</sup>
- — spasmodic contraction of larynx; effort at inspiration excites cough: Meny.<sup>10</sup>
- **crawling** (creeping) in upper part of, causing cough: Prun. sp.<sup>6</sup>
- — cough excited by crawling or tickling in larynx, especially during pregnancy: *Sabina*.<sup>14</sup>
- — dry, whistling cough, evening in bed, caused by crawling below larynx, or as if in upper bronchi, with dyspnoea: Kreos.<sup>7</sup>
- **dryness** extends into larynx, rendering voice husky, and often inducing cough: Bell.<sup>1</sup>
- — in, with cough: Mang.<sup>6</sup>
- — — dry painful cough: Copaiba.<sup>10</sup>
- **irritation** to cough felt in: Ang., Asar., *Calad.*, Lith. c., Men., Merc., Ph. ac., *Rhus*, *Squil.*, Stann.—12.
- — — **asthma**, short turns of cough, from irritation in larynx, hurried breathing and asthma, or with pain in abdomen: Canth.<sup>6</sup>
- — — short, asthmatic cough from irritation in larynx, with painful sensation of spasmodic contraction of chest: Amm. c.<sup>7</sup>
- — — **dry** cough at night from irritation in larynx: Stront.<sup>10</sup>
- — — **evening**, violent irritation inducing cough, evening in bed and in morning; the irritation is too deep in larynx to be reached by the cough, hence its violence and inability to detach the phlegm: Mezer.<sup>6</sup>

**LARYNX**, irritation to cough felt in upper part of: Cocc., Euph.—6.

- — — violent irritation in upper part of larynx, causing short, hacking cough: Euph.<sup>6</sup>
- **itching** in, intolerable itching titillation in larynx, obliging one to cough violently: Lye.<sup>6</sup>
- **moisture** in, cough as if caused by increase of: Lach.<sup>6</sup> (Clinical.)
- **mucus**, laughing produces mucus in, and excites cough: Arg.<sup>10</sup>
- — phlegm in, causing rattling, whistling breathing until removed in small lumps by coughing: Arg. n.<sup>7</sup>
- — constant hawking and gagging, on account of viscid, green mucus in larynx and trachea: Paris.<sup>7</sup>
- **pain** in larynx and sternum, from coughing: China.<sup>7</sup>
- — rough pain in, during cough: Lach.<sup>6</sup>
- — in, so severe, the patient grasps the larynx and tries to suppress the cough: All. c.
- from **pressure** of clothes on: Apis, Lach.
- — See Throat, Touching, p. 122.
- **prickling** in larynx and trachea inducing hacking, with subsequent dryness of mouth and throat: Laur.<sup>6</sup>
- **rattling** in, when coughing much: Brom.<sup>7</sup>
- **raw**, a scraping, sore, raw pain in, from cough: Sepia.<sup>6</sup>
- **roughness** and soreness in, with cough: Phos.<sup>7</sup>
- **scraping** in, which excites cough, and no other symptom: All. sat.<sup>28</sup>
- **smoky**, cough excited by smoky sensation, or as of vapor of sul-

**LARYNX**, smoky—(Continued).

- phur, or by constant titillation in: Ars.<sup>7</sup>
- **soreness** in, on coughing: Caust.,<sup>6</sup> Kali iod.<sup>6</sup>
- — dry, hollow cough, five or six turns at a time, with soreness in larynx, every turn of cough causing pain, and almost arresting breathing: Caust.<sup>6</sup>
- **spasm** of, during cough: Hyos.<sup>7</sup>
- — cough threatening suffocation, with spasmodic contraction of larynx; every effort at inspiration increases the cough: Men.<sup>14</sup>
- **stitches** in, with the cough: Aloe (r.),<sup>7</sup> Dros.,<sup>6</sup> Kali c.<sup>1</sup>
- — — cough during night, with stitches in: Phos.<sup>28</sup>
- **swollen**, suffocative cough from: Kali iod.<sup>7</sup>
- **tickling** (see irritation) in, excites cough: Arn.,<sup>7</sup> Carbo an., Carbo v., Colch., Lye., Phyt. (l.), Sticta.<sup>7</sup>—6.
- **tickling** burning in, with violent paroxysms of cough: Bell.
- — — like a plug or valve, causes dry, barking, hollow, croupy; wheezing, asthmatic coughs: Spong.<sup>7</sup>
- — in, a cough day and night from: Arn.<sup>7</sup>
- — — **dry** cough from: Bar.,<sup>6</sup> Carbo an.,<sup>6</sup> Colch.,<sup>6</sup> Iod.,<sup>7</sup> Ipec.,<sup>7</sup> Hydras., Phyt., Nux v., Senega,<sup>10</sup> Zing.—7.
- — — See also under Dry Cough. Supplement.
- — — **evening**, cough without expectoration, brought on by tickling in larynx in: Carbo an.<sup>6</sup>
- — — **hacking** cough from: Colch., Dros., Phyt.<sup>7</sup>—6.
- — — **harsh**, dry ringing cough from constant tickling in larynx; the cough causes pain in larynx

**LARYNX**, tickling in—(*Cont'd*).

- which makes the patient crouch from it, and try to support larynx and suppress the cough: *All. c.*<sup>2</sup>
- — — **hollow**, deep, hoarse cough with, like a trumpet, from tickling in larynx and chest: *Verb.*<sup>10</sup>
  - — — **hollow**, racking, spasmodic cough from: *Led.*<sup>7</sup>
  - — — **intolerable** tingling and tickling in larynx, which can only be relieved by coughing and hawking, with accumulation of mucus in mouth, early morning in bed: *Iod.*<sup>6</sup>
  - **tickling itching** in, dry cough: *Lyc.*<sup>6</sup>
    - below, cough from: *Prun. sp.*<sup>6</sup>
    - in, after **midnight**, toward morning, cough from: *Sepia.*<sup>7</sup>
    - — — **paroxysmal** cough from: *Anth. n.*,<sup>1</sup> *Chelid.*,<sup>2</sup> *Kali c.*<sup>7</sup>
    - — — **racking**, hollow, spasmodic cough: *Led.*<sup>7</sup>
    - — — —, violent cough: *Merc.*<sup>7</sup> (See Violent Cough.)
    - — — **severe** cough: *Phyt.*<sup>7</sup>
    - — — **short** cough: *Colch.*<sup>6</sup>
    - — — — titillation in larynx inducing a short and hacking cough, with sensation as if a soft body (a feather) had lodged in larynx, with fine stitches in larynx extending down to right side of œsophagus: *Dros.*<sup>6</sup>
    - — — **spasmodic** cough: *All. c.*, *Bad.*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Led.*, *Mag. c.*,<sup>7</sup> *Nitr. ac.*, *Sepia*, *Sulph.*—2.
    - — — — spasmodic, shattering cough from tickling creeping in larynx, in trachea, and in chest: *Rhus.*<sup>2</sup>
    - — — — See Spasmodic Cough, p. 101.
    - — — when **smoking**, sudden violent cough from: *Euphr.*

**LARYNX**, tickling in, subdued

- cough from: *Digit.*<sup>6</sup>
- — at **top** of, on lying down, excites cough: *Kali b.*<sup>6</sup>
  - — sensation in upper and anterior part of larynx, inclination to cough from; worse lying or from talking: *Lac. cau.*<sup>26</sup>
  - — in, **violent** racking cough; worse at night, as if head and chest would burst, sometimes with vomituration; in two paroxysms, from tickling in larynx and upper part of chest: *Merc.*<sup>7</sup>
  - — — while **walking** in open air, cough from; larynx feels swollen: *Ox. ac.*<sup>7</sup>
  - — — **wheezing** asthmatic cough caused by burning tickling in larynx, like a plug or valve, or by a feeling of accumulation of mucus in chest: *Spongia.*<sup>7</sup>
  - **tingling** in, causes cough: *Caps.*<sup>6</sup>
  - **ulcerative** pain in, from cough: *Carbo v.*<sup>6</sup>

**LAUGHING**, produces mucus in larynx and excites cough: *Arg. met.*<sup>10</sup>**LIMBS**, pains in legs: *Sang.*<sup>7</sup>

- cough about 9 P. M., with fever, followed by burning heat, cramps in legs and feet, hands and arms, and rapid pulse: *Lyc.*<sup>1</sup>
- stiffness in back and limbs: *Rhus.*<sup>7</sup>

**LIVER**, stitches in, when coughing: *Bry.*, *Carbo v.*, *Eupat. per.*,<sup>7</sup> *Kali c.*, *Merc.*, *Natr. m.*<sup>10</sup>—2.

— See Hypochondria, p. 2.

**LOINS**, cough in women, with pain in: *Arundo.*<sup>1</sup>**LOOKING** at bright objects, excites cough: *Stram.*<sup>7</sup>**LOOSE** cough: *Amm. m.*, *Sil.*, *Squil.*, *Sticta.*—7.

**LOOSE** cough, afternoon, dry cough in morning (from tickling in throat), with stitches in chest or left hypochondrium, becomes loose in afternoon; Amm. m.<sup>6</sup>

— **chest**, from tickling deep in: Graph.<sup>7</sup>

— — — soreness and pressure in chest, with: Sulph.<sup>7</sup>

— — — loose rattling cough with oppression of chest: Apoc. c.<sup>7</sup>

— — with **expectoration**: Con., Phos.—12.

— **morning**: Meph., Natr. sul.,<sup>6</sup> Sticta.—7.

— — — the loose morning cough is more fatiguing than the dry evening cough: Squil.<sup>7</sup>

— — —, less free during day: Sticta.<sup>7</sup>

— **night**: Amm. m.,<sup>7</sup> Eupat. per.<sup>6</sup>

— — — and day: Sil.<sup>7</sup>

— — —, with stitches in left hypochondrium, lying on back; worse when turning side, and from cold food: Amm. m.<sup>7</sup>

— **throat**, from tickling in, morning; purulent sputa and pain about last ribs, left side: Natr. sul.<sup>7</sup>

**LOUD** barking cough, in hysteria: Verat.<sup>7</sup>

**LUNGS.** See Chest and Bronchi.

— itching low down in lungs and extending up through the trachea to nose, and itching of tip of nose before coughing: Iod. (Brigham.)

— pain in, from cough: Ailan. (l.)<sup>7</sup>

— — —, — — and dyspnoea: Zing.<sup>10</sup>

— — — apices of, with dry cough: Coc. c.<sup>1</sup>

— spasm of, commencing with desire to cough, increasing gradually, and driving one to despair: Mosch.<sup>6</sup>

**LYING** excites cough: Ant. t., Dulc.,<sup>7</sup> Phyto.<sup>7</sup>

— cough **agg.** as soon as one lies down: Ars., Bry., Con., Hyos., Petro., Puls., Sabad.

— — — worse when lying until he gets fairly settled: Caps.<sup>7</sup>

— **amel.**, dry cough during day, obliging one to lie down, and ceasing while lying down; cough ceased during night while lying, but he had coryza: Sepia.<sup>6</sup>

— in bed, excites cough: Petro.<sup>6</sup>

— **day**, cough worse at night and also in day when: Nitr. ac.<sup>7</sup>

— in **evening**, cough on: Nicc.,<sup>10</sup> Petro.,<sup>6</sup> Ph. ac.,<sup>6</sup> Psor., Puls., Thuja, Rumex.—7.

— — dry cough; worse evening and night, can neither sleep nor lie down: Sticta.<sup>7</sup>

— — **dry** cough in: Bell., Borax, Ferr., Marum, Natr. m., Nicc.,<sup>10</sup> Nux v.

— — — dry cachectic cough, especially in morning when rising and evening when lying down, with stitching pain in right chest and flank, relieved by pressure; washing parts with cold water affords most relief: Borax.<sup>7</sup>

— — — in evening after lying down in bed, tickling itching sensation in back part of top of larynx, causing short, dry cough, which he cannot suppress: Bell.<sup>1</sup>

— — — dry cough evening after lying down, with expectoration after walking: Ferr.<sup>6</sup>

— — — dry cough from tickling in trachea, evening after lying down: Nicco.<sup>10</sup>

— — during the evening cough, after lying down the expectoration becomes loose; is easier when he turns from left to right side: Thuja.<sup>10</sup>

**LYING**, evening hacking cough: Caps.<sup>6</sup>

- very **severe** cough: *Sepia*.
- **violent** cough evening while lying, must rise, no expectoration; the irritation to cough is in a little spot posteriorly and inferiorly in throat: Lith. c.<sup>7</sup>
- **whooping** cough: Coc. c., Dros., Natr. m.—2.
- at **night**, agg.: Amm. m.,<sup>10</sup> Gamb.,<sup>6</sup> Phyto.<sup>7</sup>
- — — cough on lying down at night: Dolich.<sup>7</sup>
- — — and in sleep cough is absent: Kali b.<sup>6</sup>
- on **left** side agg.: China.<sup>7</sup>

**MAMMÆ**, constant cough, and hawking pain in chest in mammary regions: Natr. ph.<sup>1</sup>

- during cough stitches in left breast, disturbing sleep: Con.<sup>6</sup>
- stitches in right breast, near nipple, at every turn of the cough, in evening: Borax.<sup>6</sup>

**MANIA**, cough with: Verat.

- coughing up phlegm, with gagging and retching in: Bell.<sup>8</sup>

**MEAL**, cough after a: Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carbo v., China, Ferr., Hepar, Lach., Nux v., Phos., Puls., Sang., Sil., Staph., Sulph.—6.

- cough after every: *China*.
- — — a meal or only when walking in open air: Sulph.<sup>10</sup>
- See after Eating, pp. 38, 183.

**MEASLES** cough with (or after): Squil.<sup>7</sup>

- eruption develops, and day cough is amel.: Cupr.<sup>7</sup>
- nocturnal loose cough after the eruptive stage of: Eupat. per.<sup>7</sup>
- even with typhoid symptoms; catarrh prominent; eruption tardy; earache; ophthalmia; short, dry cough, pain in chest;

**MEASLES**—(*Continued*).

or, loose, rattling cough, which is prone to remain as sequel: Puls.<sup>7</sup>

**MEAT**, cough after eating: Staph.<sup>7</sup>

**MENSES**, cough during: Coff.<sup>12</sup>

- during, roughness in throat causing cough: Castor.<sup>6</sup>
- suppressed, cough from: Mille., Puls.—7.

**MENTAL** mood changeable before the cough, merry or melancholy: Ferr.<sup>8</sup>

**METALLIC** cough: Rumex.<sup>7</sup>

**MIDNIGHT**, cough toward, with oppression of chest and coldness: Grat.<sup>6</sup>

- fit of coughing about, feels as if something had gotten into her throat and would choke her: Cham.<sup>6</sup>

— **after**: *Sepia*.<sup>7</sup>

— — dry spasmodic cough, with vomituration: Bell.<sup>10</sup>

— — dry cough, with violent beating of heart and arteries: Calc.<sup>6</sup>

— **before**, night in bed, cough after having slept an hour or two; occurring before midnight, awakes patient: *Aralia*.

— — barking cough, waking suddenly at 11 P. M.; face fiery red, crying out with the cough: Bell.<sup>7</sup>

— — hoarse barking cough, in attacks every night at 11 P. M., and at 2 and 5 A. M.: Rumex.<sup>7</sup>

**MOAN**, sudden and involuntary moan, half a cough and half a moan; caused by irritation in throat: Calad.<sup>7</sup>

**MORNING** cough; Vic.<sup>1</sup>

— agg. at 10–11 A. M.: Coc. c.<sup>1</sup>

—, early: Hepar, Nux v.

— — See after Midnight.

— — begins to cough at 3 A. M., and repeats every half hour: *Kali c.*



**MORNING**, early cough from 6

- A. M. to 6 P. M.: Calc. ph.<sup>7</sup>  
 — cough agg. in: Thuja,<sup>10</sup> Verat.<sup>7</sup>  
 — cough, first barking, dry cough, followed by expectoration of viscid stringy mucus; the difficult expectoration causes retching and vomiting: Coc. c.<sup>10</sup>  
 — in bed: Nux v.<sup>6</sup>  
 — dry cough in, loose in afternoon (from tickling in throat), with stitches in chest or left hypochondrium: Amm. m.<sup>7</sup>  
 — dry in, evening cough loose: Bov.<sup>7</sup>  
 — dry cough and prostration in: Hyper.<sup>7</sup>  
 — dry spasmodic cough in, causing retching: Kreos.<sup>7</sup>  
 — cough, even with difficult expectoration is more severe and causes more pain than the dry evening cough: Squil.<sup>10</sup>  
 — loose cough in: Natr. sul.<sup>6</sup>  
 — on rising: Bor.,<sup>7</sup> Canth.,<sup>6</sup> Carbo an.,<sup>7</sup> Thuja.<sup>10</sup>  
 — — — cough only during day or in, on rising and in evening after lying down: Thuja.<sup>10</sup>  
 — — — violent fits of cough before retiring and on rising: Ailan.<sup>7</sup>  
 — after rising: Ant. cr.,<sup>7</sup> Carbo v.<sup>6</sup>  
 — — — dry cough: Arn., Plumb.  
 — 7.  
 — — — — with asthma: Digit.<sup>6</sup>  
 — — — paroxysmal cough: Ant. cr.<sup>7</sup>  
 — — — short cough from irritation in throat: China.<sup>6</sup>  
 — — — slight cough, from tickling low in trachea, every morning after rising: Arn.<sup>7</sup>  
 — straining cough in the morning, straining the chest, with expectoration of mucus and blood: Selen.<sup>10</sup>

**MORNING**, spasmodic, dry, cough in, causing retching: Kreos.<sup>7</sup>

- throat, tickling in throat and cough preventing him from lying in bed: Coc. c.<sup>1</sup>  
 — after waking, cough worse evening and before midnight, or in morning soon after waking: Rhus.<sup>7</sup>  
 — on waking: Arn.,<sup>1</sup> Kali b.<sup>7</sup>  
 — — — agg.: Psor.<sup>7</sup>  
 — — — cough with tough, yellow phlegm on waking in the: Aurum.<sup>7</sup>

**MOUTH**, bleeding from: Arn., Bell., China, Kreos., Led., Lyc. — 6.

- closed, scratching, rawness and bleeding in throat and a disposition to keep the jaws tightly closed: Kobalt.<sup>7</sup>  
 — rinsing, causes cough: Coc. c.<sup>1</sup>  
 — loose cough, with soreness in mouth and throat: Mag. s.<sup>10</sup>

**MOVEMENT**, cough agg. by least motion, especially at night: Bell.<sup>10</sup>

- rapid motion, cough worse from: Natr. m.<sup>7</sup>

**NARES**, pain in posterior, as from air passing through with violence, when coughing or talking: Mag. sul.<sup>10</sup>**NERVOUS**, dry, spasmodic nervous cough, peculiar to women; periodically, every night from sunset to sunrise: Aurum.<sup>7</sup>

- spasmodic cough: Caps.<sup>7</sup>

**NIGHT** cough: Apoc. c.,<sup>7</sup> Castor.

- — — agg. at: Manc., Phos.—7.  
 — — — cough particularly at night, with tough slimy expectoration tasting bitter: Cham.<sup>7</sup>  
 — — — much more cough at night than during day (and more in day when lying<sup>6</sup>); able to sleep



**NIGHT** cough agg.—(*Continued*).  
 only toward morning: Nitr. ac.<sup>1</sup>  
 — — in **bed**, before sleeping: Carbo v.<sup>6</sup>  
 — — See Evening in Bed.  
 — cough all night with dull pain in chest: Zinc.<sup>7</sup>  
 — chest full of phlegm, nightly cough: Bar.<sup>7</sup>  
 — **continuous** nightly cough, almost without intermission, with pain in head and both sides of abdomen: Lyc.<sup>6</sup>  
 — **concussive** cough in the, breathing being frequently arrested, as in whooping cough, accompanied by stitches in chest, sore throat and fever: Nitr. ac.<sup>6</sup>  
 — dry cough, agg. at: Calc., Sticta. —7.  
 — — agg. at, with gagging: Hell.<sup>7</sup>  
 — — — amel. on sitting up: Rhus.  
 — — — in bed: Calc.<sup>10</sup>  
 — — — with catarrh: Spig.<sup>7</sup>  
 — — — coming deep from chest, caused by scratching in throat: Petro.<sup>10</sup>  
 — — — evening, and night in bed during sleep; expectoration during day: Calc.<sup>10</sup>  
 — — pneumonia, with cerebral symptoms, delirium, sopor; dry, fatiguing night cough, or rattling in chest: Hyos.<sup>7</sup>  
 — — dry hard cough, evening and night, pain in distant parts: Caps.<sup>10</sup>  
 — — — leaves him no rest; feels hot and sweats: Sabad.<sup>6</sup>  
 — **hoarseness**, cough at, with: Calc.<sup>6</sup>  
 — **lying down** at, agg. cough: Gamb.,<sup>6</sup> Kali br.,<sup>1</sup> Phyt.<sup>7</sup>  
 — — on back, cough at, when: Amm. m.<sup>10</sup>

**NIGHT**, lying down, cough on, at: Dolich.<sup>7</sup>  
 — — on right side, dry cough only at night when: Carbo an.<sup>6</sup>  
 — **sit up**, violent cough at night, compelling one to sit up and hold head: Nicc.<sup>10</sup>  
 — — — nightly cough, must sit up as soon as cough commences: Ars.<sup>7</sup>  
 — **sleep**, after going to, then very severe cough: Petr.<sup>6</sup>  
 — from **sunset** to sunrise, periodic cough, every: Aur.<sup>7</sup>  
 — **sweats**. See Perspiration.  
 — **violent** cough at; with much scraping in larynx, pain in fauces, and thick mucus: Cycl.<sup>1</sup>  
 — **waking** from coughing: Bell.,<sup>7</sup> Coc. c., Coff.<sup>6</sup>  
 — — at 2 A. M.: Dros.<sup>6</sup>  
 — — from sneezing, with tickling in throat, causing cough: Amm. mur.<sup>7</sup>  
 — awakens often, all stopped up with mucus, must expectorate before he can breathe easily: Nitr. ac.<sup>7</sup>  
 — **whooping** cough, agg. at: Con.<sup>6</sup> (See p. 81.)  
**NOISE**, a gurgling noise downward after coughing: Cina.<sup>1</sup>  
**NOSE**, bleeding of, with cough: Agnus.<sup>7</sup>  
**OCCIPUT**, pain in, on coughing: Lact.<sup>6</sup>  
 — stitches in: Merc. sol.<sup>6</sup>  
**OLD** people, cough of: Alum.<sup>7</sup>  
 — See Aged, p. 4.  
**PAINFUL** cough: Illicium.<sup>7</sup>  
 — cough consisting of a few, but intensely painful turns, with expectoration of small lumps of mucus (leaving an hollow, empty feeling in chest): Calad.<sup>6</sup>  
**PANTING** cough, with oppression of chest: Phos.<sup>6</sup>

**PANTING** cough with audible rumbling in chest from above downward: Mur. ac.<sup>6</sup>

**PAROXYSMAL**, cough in sudden paroxysms convulses whole body: Caps.<sup>7</sup>

— dry cough in paroxysms: Chelid.<sup>7</sup>

— cough in paroxysms, with palpitation and nose bleed, mostly in morning: Agnus.<sup>7</sup>

— — from tickling in larynx: Calc.,<sup>1</sup> Kali c.<sup>7</sup>

— — — throat, larynx, or bronchi, with dislodgment of tenacious mucus or pus, which must be swallowed: Kali c.<sup>7</sup>

— cough, morning: Agnus.<sup>7</sup>

— — agg. at night: Op.<sup>7</sup>

— — short cough in rapid succession of paroxysms: Coff.<sup>6</sup>

— — **throat**, from tickling in: Kali c.<sup>7</sup>

**PERIODIC** cough: Lact.<sup>1</sup>

—, painless, spasmodic cough in a shrill, screeching tone; worse in morning: Stram.<sup>7</sup>

— — from sunset to sunrise: Aur.<sup>7</sup>

**PERSPIRATION**, cough with profuse sweat on whole body: Op.<sup>7</sup>

— fetid sweat after coughing: Hepar.<sup>6</sup>

**PHARYNX**, burning in, on coughing: Mag. s., Sulph.—1.

— — — as far down as above pit of stomach, all day, with dry cough: Mag. s.<sup>1</sup>

— dryness and scraping in, causing a suffocative cough: Cycl.<sup>10</sup>

— Compare with Fauces.

— pain in, during dry cough: Mag. m.<sup>1</sup>

— **soreness** in from cough: Coca.<sup>1</sup>

— **tickling** in, excites cough: Coc. c.<sup>1</sup>

**PREGNANCY**, cough during, worse at night: Con.<sup>7</sup>

**QUIET**, amel. cough (worse from talking): Psor.<sup>7</sup>

**RACKING**, severe, dry cough, caused by tickling in right side of trachea, below larynx: Sticta.<sup>7</sup>

— violent, racking cough, worse at night, as if head and chest would burst, sometimes with vomituration; in two paroxysms, from tickling in larynx and upper part of chest: Merc.<sup>7</sup>

**RASPING**, loud, violent dry cough, caused by dryness of the throat; nothing seems to affect the cough: Stram.<sup>1</sup>

**RATTLING** cough, disturbing sleep: Squil.<sup>7</sup>

— — morning: Meph.<sup>10</sup>

— — in spells: Cina.<sup>7</sup>

— dry spasmodic rattling cough, but nothing loosens: Verat.<sup>7</sup>

— loose, rattling cough, with some expectoration, morning: Stram.<sup>1</sup>

**RESPIRATION**. See also under Breathing. Supplement.

— **crepitating**: Ant. t., Bell., Carbo an., Carbo v., Caust., Cupr., Hepar, Hyos., Ipec., Laur., Natr. m., Puls., Samb., Sepia, Sil., Squil.—2.

— **difficult**, relieved by cough: Acon.<sup>1</sup>

— **interrupted** (short, etc.), with or after cough: ALUMEN,<sup>1</sup> Amm. m.,<sup>12</sup> Aspar., China, Coc. c.,<sup>10</sup> Coral., Cupr. s.,<sup>1</sup> Digit., Euph.,<sup>24</sup> Eupion,<sup>1</sup> Kali c.,<sup>1</sup> Lact.,<sup>10</sup> Laur.,<sup>2</sup> Mur. ac.,<sup>7</sup> Samb.,<sup>11</sup> Sang., Sulph., Sul. ac.,<sup>2</sup> Viola od.<sup>7</sup>

— **irregular** during cough: Cupr. s.<sup>1</sup>

— **rattling** before coughing: Squil.<sup>1</sup>

— rattling: Cham., Cina, Cupr., Hepar, Hydr. ac.—2.

— **short** before cough: Lyc.<sup>1</sup> (See p. 12.)

**RESPIRATION**, *stertorous*, fine rales, constant cough, sopor, bluish face, anguish, fear of suffocation; *stertorous* breathing: *Opium*.<sup>7</sup>

— **wheezing**, with cough and frothy expectoration: *ARS*.<sup>7</sup>

— — See p. 139.

— **whistling**, during cough: *Lyc*.<sup>1</sup>

**RIBS**, painful weariness in region of last short: *Puls*.<sup>6</sup>

**RISING**, from bed, cough on: *Canth*.<sup>6</sup>

— dry cough on rising, going off on walking: *Grat*.<sup>6</sup>

— in evening, during a violent fit of coughing, he throws up a sweet substance: *Calc*.<sup>6</sup>

— See also under Morning.

**ROOM**, changing rooms, excites cough: *Rumex*.

— warm, agg. cough: *Brom*.<sup>1</sup>

**ROUGH**, shaking cough: *Ipec*.<sup>7</sup>

— cough, with pain in chest, followed by cramp in stomach; short breath; with heat in face: *Mur*. ac.<sup>7</sup>

— — with scraping under sternum: *Cann*. ind.<sup>7</sup>

— — — pain in throat: *Carbo* an.<sup>6</sup>

**SCAPULA**, cough with pain under left: *Sticta*.<sup>7</sup>

— — — stitches under left: *Sulph*.<sup>7</sup>

**SCRAPING** cough: *Rhod*.<sup>6</sup>

— — with profuse, thick, yellow or white mucous expectoration: *Kreos*.<sup>7</sup>

**SCROFULOUS** persons, cough in: *Con*.<sup>6</sup> (Clinical.)

**SHAKING** cough. Compare with Concussive Cough, p. 27.

**SHATTERING** cough: *Ipec*.<sup>2</sup>  
(See p. 101, 2d col.)

**SHORT** cough: *Verat*. v.<sup>7</sup>

— — afternoon: *Anac*.<sup>6</sup>

— **chest**, with rattling in: *Natr*. c.<sup>7</sup>

**SHORT** cough with expectoration of bright, red blood, which seemingly comes from larynx: *Kobalt*.<sup>7</sup>

— — with expectoration of some mucus, especially after a meal: *Caust*.<sup>6</sup>

— — after a meal: *Caust*.<sup>6</sup>

— — in morning: *Nitr*. ac.<sup>6</sup>

— rattling cough disturbing sleep: *Squill*.<sup>7</sup>

— — throat, from irritation in: *Carbo* v.<sup>6</sup>

**SHRILL** cough: *Ant*. t.<sup>7</sup>

**SIGHT** dim on coughing: *Coff*.<sup>6</sup>

**SIDE**, aching pain in chest and side, with cough: *Phyt*.<sup>7</sup>

— cough causing pain in loins and sides, causing him to hold them: *Kali* b.<sup>6</sup>

— stitches in, on coughing: *Crotal*.<sup>6</sup> *Puls*.<sup>6</sup>

— See also under Chest.

— turning from left to right side, amel. cough: *Thuja*.<sup>5</sup>

**SINGING**, excites cough: *Alum*., *Hyos*., *Rumex*.—7.

**SITTING**, cough did not trouble him while walking, but as soon as he sat down it returned: *Canc*. f.

**SITTING up** (rising up) cough when lying, amel. on rising: (1) *Hyos*., *Mezer*., *Puls*., *Rhus*, *Sabad*., *Sulph*. (2) *Con*., *Ipec*., *Nitr*. ac., *Phos*., *Sepia*, *Sil*. (*Jahr's Clinical Guide*.)

— — amel. cough: *Eupion*, *Natr*. sul., *Tarent*.—1.

**SLEEP**, cough worse in bed, also from sleeping: *Lachn*.<sup>7</sup>

— severe cough, especially after lying and sleeping: *Apis*.<sup>7</sup>

— cough after going to sleep: *Coff*.<sup>6</sup>

— — — See During Sleep, p. 98.

— **disturbed** by cough: *Calad*., *Phos*.,<sup>6</sup> *Rhod*.,<sup>6</sup> *Squill*., *Sticta*.—7.

**SLEEP**, disturbed, dry cough, worse evening and night; can neither sleep nor lie down: *Sticta*.<sup>7</sup>

— cough fatigues, and hinders sleep: *Daphne*.<sup>1</sup>

— hollow, mostly dry cough, with pressure in pit of stomach, hindering sleep the whole night: *Phos*.<sup>6</sup>

— panting cough, preventing sleep: *Calad*.<sup>7</sup>

— short, rattling cough, disturbing sleep: *Squill*.<sup>7</sup>

— **during**, violent cough during: *Cham*.<sup>6</sup>

— the cough was usually most violent during sleep, was never caused by talking or walking, even against a cold wind: *Cylc*.<sup>1</sup>

— **going to**, cough after: *Coff*.<sup>6</sup>

— — suffocative cough evening after: *Aralia*.

— on **going to**, violent racking cough evening when he was on the point of going to sleep, as if chest and head would fly to pieces: *Merc*.<sup>6</sup>

**SLEEPLESSNESS**, with cough: *Ars.*, *Lact*.

**SLEEPY**, drowsy, with cough: *Kreos.*, *Op*.—7.

— See Cough during Sleep.

**SMOKING** excites cough: *Arg.* n.<sup>11</sup>

— convulsive cough, agg. by: *Lac.* ac.<sup>1</sup>

**SNEEZING** after coughing: *Anac.*,<sup>2</sup> *Lyc*.<sup>6</sup>

— with cough: *All. c.*, *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Bad.*, *Carbo an.*, *Carbo v.*, *China*, *Cina*,<sup>7</sup> *Con.*, *Eup. per.*, *Hepar*, *Kali c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lobel*.<sup>7</sup> *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Sepia*, *Sil.*, *Staph*.—2.

— cough with sneezing, gaping and flatulent eructations: *Lobel*.<sup>7</sup>

**SPASMODIC** cough: *Cact.*, *Caps.*, *Coloc*.<sup>6</sup>—7.

— — **chest**, spasmodic, tickling cough as from "down" in larynx, suprasternal fossa, and whole chest as far as epigastrium; evening without, morning with expectoration of dark blood, or of tenacious, whitish mucus of sourish, herby taste: *Ph. ac*.<sup>7</sup>

— —, child puts hands to genitals: *Zinc*.<sup>7</sup>

— — only during **day**: *Staph*.<sup>7</sup>

— — after **eating**, with vomiting of food: *Ferr*.<sup>7</sup>

— — — spasmodic cough in morning, amel. by eating: *Ferr*.<sup>10</sup>

— — **evening**, agg.: *Carbo v.*, *Stram*.—6.

— — hollow, spasmodic cough in evening from sensation of sulphur or dust in pit of throat; in the morning, from a tickling above the pit of stomach; difficult expectoration in evening, tasting and smelling like an old catarrh: *Ign*.<sup>10</sup>

— — — spasmodic cough, worse morning and evening, with darkness around the eyes: *Stram*.<sup>6</sup>

— — **larynx**, spasmodic cough from tickling in larynx; morning and day expectoration of yellow, thin or tough mucus, or of dark blood tasting salty; cough worse evening till midnight: *Mag.* c.<sup>10</sup>

— — — spasmodic cough, in short but frequently returning attacks, caused by tickling in throat and larynx; during morning and day the cough is loose, but the yellow pus and tough mucus has to be swallowed (with sore pain on top of head and subsequent great weakness<sup>6</sup>): *Kali c*.<sup>10</sup>

— — **midnight**, agg. after: *Bell*.<sup>6</sup>

**SPASMODIC** cough in morning: Ferr.,<sup>10</sup> Ign., Stram.—7.

- — — hollow spasmodic cough, in morning from tickling above pit of stomach; in evening from sensation as of sulphur fumes or dust in pit of throat: Ign.<sup>7</sup>
- — — periodical, painless spasmodic cough, in a shrill, screeching tone, worse in morning: Stram.<sup>7</sup>

— — **stomach**, pit of, tickling in morning: Ign.<sup>7</sup>

— — **throat**, from scraping and roughness in: Digit.<sup>10</sup> (See Trachea, roughness in, p. 103.)

**SPEAK**, attacks of cough, resembling whooping cough, whenever he begins to speak: Anac.<sup>6</sup>

- exhausting cough which does not permit him to speak: Brom.<sup>6</sup>
- cough accompanied with hawking and flow of saliva; the cough scarcely allowing one to speak: Lach.<sup>6</sup>

**SPEAKING** (talking) excites cough: Alum., Hyos.—7.

- cough evening with pain in chest, caused by speaking, better from quiet: Psor.<sup>7</sup>
- **loud**, causes cough: Ambra, Phos.—7.

**SPLEEN**, stitches in, when coughing: Bell., Carbo v., Con., Sulph., Zinc.—2.

— — See Left Hypochondria.

**STERNUM** aching. See Pain, p. 106.

- **burning** and pressure under sternum, often with cough: Asaf.<sup>7</sup>
- **crawling**, dry cough with tickling in throat-pit and a crawling sensation under sternum (cough becoming very severe, causing pain beneath sternum, no expectation): SANG.<sup>1</sup>

**STERNUM**, cutting under, with cough: Nitrum.<sup>6</sup>

— **irritation** behind sternum causes tickling cough: Rumex.<sup>10</sup>

— **irritation** under, causes cough: Arg. n.<sup>7</sup>

— **pain** behind, when coughing: Sang.<sup>1</sup>

— — in, with cough: Cimex, Nitrum.<sup>6</sup>

— — behind mid-sternum, on coughing: Rumex.<sup>7</sup>

— — through mid sternum with cough: Phyt.<sup>7</sup>

— — very painful cough; it seems as if a stone were lying on diaphragm; it presses downward and causes a violent pain in chest beneath sternum, thence the pain extended to scapula, it gradually subsided as cough was relieved: Coral.<sup>1</sup>

— **roughness** under, causing cough: Nitrum.<sup>6</sup>

— **scraping** under, with rough cough: Cann. ind.<sup>7</sup>

— **soreness** behind, on coughing: Cina,<sup>6</sup> Psor., Rumex.—10.

— — violent cough, as if sternum would fly to pieces; it feels sore and bruised, especially when talking, laughing, or yawning: Mur. ac.<sup>6</sup>

— **stitches** in on coughing: Con.,<sup>6</sup> Petro.<sup>7</sup>

— — See p. 23.

— **tickling** under, in throat, or in stomach, causes gagging, persistent cough: Lach.<sup>7</sup>

— — constant tickling under middle of, causing hacking cough, worse from talking or moving: Calc. (Hg.)

— — under middle of: Lac. can.<sup>26</sup>

— **tingling**, in centre of, cough as if caused by: Con.<sup>6</sup>



**STERNUM**, ulcerative pain behind, on coughing: Staph.<sup>6</sup>

**STERTOROUS** breathing with cough: Bell.<sup>5</sup> *Op.*<sup>7</sup>

**STOMACH**, burning in, when coughing: Hepar.<sup>6</sup>

— comes from, cough seems to: Lach.<sup>6</sup>

— pain in, from cough: Lobel.<sup>7</sup>

— — — in pit of stomach, on coughing: Arundo,<sup>1</sup> Hyos.<sup>7</sup>

— — — hard and fatiguing cough, even unto vomiting, with difficult expectoration; pain in pit of stomach, obliging one to press hand on it; cough exists only during the day, worse after sleeping or eating fish, and in damp weather, still more after walking, and particularly after talking, as if throat became dry: Lach.<sup>6</sup>

— shooting, cough with shooting in scrobiculum, leaving when sputum is raised: Zinc.<sup>7</sup>

— sticking pain in epigastrium, with cough, must press it with the hand: Phos.<sup>7</sup>

— stitches in: Tabac.<sup>7</sup>

— stuffing at, chronic loud cough from stuffing at epigastrium, chiefly on waking in the morning; has then a fit of coughing and expectoration of tough mucus, with lightness in head: Kali b.<sup>6</sup>

— tickling in pit of stomach and larynx causes a dry barking cough; worse at night, also in day when lying down: Nitr. ac.<sup>7</sup>

— — — persistent, gagging cough from tickling in throat, under sternum, or in the stomach: Lach.<sup>7</sup>

— — — hacking cough: Tarrax.<sup>6</sup>

— — — pit of, spasmodic cough: Bar., Bry., Ferr., Nitr. ac.—2.

**STOMACH**, tickling in pit of. See p. 102.

— — — — — whooping cough: Ign., Natr. m.—2.

— — — — — See pp. 143-4.

**STOOLS**, involuntary: Bell.<sup>10</sup>

**STOOPING**, agg. cough: Arg. n.,<sup>7</sup> Hepar.<sup>5</sup>

**STORM**, cough worse before a thunder-storm: Phos.<sup>7</sup>

**STRAINING** cough: Selen.<sup>7</sup>

**STRANGERS**, child coughs at sight of: Phos.<sup>8</sup>

**SUFFOCATION**. See Breathing, pp. 11, 12, and 172.

**SUFFOCATIVE** (choking) cough: Kali iod.<sup>7</sup>

— — Compare with Choking Cough, p. 26.

— — the child becoming quite stiff and blue in the face: *Ipec.*<sup>6</sup>

— — in children with crying: Samb.<sup>7</sup>

— — larynx, suffocative, choking cough, at 5 A. M., as if caused by dryness in larynx; was prevented from talking by spasm of chest, accompanied by red face and sweat all over: Kali c.<sup>6</sup>

— — — with swollen larynx: Kali iod.<sup>7</sup>

— — at night: Bry.,<sup>16</sup> Cham.,<sup>10</sup> Lyc.,<sup>1</sup> Sil.,<sup>10</sup> Thuja.<sup>6</sup>

— — — cough loose by day, suffocating spells at night: Lyc.<sup>7</sup>

— — pharynx, scraping and dryness in pharynx causing a suffocative cough: Cyc.<sup>10</sup>

— — violent, deep-seated, suffocating cough, with expectoration: Guarea.<sup>1</sup>

**SUGAR**, amel. cough: Sulph.<sup>5</sup>

**SWALLOW**, after frequent short, dry cough, must swallow, something seems to rise up in throat; whining and moaning: *Cina.*<sup>14</sup>



**SWALLOWING** excites cough and gagging: Lyssin. (Hg.)

**SWEETS**, cough from eating: Spong.<sup>7</sup>

**TEASING** dry cough, day and night: Kali c.<sup>7</sup>

— dry teasing cough caused by tickling in bronchi, uncovering even a hand: Rhus.<sup>7</sup>

**TEMPERATURE**, a change of agg. cough: Carbo v., Lach.<sup>7</sup>

**THORAX**. See Chest.

**THROAT**, aching in, only during a coughing fit, as if an ulcer would open: Caps.<sup>6</sup>

— **burning** in, excites cough: Bov.

— — —, dry fatiguing cough caused by a violent, almost burning titillation in throat, before retiring in evening: Arg. n.<sup>6</sup>

— — —, on coughing, night: Castor.<sup>6</sup>

— **cracking** in, during cough: Lye.<sup>1</sup>

— **dryness** in, with cough: Phos.<sup>7</sup>

— **clear**, constant desire to clear the: Crot. t.<sup>1</sup>

— **coldness**, sensation of in: Brom.

— **constriction** of, irritation inducing cough, attended by constriction of throat and spasm of chest: Carbo an.<sup>6</sup>

— — —, with cough and amel. by the cough: Asar.<sup>1</sup>

— **contractive** sensation in, cough from, especially at night when sleeping: Nitr. ac.<sup>6</sup>

— **crawling** in, hacking cough from: Caust.<sup>7</sup>

— and tickling in, dry spasmodic cough: Kreos.<sup>6</sup>

— **cutting** in sides of, when coughing: Lyc.

— **darting** sensation in, causes cough: Cistus.<sup>6</sup>

— **dryness** in, excites cough:

**THROAT**, dryness—(Continued).

Atrop., Eugen., Kalm.,<sup>7</sup> Verat. v.—1.

— — itching dryness causes cough, morning: Mang.<sup>6</sup>

— — dry glottis causes cough as from a cold: Hura.

— — of, with cough: Phyt.<sup>6</sup>

— **fauces**. See p. 45.

— **irritation** in, excites hacking cough, much increased by heat and cold air: Hepar.<sup>7</sup>

— — — on inspiration: Asar.<sup>7</sup> *Rumex*.

— — — on deep or rapid inspiration: *Rumex*. (Dunham.)

— — — night, cough from: Tabac.<sup>1</sup>

— **itching** dryness in, short and hacking cough, morning: Mang.<sup>6</sup>

— **mucus** in, sensation as if tenacious mucus were hanging down in throat, causing hacking cough: Laur.<sup>6</sup>

— **nares**, sensation as of an acrid fluid through posterior nares, excites cough: Kali b.<sup>12</sup>

— — pain in posterior nares, as from air passing through with violence, when coughing or talking: Mag. s.<sup>10</sup>

— **rawness** in, excites cough: Sil.<sup>1</sup>

— — and hoarseness in, disappearing after a few paroxysms of cough: Mag. c.<sup>1</sup>

— **roughness** in, exciting cough: Castor.<sup>6</sup>

— — —, when coughing: Natr. c.<sup>6</sup>

— **scraping** in, excites cough: Mag. m.<sup>6</sup>

— — — afternoon, in open air, cough from: Phos.<sup>6</sup>

— — dry sensation in throat, making it difficult for him to talk and obliging him to cough: Senega.<sup>6</sup>

— — in, morning, cough from: Upa.<sup>1</sup>

**THROAT**, scraping in, on coughing: Mag. c.,<sup>1</sup> Petro., Senega.—6.

— **scratching** in, when reading aloud: Nitr. ac.<sup>6</sup>

— **soreness** in, on coughing, after dinner: Phos.

— **stinging** in, with fluent coryza: Lact.<sup>6</sup>

— — and dryness in, with rough cough: Merc.<sup>6</sup>

— — and roughness of, with dry cough: Natr. c.<sup>6</sup>

— **tear**, sensation in throat when coughing, as if it would tear away a piece of flesh: Phos.<sup>6</sup>

— **tickling** in, evening, cough from: Nicc.<sup>6</sup>

— — — 1.30 P. M., cough from: Lac. can.<sup>26</sup>

— — —, gagging, persistent cough from tickling in throat, under sternum, or in stomach; worse on falling asleep or during day, from change of temperature: Lach.<sup>7</sup>

— — —, **morning**, dry cough from tickling in throat, night or day; dry in morning, with stitches in chest or left hypochondrium, becomes loose in afternoon: Amm. m.<sup>7</sup>

— — — — loose cough from: Natr. sul.<sup>6</sup>

— — and scraping in, from below upward, with irritation inducing cough: Tabac.<sup>6</sup>

— — in region of thyroid cartilage, which provokes cough, whereby the tickling is made worse: Squil.<sup>13</sup>

— — sensation in upper part of, causing constant hacking cough: Lac. can.<sup>26</sup>

— **titillating** dryness in, cough: Lach.<sup>6</sup>

— — in throat, exciting cough (waking him at night): Phos.<sup>6</sup>

**THROAT**, titillating, violent titillation in, obliging him to cough, before dinner, recurring at same hour for several days: Arg. n.<sup>6</sup>

— **touching** (pressure on) excites cough: Bell,<sup>25</sup> Stram.<sup>5</sup>

**THROAT-PIT**, irritation in, excites cough: Squil.<sup>6</sup>

— **itching** in chest (trachea), and pit of throat with dry cough, which does not alleviate the itching: Phos.<sup>6</sup>

— **roughness** in, with drawing stitches when coughing and sneezing; hawking relieves the symptom: Borax.<sup>6</sup>

— **tickling** in, excites cough: Natr. m.<sup>6</sup>

— — itching in region of pit of throat, threatening suffocation, until a concussive cough sets in, continuing for hours without interruption, and causing pain in abdomen and throat: Sil.<sup>6</sup>

— **tingling** in, cough from, with discharge of tough mucus tasting like grease: Mag. m.<sup>6</sup>

**TONGUE**, hacking cough from putting out: Lyc.<sup>10</sup>

**TRACHEA**, fullness, constant feeling of fullness in trachea, with irritation and hacking difficulty of speech, and frequent loose cough: Lact.<sup>6</sup>

— **humming** sound in windpipe, frequent cough with: Natr. c.<sup>6</sup>

— **irritation**, low down in trachea, especially when stooping, cough from: Spig.

— — evening cough, fatiguing chest, occasioned by an irritation in lower part of trachea: Petr.<sup>6</sup>

— **itching** below larynx causing hacking cough: Laur.<sup>6</sup>

— **toughmucus**, in morning tough mucus in lower part of trachea which cannot be dislodged by

**TRACHEA**—(*Continued*).

coughing and hawking; he makes great exertion, but only loosens a little, and even this does not come into mouth, but has to be swallowed; after hawking and coughing a scraping sensation remains in trachea as if it were raw and sore; finally the mucus loosens itself, and he is obliged to hawk it up repeatedly: Cann.s.<sup>1</sup>

— **pressure** on, excites cough: Bell. (Dunham.)

— **prickling**, hacking induced by prickling in larynx and trachea, with subsequent dryness in mouth and larynx: Laur.<sup>6</sup>

— **rawness** and soreness high up in, when coughing: Arg. n.<sup>7</sup>

— **roughness** in, throat and trachea, also with hoarseness, or with irritation which induces hacking cough, or with difficulty of speech, or with drawing in

**TRACHEA**—(*Continued*).

trachea and hacking cough: Laur.<sup>6</sup>

— **tickling** at bifurcation of, exciting cough: Coc. c.<sup>1</sup>

— — in trachea, extending from pit of stomach to epiglottis, cough: Puls.<sup>6</sup>

**WAKED**, hacking cough, wakening at midnight, with scraping in chest and sensation as if stomach would turn, as if vomiting would set in: Ruta.<sup>6</sup>

**WEATHER**, titillating burning or stinging, particularly in open air, during wet and cold weather, with constant irritation in, obliging him to cough, or to hawk, with constant expectoration: Aphis.<sup>6</sup>

**WHEEZING** respiration with cough and frothy expectoration: Ars.

— — See under Respiration.

## ERRATA.

- Page 15, 1st column, line 13 from bottom, for Arn.<sup>7</sup> read Amm. c.<sup>7</sup>  
Page 29, 2d col., line 19 from bottom, omit Euph.<sup>7</sup>  
Page 32, 2d col., line 7 from bottom, for Min. ac. read Mur. ac.; line 8, for Mag. read Mez.  
Page 33, 1st col., line 12 from bottom, for Eupin read Eupion.  
Page 34, 1st col., line 19 from top, for expectoration read expiration;  
*same* at page 43, 2d col., line 9th.  
Page 40, 1st col., line 14 from bottom, for Sepia read, (6-7 P. M.) Ipec.  
Page 42, 1st col., line 25, for Phal. read Phell.  
Page 43, 2d col., line 4 from bottom, for EUPH. read EUPHÆ.  
Page 48, 1st col., line 4, for Aqu. fr. read Aqu. petr.  
Page 48, 2d col., line 4 from bottom, for Hell. ox. read Hell. or.  
Page 49, 2d col., line 19, for Siē. t. read Lil. t.  
Page 51, 1st col., line 10th from bottom, for Hydras. read Hyper.<sup>7</sup>; *same* at p. 115, line 20, 2d col.  
Page 52, 1st col., line 17 from bottom, for Ranc read (Raue).  
Page 56, 2d col., line 3 from bottom, for Stam. read Stram.  
Page 61, 2d col., line 21, for *Cori v.* read *Coral*.  
Page 62, 1st col., line 14, for Merc. ac. read Mur. ac.  
Page 63, 1st col., line 30, for agg. read amel.  
Page 68, 1st col., line 3, for day read dry.  
Page 68, 1st col., line 13, for Coc. c. read Cocc.<sup>6</sup>  
Page 68, 2d col., line 17, for Coloc. n., read Colocn.  
Page 90, 1st col., line 3, for amel. read aggr.  
Page 91, 2d col., line 9, for sir read air.  
Page 98, 1st col., line 3d from bottom, omit Kreos.  
Page 102, 2d col., line 3 from bottom, for Lach. v.<sup>2</sup> read Lact. v.<sup>2</sup>  
Page 106, 1st col., 2d line, for *when* read *causes*.  
Page 119, 1st col., line 22, for Mag. s.<sup>1</sup> read Mag. c.<sup>1</sup>  
Page 131, 2d col., line 15, for Dulch. read Dulc.  
Page 150, 1st col., line 5, for An.<sup>7</sup> read Arn.<sup>7</sup>









APR 5 1960

HB



NLM 05111371 1

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE